

Newcastle Speedway Brough Park



A League History Volume One 1929 to 1965 Compiled by Joe Wake

Foreword

I was born in 1955 and was brought up in Blyth, Northumberland in the 1960's. I discovered speedway when noticing the reports on the back page of the Newcastle Evening Chronicle. I pestered my father to take me and he eventually did. We both became hooked on the sport but as he was a police officer working shifts it meant we could only go every two weeks at the most. I did, on a couple of occasions, take the speedway special United bus which went from Ashington to Brough Park on a Monday night and picked up in Blyth but, for a schoolboy the, if I recall, 3s 9d bus fare together with the cost of admission and programme meant it was not possible to do so on a weekly basis. Brough Park closed at the end of the 1970 season. I went to one meeting each at Ashington and Sunderland but that was it until I attended the the reopening meeting at Brough Park in March 1975. I was then in my late teens, was working and liked socialising and between then and leaving the area to move to Northamptonshire in 1981 I probably saw no more than half a dozen meetings. Since then I have attended about twenty meetings with the latest being in 2005. I still follow the sport and have continued to subscribe to Speedway Star throughout but I, like many others, have become disillusioned with rule changes, guests, doubling up and down, the laughable double points joker etc. I fear for the future of the sport.

I have contributed to the Speedway Researcher for quite a few years and thought it would be tidier if as many of the seasons' files as possible were included within different volumes and that a little narrative and league tables were added. The result is this first volume and subsequent volumes will follow in due course.

Records for the pre-war years are very scarce and, because of this, I do not believe it is possible to produce a complete and accurate record for that period. All details are based on information available to me and assumptions made. If any details are incorrect or incomplete then please get in touch with me at my email address joewake55@gmail.com.

The averages compiled throughout these volumes take into account all full team matches (not four team tournament) excluding one-off (even if over two legs) challenge matches. Unlike other publications they include, for example, the North Shield and Northern Leagues of the 1950's and 1960's. In recent years guest riders have been regularly used in that anyone not named in a team's 1 to 7 is considered to be a guest. In my figures I only consider a guest to be someone deputising who is in the 1 to 7 of a team in the same league or a rider loaned by the home side when an away side has turned up short handed. As an example in 2012 Steve Worrall was injured but remained in Newcastle's named 1 to 7. Paul Starke who rode for Isle of Wight in the league below replaced him on fifteen occasions and was classed as a guest. He would be shown as a Newcastle rider in my averages.

Acknowledgements and Information Sources

| | |
|--|---|
| Speedway Researcher Website | Stenner's Speedway Annuals |
| People Speedway Annuals | Five Star Speedway Annuals |
| Speedway Star Digests | Speedway Star & News |
| Speedway Gazette | Speedway Echo |
| Alan Robertson and all his publications | British Speedway Handbooks |
| Peter Oakes Yearbooks & History of British League | Matt Jackson for his A to Z & spreadsheets |
| British Speedway Leagues 1946 to 1964 by Peter Morrish | John Skinner's Newcastle Speedway History Website |
| Jim Henry | Phil Hood |

With apologies to anyone I may have inadvertently missed.

Contents

| | |
|--|------------|
| 1929 English Dirt Track League | 4 |
| 1938 National League Division Two | 12 |
| 1939 National League Division Two | 30 |
| 1946 Northern League | 48 |
| 1947 National League Division Two | 71 |
| 1948 National League Division Two | 96 |
| 1949 National League Division Two | 122 |
| 1950 National League Division Two | 146 |
| 1951 National League Division Two | 172 |
| 1961 Provincial League | 195 |
| 1962 Provincial League | 211 |
| 1963 Provincial League | 231 |
| 1964 Provincial League | 252 |
| 1965 British League | 276 |

1929

The meetings were promoted by Newcastle Motor Racing Club Ltd and Newcastle entered the newly formed English Dirt Track League. The league was made up of northern teams. Five of the teams withdrew or were expelled during the season. The final league table was based on the matches that were run with the exclusion of the records of those tracks that failed to last the course. The team dropped out of the league at the end of the season. At least five individual meetings were held in 1930 under an open licence but no details are held.

The sport had only been introduced to the country in 1928 and this was the first season of league racing. Newcastle relied totally on local racers. The Creasor brothers from Middlesbrough, Gordon Byers from Sunderland, Percy Dunn, Phil Blake, Ernie Smith, Tommy Storey and Bry Vincent.

Reports including race results were very rare for this league and some reports give no more than the match score. As much detail as available has been provided and riders' scores and heat details have been provided where they could be found. In some cases assumptions have been made and, in particular, fourth placed riders as these were not always provided where heat details were recorded. In races four points were awarded for first place, two for second and one for third.

English Dirt Track League Table

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|-----------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Leeds | 23 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 823 | 613 | 35 |
| Preston | 24 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 854 | 644 | 32 |
| Halifax | 23 | 14 | 1 | 8 | 731 | 643 | 29 |
| Rochdale | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 740 | 762 | 23 |
| Leicester | 24 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 692 | 740 | 21 |
| Newcastle | 21 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 643 | 645 | 20 |
| Salford | 24 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 697 | 790 | 20 |
| Liverpool | 20 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 608 | 628 | 18 |
| Sheffield | 23 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 651 | 784 | 17 |
| Middlesbrough | 22 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 606 | 765 | 14 |
| Barnsley | 23 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 600 | 812 | 14 |
| Withdrawn | | | | | | | |
| Manchester White City | 23 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 972 | 461 | 42 |
| Warrington | 21 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 539 | 774 | 13 |
| Belle Vue | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 332 | 288 | 12 |
| Burnley | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 155 | 123 | 8 |
| Bolton | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 24 | 2 |
| Hanley | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 64 | 248 | 0 |

Knock Out Cup winners were Preston.

17 May - Open

Ht 1: Varey, Lees 91.0

Ht 2: Franklyn, McQueen 90.8

International Final : McQueen, Varey 91.3

Golden Helmet - Elder, W Creasor, Franklyn, Varey 90.5

Full details needed

20 May - Newcastle 37 Halifax 23 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, F Creasor, Clayton, Haigh(f) 96.2

Ht 2: Corney, Blake, Wilson, Smith(ex) 104.0

Ht 3: Dunn, Tidswell, Taylor, Byers 103.0
Ht 4: Clayton, Blake(ef), Smith(f), Haigh(ex) 110.0
Ht 5: W Creasor, F Creasor, Wilson, Corney(f) 97.5
Ht 6: Dunn, Clayton, Byers, Haigh 103.0
Ht 7: Smith, Blake, Tidswell, Taylor 107.0
Ht 8: Corney, Byers, Wilson, Dunn 100.0
Ht 9: W Creasor, F Creasor, Taylor, Tidswell 95.5

Newcastle – Walter Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Fred Creasor (2,2,2) 6+6, Percy Dunn (4,4,0) 8, Phil Blake (2,ef,2) 4+2, Ernie Smith (ex,f,4) 4, Gordon Byers (0,1,2) 3
Halifax – George Corney (4,f,4) 8, Bert Clayton (1,4,2) 7, Alec Tidswell (2,1,0) 3, Geoff Wilson (1,1,1) 3, Geoff Taylor (1,0,1) 2+1, Dusty Haigh (f,ex,0) 0

24 May - Newcastle 23 Leeds 37 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Hill, F Creasor(f), Greenwood(f)
Ht 2: Langton, Tobin, Blake(f), Smith(f) 96.8
Ht 3: Dunn, Barrowclough, Atkinson, Byers(f) 97.8
Ht 4: Hill, Smith, Greenwood, Blake 100.0
Ht 5: W Cresaor, Langton, Tobin, F Creasor(f) 92.6
Ht 6: Hill, Dunn, Byers, Greenwood 97.6
Ht 7: Atkinson, Smith, Barrowclough, Blake 98.2
Ht 8: Langton, Tobin, Byers(f), Dunn(f) 104.1
Ht 9: W Creasor, Atkinson, Barrowclough, F Creasor(f) 100.6

Newcastle - Walter Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Percy Dunn (4,2,f) 6, Ernie Smith (f,2,2) 4, Gordon Byers (f,1,f) 1+1, Fred Creasor (f,f,f) 0, Phil Blake (f,0,0) 0
Leeds - Eric Langton (4,2,4) 10, Alec Hill (2,4,4) 10, Arthur Atkinson (1,4,2) 7+1, Charlie Tobin (2,1,2) 5+5, Roy Barrowclough (2,1,1) 4+1, George Greenwood (f,1,0) 1

31 May - Golden Helmet

Eric Langton
Full details not known

1 June - Liverpool 33 Newcastle 27 (League)

Liverpool – Chris Hughes (4,4,4) 12, Tommy Price (4,4,4) 12
Full details not known

11 June - Middlesbrough 20 Newcastle 42 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, Crenston, Barratt 82.4
Ht 2: Evans, Blake, Carling, Dunn 85.4
Ht 3: F Creasor, Byers, Allen, Harrison 86.2
Ht 4: Blake, Barratt, Crenston, Dunn 85.4
Ht 5: F Creasor, Evans, Byers, Carling 85.6
Ht 6: W Creasor, Allen, Smith, Harrison 85.0
Ht 7: F Creasor, Byers, Crenston, Barratt 83.4
Ht 8: W Creasor, Carling, Evans(ef), Smith(ef) 85.2
Ht 9: Blake, Allen, Dixon, Dunn 87.0

Middlesbrough - Norman Evans (4,2,ef) 6, Indian Allen (1,2,2) 5, Eddie Crenston (1,1,1) 3+1, Ron Carling (1,0,2) 3, Charlie Barratt (0,2,0) 2, Bronco Dixon (1) 1+1, Frank Harrison (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Walter Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Fred Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Phil Blake (2,4,4) 10, Gordon Byers (2,1,2) 5+4, Ernie Smith (2,1,ef) 3+2, Percy Dunn (0,0,0) 0

14 June - Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 24 (League)

Ht 1; Creasor, Evans, Carling, Storey 92.2
Ht 2: Smith, Brown, Dunn, Harrison 92.0
Ht 3: Dixon, Bailey, Blake, Byers(f) 97.0
Ht 4: Smith, Evans, Dunn, Carling 91.0
Ht 5: Creasor, Storey, Brown, Johnson 92.2
Ht 6: Blake, Evans, Vincent, Carling 91.8
Ht 7: Smith, Dunn, Allen, Dixon 93.0
Ht 8: Blake, Brown, Vincent, Johnson 92.3
Ht 9: Dixon, Creasor, Bailey, Storey 95.4

Newcastle - Ernie Smith (4,4,4) 12, Walter Creasor (4,4,2) 10, Phil Blake (1,4,4) 9, Percy Dunn (1,1,2) 4+2, Tommy Storey (0,2,0) 2+2, Bry Vincent (1,1) 2, Gordon Byers (f) 0
Middlesbrough - Bronco Dixon (4,0,4) 8, Norman Evans (2,2,2) 6, Billy Brown (2,1,2) 5, Dick Bailey (2,1) 3+2, Ron Carling (1,0,0) 1+1, Indian Allen (1) 1, Frank Harrison (0) 0, E Johnson (0,0) 0

15 June – Manchester White City 47 Newcastle 16 (League)

Manchester White City – Arthur Jervis (4,4,4) 12

Full details not known

20 June - Leicester 25 Newcastle 35 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, Kendrick(ef), Jackson(ef) 86.8
Ht 2: F Creasor, Gent, Dunn, Ellmore 89.2
Ht 3: Blake, Taft, Shuttleworth, Storey 92.6
Ht 4: W Creasor, Gent, Smith, Ellmore 89.2
Ht 5: Jackson, Kendrick, Storey, Blake 85.6
Ht 6: F Creasor, Shuttleworth, Dunn, Taft 89.8
Ht 7: Gent, Blake, Ellmore(ef), Storey(ef) 90.0
Ht 8: W Creasor, Shuttleworth, Smith, Taft 88.6
Ht 9: Jackson, Dunn, Kendrick(ef), F Creasor(ef) 87.2

Leicester – Syd Jackson (ef,4,4) 8, Jimmy Gent (2,2,4) 8, Slider Shuttleworth (1,2,2) 5+1. Norman Kendrick (ef,2,ef) 2+2, Cyril Taft (2,0,0) 2, Billy Ellmore (0,0,ef) 0
Newcastle - Walter Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Fred Creasor (4,4,ef) 8, Phil Blake (4,0,2) 6, Ernie Smith (2,1,1) 4+2, Percy Dunn (1,1,2) 4, Tommy Storey (0,1,ef) 1

28 June - Newcastle 41 Liverpool 19 (League)

Ht 1: Smith, Dirkin, W Creasor(nf) 102.5
Ht 2: Dunn, Myerscough, F Creasor(nf), Price(nf) 100.7
Ht 3: Blake, Byers, Hughes, Plevin 95.2
Ht 4: F Creasor, Dirkin, Dunn 98.4
Ht 5: Smith, Myerscough, W Creasor(nf), Price(nf) 95.2
Ht 6: Byers, Dirkin, Blake 98.5
Ht 7: F Creasor, Dunn, Plevin, Hughes 96.3
Ht 8: Price, Byers, Myerscough, Blake 96.3
Ht 9: W Creasor, Plevin, Smith, Hughes 97.8

Newcastle – Ernie Smith (4,4,1) 9, Gordon Byers (2,4,2) 8+2, Fred Creasor (nf,4,4) 8, Percy Dunn (4,1,2) 7+2, Phil Blake (4,1,0) 5, Walter Creasor (nf,nf,4) 4
Liverpool - Ron Dirkin (2,2,2) 6, Eddie Myerscough (2,2,1) 5, Tommy Price (nf,nf,4) 4, Syd Plevin (0,1,2) 3, Chris Hughes (1,0,0) 1

Liverpool sixth team member not known

29 June - Barnsley 32 Newcastle 22 (League)

Ht 1: Round

Ht 2: Gray

Ht 3: Allott

Ht 4: Round

Ht 5: Byers, Gray

Ht 6: Marshall(f), Storey(f), Allott(f)

Ht 7: Byers

Ht 8: Gray

Ht 9: Allott

Barnsley – Charlie Gray (4,2,4) 10, Tommy Allott (4,f,4) 8, Bert Round 8, Fred Ledger 3, Charlie Ward 3, Reg Marshall 0

Full details not known

5 July - Newcastle 44 Leicester 18 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, Shuttleworth, Kendrick 96.1

Ht 2: Storey, Herbert, Bown, F Creasor, Jackson(finj) 94.8

Ht 3: Blake, Ellmore, Byers, Gittins 90.1

Ht 4: Storey, Kendrick, Shuttleworth, F Creasor 92.6

Ht 5: Smith, Bown, Herbert, W Creasor 92.7

Ht 6: Byers, Blake, Kendrick, Shuttleworth 89.4

Ht 7: Ellmore, Storey, F Creasor, Gittins 87.3

Ht 8: Byers, Blake, Herbert(ef), Bown(ef) 90.6

Ht 9: Smith, W Creasor, Gittins, Ellmore 90.6

Newcastle - Ernie Smith (2,4,4) 10+2, Tommy Storey (4,4,2) 10, Gordon Byers (1,4,4) 9, Phil Blake (4,2,2) 8+4, Walter Creasor (4,0,2) 6+2, Fred Creasor (0,0,1) 1+1

Leicester - Billy Ellmore (2,4,0) 6, Hal Herbert (2,1,ef) 3+1, Len Bown (1,2,ef) 3+1, Norman Kendrick (0,2,1) 3, Slider Shuttleworth (1,1,0) 2+1, Dilly Gittins (0,0,1) 1, Syd Jackson (inj) 0

12 July - Newcastle 44 Sheffield 19 (League)

Ht 1: Smith, Jenkins, W Creasor, Barber 92.1

Ht 2: Storey, Cummings, F Creasor, Bianchi 91.8

Ht 3: Blake, Byers, Platts, Broughton 94.0

Ht 4: Storey, F Creasor, Barber, Jenkins 90.9

Ht 5: Bianchi, Smith, Cummings, W Creasor 91.3

Ht 6: Jenkins, Blake, Byers, Barber 90.0

Ht 7: F Creasor, Storey, Platts, Broughton 89.8

Ht 8: Blake, Byers, Bianchi, Cummings 91.5

Ht 9: Smith, Broughton, W Creasor, Platts 94.5

Newcastle - Tommy Storey (4,4,2) 10+2, Phil Blake (4,2,4) 10, Ernie Smith (4,2,4) 10, Fred Creasor (1,2,4) 7+2, Gordon Byers (2,1,2) 5+5, Walter Creasor (1,0,0) 1

Sheffield – Stan Jenkins (2,0,4) 6, Frank Bianchi (0,4,1) 5, Scotty Cummings (2,1,0) 3, Johnny Broughton (0,0,2) 2, Gus Platts (1,1,0) 2, Jack Barber (0,1,0) 1

19 July - Newcastle 24 Preston 36 (League)

Ht 1: J Chiswell, Smith, W Creasor 91.5

Ht 2: Burrill, Storey, F Chiswell 89.8

Ht 3: Byers, Blake, F Chiswell 92.5

Ht 4: Lund, J Chiswell 131.0

Ht 5: Burrill, Smith, W Creasor 88.4
Ht 6: J Chiswell, Lund, Blake 90.2
Ht 7: F Creasor, Myerscough, F Chiswell 91.0
Ht 8: Blake, Burrill, Rye 89.2
Ht 9: Myerscough, Smith, W Creasor 92.5

Newcastle – Phil Blake (2,1,4) 7+2, Ernie Smith (2,2,2) 6, Gordon Byers 4, Fred Creasor 4, Walter Creasor (1,1,1) 3+3, Tommy Storey 2
Preston - Jack Chiswell (4,2,4) 10+2, Ham Burrill (4,4,2) 10, Jack Lund 6+2, Len Myerscough 6, Frank Chiswell (1,1,1) 3+1, Claude Rye 1+1
Full details not known

20 July - Leeds 41 Newcastle 22 (League)

Leeds – Eric Langton (4,4,4) 12, George Greenwood 10
Full details not known

26 July - Golden Helmet

Eric Langton
Full details not known

27 July - Preston 51 Newcastle 11 (League)

Ht 1: Rye, Smith, Burrill(ef), W Creasor(f) 94.0
Ht 2: Abbott, J Chiswell, Storey 90.2
Ht 3: Myerscough, F Chiswell, Blake, Byers(f) 93.2
Ht 4: Burrill, Rye, Storey 91.8
Ht 5: Abbott, J Chiswell, Blake, Dunn 90.0
Ht 6: Myerscough, F Chiswell, W Creasor, Smith 92.0
Ht 7: Burrill, Rye, Blake, Dunn 90.6
Ht 8: J Chiswell, Abbott, Smith, W Creasor 91.2
Ht 9: F Chiswell, Storey, Myerscough 90.4

Preston - Joe Abbott (4,4,2) 10+2, Len Myerscough (4,4,1) 9, Frank Chiswell (2,2,4) 8+4, Jack Chiswell (2,2,4) 8+4, Claude Rye (4,2,2) 8+4, Ham Burrill (ef,4,4) 8
Newcastle - Tommy Storey (1,1,2) 4, Ernie Smith (2,0,1) 3, Phil Blake (1,1,1) 3, Walter Creasor (f,1,0) 1, Gordon Byers (f) 0, Percy Dunn (0,0) 0
Newcastle seventh team member not known

2 August - Golden Helmet

Eric Langton
Full details not known

9 August - Newcastle 36 Barnsley 26 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Moore, Ward, Smith 86.5
Ht 2: F Creasor, Round, Storey, Thompson 89.1
Ht 3: Blake, Byers, Allott, Ledger 90.2
Ht 4: F Creasor, Moore, Storey, Ward 88.5
Ht 5: W Creasor, Round, Smith, Thompson 86.0
Ht 6: Moore, Blake, Byers(ef), Ward(ef) 88.6
Ht 7: F Creasor, Ledger, Storey, Allott 88.5
Ht 8: Round, Blake, Thompson, Byers 88.2
Ht 9: Ledger, W Creasor, Allott, Smith 90.4

Newcastle - Fred Creasor (4,4,4) 12, Walter Creasor (4,4,2) 10, Phil Blake (4,2,2) 8, Tommy Storey (1,1,1) 3, Gordon Byers (2,ef,0) 2+2, Ernie Smith (0,1,0) 1
Barnsley - Bert Round (2,2,4) 8, Arthur Moore (2,2,4) 8, Fred Ledger (0,2,4) 6, Tommy Allott (1,0,1) 2, Charlie Ward (1,0,ef) 1+1, Tom Thompson (0,0,1) 1

13 August - Middlesbrough 25 Newcastle 38 (Knock Out Cup Round One First Leg)

Full details not known

16 August - Newcastle 40 Rochdale 22 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, Proctor 85.0
Ht 2: Burton, F Creasor, Storey, Hicklin 83.9
Ht 3: Blake, Byers, Thompson 88.3
Ht 4: F Creasor, Storey, Proctor 87.5
Ht 5: Burton, W Creasor, Smith, Hicklin 84.7
Ht 6: Blake, Proctor, Byers 88.6
Ht 7: F Creasor, Thompson, Storey(nf) 88.2
Ht 8: Burton, Blake, Hicklin, Byers 85.9
Ht 9: W Creasor, Thompson, Smith 90.6

Newcastle - Walter Creasor (4,2,4) 10, Fred Creasor (2,4,4) 10, Phil Blake (4,4,2) 10, Ernie Smith (2,1,1) 4+3, Tommy Storey (1,2,ef) 3+3, Gordon Byers (2,1,0) 3+2
Rochdale - Squib Burton (4,4,4) 12, Ron Thompson (1,2,2) 5, Bud Proctor (1,1,2) 4, Wally Hicklin (0,0,1) 1, Jack Atkinson 0

Full details not known

17 August - Rochdale v Newcastle (League) - Postponed (rain)

23 August - Newcastle 38 Middlesbrough 25 (Knock Out Cup Round One Second Leg) – Newcastle win 76-50 on aggregate

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, Bailey 85.8
Ht 2: Blincoe, Evans, Storey, F Creasor 86.8
Ht 3: Blake, Harrison, Dunn 87.4
Ht 4: F Creasor, Bailey, Storey(nf) 87.9
Ht 5: W Creasor, Smith, Blincoe, Evans 84.9
Ht 6: Blake, Allen, Brown, Dunn 88.1
Ht 7: Storey, Harrison, Brown, F Creasor 86.5
Ht 8: Blake, Blincoe, Dunn, Evans 85.4
Ht 9: Harrison, Smith, Brown, W Creasor

Newcastle – Phil Blake (4,4,4) 12, Walter Creasor (4,4,0) 8, Ernie Smith (2,2,2) 6+4, Tommy Storey (1,nf,4) 5, Fred Creasor (0,4,0) 4, Percy Dunn (1,0,1) 2
Middlesbrough – Frank Harrison (2,2,4) 8, Billy Blincoe (4,1,2) 7, Billy Brown (1,1,1) 3+2, Dick Bailey 3, Norman Evans 2+2, Indian Allen 2

Full details not known

Newcastle were due to race against Manchester White City in Round Two but they withdraw from the league resulting in Newcastle getting a bye to the Semi Final.

29 August - Halifax 43 Newcastle 20 (League)

Halifax – Frank Smith (3,3,3) 12

Full details not known

30 August - Golden Helmet

Squib Burton

Full details not known

31 August - Rochdale 40 Newcastle 22 (League)

Rochdale – Squib Burton (4,4,4) 12, Jack Atkinson 10

Full details not known

2 September - Salford 33 Newcastle 28 (League)

Salford – Syd Newiss (3,3,3) 12, Cliff Watson 8

Full details not known

6 September - Newcastle 41 Salford 20 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Smith, A Wilcock, Miller 85.3

Ht 2: Storey, Watson, F Creasor(ef), Williams (ef) 87.3

Ht 3: Blake, C Wilcock, Dunn, Ward 88.2

Ht 4: Storey, A Wilcock, F Creasor, Miller 85.1

Ht 5: W Creasor, Watson, Smith, Williams 87.2

Ht 6: Blake, A Wilcock, Dunn, Miller 88.1

Ht 7: C Wilcock, Ward, F Creasor, Storey 85.8

Ht 8: Blake, Watson, Williams, Dunn 87.0

Ht 9: Smith, W Creasor, C Wilcock(ef), Ward(ef) 91.5

Newcastle - Phil Blake (4,4,4) 12, Walter Creasor (4,4,2) 10+2, Tommy Storey (4,4,0) 8, Ernie Smith (2,1,4) 7+2, Fred Creasor (ef,1,1) 2, Percy Dunn (1,1,0) 2

Salford – Cyril Wilcock (2,4,0) 6, Cliff Watson (2,2,2) 6, Arthur Wilcock (1,2,2) 5, A J Ward (0,2,ef) 2+2, Fred Williams (ef,0,1) 1+1, Ken Miller (0,0,0) 0

19 September - Halifax 44 Newcastle 19 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final First Leg)

Full details not known

20 September - Newcastle 37 Halifax 25 (KO Cup Semi Final Second Leg) – Halifax won 69-56 on aggregate

Ht 1: Storey, Reynard, W Creasor 89.0

Ht 2: Atkinson, Clayton, F Creasor(f), Evans(f) 89.5

Ht 3: Blake, Byers, Brown, Greenwood(f) 88.5

Ht 4: F Creasor, Evans, Reynard 89.0

Ht 5: Atkinson, Clayton, W Creasor, Storey 88.3

Ht 6: Blake, Reynard, Wilson, Byers 87.5

Ht 7: Evans, F Creasor, Wilson 89.0

Ht 8: Blake, Atkinson, Clayton, Byers 87.1

Ht 9: Storey, W Creasor, Dudding 87.2

Newcastle – Phil Blake (4,4,4) 12, Tommy Storey 8, Fred Creasor (f,4,2) 6+2, Norman Evans (F,2,4) 6+2, Walter Creasor (1,1,2) 4+2, Gordon Byers (2,0,0) 2+2

Halifax – Arthur Atkinson (4,4,2) 10, Bert Clayton (2,2,1) 5+5, George Reynard (2,1,2) 5, Geoff Wilson 2+1, Albert Brown 1, Jack Dudding 1, George Greenwood (f) 0

Full details needed

2 October - Sheffield 36 Newcastle 27 (League)

Ht 1: W Creasor, Cummings, Peel, Hindley 85.0

Ht 2: Platts, F Creasor, Storey, Bingley 86.0

Ht 3: Evans, Ingham, Hall 89.0

Ht 4: F Creasor, Cummings, Storey, Hindley 87.8

Ht 5: Platts, Bingley, Evans 89.6

Ht 6: W Creasor, Ingham, Hall, Peel 90.2

Ht 7: Cummings, Evans, Hindley 87.2

Ht 8: Platts, W Creasor, Bingley, Peel 87.0

Ht 9: Hall, Ingham, F Creasor, Storey 87.6

Sheffield - Gus Platts (4,4,4) 12, Scotty Cummings (2,2,4) 8, Broadside Hall (1,1,4) 6+2, Ernie Ingham (2,2,2) 6+2, Harold Bingley (0,2,1) 3, Joe Hindley (0,0,1) 1

Newcastle - Walter Creasor (4,4,2) 10, Fred Creasor (2,4,1) 7, Norman Evans (4,1,2) 7, Tommy Storey (1,1,0) 2+1, Alex Peel (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle sixth team member not known

1938

New promoter, Johnnie Hoskins, brought League speedway, in the National League Division Two, back to Brough Park in 1938 after a gap of eight years. The team consisted of four Canadians – George Pepper, Bob Sparks, Elwood Stilwell and Bruce Venier and Cumbrian Maurice Stobbart who had ridden for Wembley, Yorkshireman Norman Hargreaves who had been at Workington, Fred “Kid” Curtis a Londoner who had previously ridden for West Ham and local men Percy Dunn, who had ridden for Newcastle in 1929, and Norman Newton. After a few disappointing results Rol Stobbart, the elder brother of Maurice, returned to the sport having ridden for Bristol in 1937. Alec Peel, who had ridden for the team in 1929, returned for a short while before leaving to ride for Leeds. The Australian, Reg Hay, was also a newcomer at the same time.

Tragedy struck on 23 July when team manager Spencer Stratton, after a meeting at Workington, was killed when the car he was driving was involved in an accident near Cockermouth, Cumbria. Three of his passengers, Bob Sparks, Elwood Stilwell and Bruce Venier were injured in the accident.

The team won the Northern Cup despite not racing their last fixture against Birmingham.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|-------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Hackney | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 759 | 573 | 24 |
| Norwich | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 749 | 560 | 24 |
| Southampton | 16 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 736 | 590 | 18 |
| West Ham Reserves | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 691 | 608 | 18 |
| Lea Bridge | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 684 | 646 | 16 |
| Newcastle | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 621 | 713 | 15 |
| Sheffield | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 552 | 766 | 13 |
| Birmingham | 16 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 633 | 679 | 12 |
| Nottingham/Leeds | 16 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 511 | 801 | 4 |

English Trophy North Section

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Belle Vue Reserves | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 366 | 286 | 14 |
| Sheffield | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 353 | 297 | 10 |
| Nottingham | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 284 | 290 | 8 |
| Newcastle | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 310 | 348 | 6 |
| West Ham Reserves | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 245 | 337 | 2 |

Northern Cup

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|------------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Newcastle | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 167 | 10 |
| Sheffield | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 229 | 261 | 6 |
| Birmingham | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 224 | 189 | 4 |
| Leeds | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 211 | 292 | 2 |

National Trophy Division Two and Provincial Trophy winners were Norwich

Averages (National League, English Trophy, Northern Cup, National Trophy & Provincial Trophy)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|
| George Pepper | 33 | 139 | 268 | 21 | 289 | 3 | 1 | 8.32 |
| Rol Stobbart | 24 | 101 | 170 | 14 | 184 | 1 | | 7.29 |
| Fred Curtis | 33 | 134 | 209 | 25 | 234 | 1 | | 6.99 |
| Alec Peel | 6 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 25 | | | 6.25 |
| Norman Hargreaves | 33 | 135 | 194 | 15 | 209 | 1 | | 6.19 |
| Reg Hay | 23 | 91 | 120 | 20 | 140 | | | 6.15 |
| Elwood Stilwell | 24 | 61 | 70 | 20 | 90 | | | 5.90 |
| Maurice Stobbart | 32 | 131 | 155 | 36 | 191 | | | 5.83 |
| Bruce Venier | 21 | 56 | 64 | 17 | 81 | | | 5.79 |
| Bob Sparks | 24 | 70 | 78 | 20 | 98 | | | 5.60 |
| Norman Newton | 6 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 14 | | | 4.67 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Percy Dunn | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 4.00 |
| Alec Grant | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 4.00 |
| Jock Hamilton | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 4.00 |
| Fred Marshall | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |

2 May - Newcastle 36 Belle Vue Reserves 45 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Langton, Pepper, Eyre(ef), Venier(ef) 81.4
 Ht 2: Stobbart, Hart, Stilwell, Butler 84.2
 Ht 3: Jackson, N Hargreaves, Sparks, J Hargreaves 82.8
 Ht 4: Butler, Pepper, Curtis, Gordon 84.2
 Ht 5: Langton, Stilwell, Stobbart(ef), Eyre(ef) 84.2
 Ht 6: Butler, Hart, Sparks, N Hargreaves 84.6
 Ht 7: Jackson, J Hargreaves, Pepper, Venier 83.0
 Ht 8: Stobbart, Hart, Oates, Newton 81.4
 Ht 9: Langton, N Hargreaves, Sparks, Eyre(f) 84.0
 Ht 10: Pepper, Hart, Butler, Venier 80.8
 Ht 11: Stobbart, Jackson, J Hargreaves, Stilwell 81.8
 Ht 12: Langton, Curtis, N Hargreaves(f), Gordon(f) 82.8
 Ht 13: Stilwell, Oates, Jackson, Newton(f) 86.6
 Ht 14: J Hargreaves, Venier, Sparks, Eyre(ef) 84.2

Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (3,ef,3,3) 9, George Pepper (2,2,1,3) 8, Elwood Stilwell (1,2,0,3) 6, Bob Sparks (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,0,2,f) 4, Fred Curtis (1,2) 3+1, Bruce Venier (ef,0,0,2) 2, Norman Newton (0,f) 0

Belle Vue - Oliver Langton (3,3,3,3) 12, Harold Jackson (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Oliver Hart (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Alan Butler (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Jack Hargreaves (0,2,1,3) 6+2, Charlie Oates (1,2) 3+1, Len Eyre (ef,ef,f,ef) 0

9 May - Newcastle 57 West Ham Reserves 26 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Stilwell, Bishop, Williams 79.8
 Ht 2: Goffe, Hargreaves, Sparks(ef), Dixon(ef) 82.2
 Ht 3: Spinks, Stobbart, Venier, Barker 80.0
 Ht 4: Pepper, Goffe, Curtis, Ellis 78.8
 Ht 5: Bishop, Hargreaves, Sparks, Williams 78.6
 Ht 6: Stobbart, Curtis, Barker, Goffe 81.0
 Ht 7: Pepper, Stilwell, Barker, Spinks(ef) 81.2
 Ht 8: Hargreaves, Dixon, Dunn, Grant 81.4
 Ht 9: Stobbart, Bishop, Williams, Venier 85.4
 Ht 10: Pepper, Dixon, Stilwell, Goffe 81.8
 Ht 11: Hargreaves, Sparks, Ellis, Barker 81.6

Ht 12: Curtis, Bishop, Stobbart, Ellis 82.2
Ht 13: Curtis, Sparks, Spinks, Grant 86.2
Ht 14: Venier, Stilwell, Williams, Barker 82.8

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,3,3) 10, Maurice Stobbart (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Fred Curtis (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Elwood Stilwell (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Bob Sparks (ef,1,2,2) 5+3, Bruce Venier (1,0,3) 4+1, Percy Dunn (1) 1

West Ham - Phil Bishop (1,3,2,2) 8, Lloyd Goffe (3,2,0,0) 5, Charlie Spinks (3,ef,1) 4, Jack Dixon (ef,2,2) 4, Eddie Barker (0,1,1,0,0) 2, Butch Williams (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Ken Ellis (0,1,0) 1, Alec Grant (0,0) 0

10 May - Nottingham 55 Newcastle 27 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Pepper, Brailsford, Stilwell 77.38
Ht 2: Tuck, Stobbart, Marsland, Venier 81.03
Ht 3: Strecker, Dykes, Sparks, Hargreaves 79.92
Ht 4: Pepper, Hemingway, Newton, Marsland(f) 81.62
Ht 5: Greenwood, Stobbart, Brailsford, Venier 79.06
Ht 6: Tuck, Marsland, Sparks, Hargreaves 83.61
Ht 7: Strecker, Pepper, Dykes, Stilwell 80.44
Ht 8: Tuck, English, Curtis, Venier 84.80
Ht 9: Sparks, English, Hargreaves, Greenwood(ef) 86.77
Ht 10: Tuck, Marsland, Stilwell, Pepper(ex) 81.68
Ht 11: Strecker, Dykes, Stobbart(ef), Curtis(ef) 83.33
Ht 12: Greenwood, Curtis, Hemingway(ef), Hargreaves(ef) 82.40
Ht 13: Stobbart, English, Newton, Strecker(f) 83.33
Ht 14: Brailsford, Dykes, Sparks, Stilwell 82.14

Nottingham - Fred Tuck (3,3,3,3) 12, George Greenwood (3,3,ef,3) 9, Fred Strecker (3,3,3,f) 9, George Dykes (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Ted English (2,2,2) 6+1, Sam Marsland (1,f,2,2) 5+2, Harold Brailsford (1,1,3) 5, Don Hemingway (2,ef) 2

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,2,ex) 7, Maurice Stobbart (2,2,ef,3) 7, Bob Sparks (1,1,3,1) 6, Fred Curtis (1,ef,2) 3, Norman Newton (1,1) 2, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,1,ef) 1, Elwood Stilwell (0,0,1,0) 1, Bruce Venier (0,0,0) 0

16 May - West Ham Reserves 30 Belle Vue Reserves 54 (English Trophy) – raced at Brough Park

Ht 1: Hull, Price, Bishop, Williams 80.0
Ht 2: Spinks, Hargreaves, Hart 79.0
Ht 3: Jackson, Goffe, Butler, Dixon 79.0
Ht 4: Hart, Bishop, Geary, Oates 80.4
Ht 5: Spinks, Hull, Price 79.8
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Goffe, Hart, Dixon 80.0
Ht 7: Jackson, Bishop, Butler, Williams 81.4
Ht 8: Hargreaves, Gordon, Barker, Spinks(f) 80.8
Ht 9: Hull, Dixon, Price, Goffe 80.8
Ht 10: Hart, Hargreaves, Bishop, Williams 81.2
Ht 11: Spinks, Jackson, Butler 78.8
Ht 12: Hull, Goffe, Oates, Barker 80.8
Ht 13: Butler, Gordon, Geary 82.0
Ht 14: Dixon, Price, Geary, Jackson(f) 81.0

West Ham - Charlie Spinks (3,3,f,3) 9, Lloyd Goffe (2,2,0,2) 6, Phil Bishop (1,2,2,1) 6, Jack Dixon (0,0,2,3) 5, Dick Geary (1,1,1) 3+1, Eddie Barker (1,0) 1, Butch Williams (0,0,0) 0

Belle Vue - Wally Hull (3,2,3,3) 11, Jack Hargreaves (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Oliver Hart (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Harold Jackson (3,3,2,f) 8, Ernie Price (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Alan Butler (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Jack Gordon (2,2) 4+2, Charlie Oates (0,1) 1

23 May - Newcastle 53 Norwich 55 (National Trophy Division Two Round One First Leg)

Ht 1: Grosskreutz, R Stobbart, M Stobbart, Peel 78.8
Ht 2: Pepper, Hargreaves, Sweet, Jay 80.2
Ht 3: Wise, Spencer, Curtis, M Stobbart(f) 84.0
Ht 4: Venier, Smith, Stillwell, Birtwell 87.0
Ht 5: Grosskreutz, Pepper, Sparks, Wise 79.2
Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Sweet, Peel 80.2
Ht 7: R Stobbart, Spencer, Jay, Sparks 79.8
Ht 8: Pepper, Peel, Wise, Curtis 80.4
Ht 9: Grosskreutz, Pepper, M Stobbart, Jay 80.0
Ht 10: Spencer, Peel, Sparks, Hargreaves(ef) 80.4
Ht 11: Grosskreutz, R Stobbart, Sweet, Curtis 79.8
Ht 12: M Stobbart, Sweet, Venier, Wise 81.8
Ht 13: Spencer, Grosskreutz, Curtis, Hargreaves 79.8
Ht 14: Birtwell, Smith, Stillwell, Venier 82.6
Ht 15: R Stobbart, Spencer, Pepper, Sweet 80.2
Ht 16: Jay, Curtis, Peel, Sparks 80.6
Ht 17: R Stobbart, Hargreaves, Jay, Wise 81.2
Ht 18: Grosskreutz, Pepper, R Stobbart, Spencer 80.4

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (2,3,2,3,3,1) 14+1, George Pepper (3,2,3,2,1,2) 13, Maurice Stobbart (1,f,2,1,3) 7+3, Norman Hargreaves (2,3,ef,0,2) 7+2, Bruce Venier (3,1,0) 4, Fred Curtis (1,0,0,1,2) 4, Bob Sparks (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Elwood Stillwell (1,1) 2

Norwich - Max Grosskreutz (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17+1, Bert Spencer (2,2,3,3,2,0) 12+1, Wilf Jay (0,1,0,3,1) 5+1, Alec Peel (0,0,2,2,1) 5+1, Jock Sweet (1,1,1,2,0) 5, Alan Smith (2,2) 4+1, Dick Wise (3,0,1,0,0) 4+1, Bill Birtwell (0,3) 3

28 May - Norwich 75 Newcastle 33 (National Trophy Division Two Round One Second Leg) – Norwich won 130-86 on aggregate

Ht 1: R Stobbart, Wise, Sparks, Birtwell 80.2
Ht 2: Morton, Jay, Grant, Hargreaves 80.4
Ht 3: Spencer, Pepper, Wise, Curtis 79.6
Ht 4: Goodchild, Smith, Stillwell, Marshall 84.4
Ht 5: Pepper, Morton, Goodchild, Sparks 80.6
Ht 6: Jay, Wise, Grant, R Stobbart 81.0
Ht 7: Goodchild, Curtis, Smith, Hargreaves 82.0
Ht 8: Spencer, Morton, Pepper, R Stobbart 78.6
Ht 9: Wise, Sparks, Hargreaves, Morton(ef) 81.0
Ht 10: Jay, R Stobbart, Grant, Sweet 81.6
Ht 11: Spencer, Curtis, Birtwell, Sparks 80.8
Ht 12: Wise, Pepper, Sweet, Grant 80.4
Ht 13: Spencer, Jay, Curtis, Sparks 81.0
Ht 14: Goodchild, Smith, Stillwell, Marshall 83.0
Ht 15: Morton, Birtwell, Curtis, Grant 81.8
Ht 16: Spencer, Sweet, Hargreaves, R Stobbart 82.8
Ht 17: Pepper, Birtwell, Jay, Hargreaves 81.6
Ht 18: Spencer, Morton, Pepper, Curtis 80.2

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Wal Morton (3,2,2,ef,3,2) 12+2, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,2,1) 11+3, Dick Wise (2,1,2,3,3) 11+1, Paul Goodchild (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Alan Smith (2,1,2) 5+2, Bill Birtwell (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Jock Sweet (0,1,2) 3+1

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,1,2,3,1) 12, Fred Curtis (0,2,2,1,1,0) 6, Rol Stobbart (3,0,0,2,0) 5, Alec Grant

(1,1,1,0) 3+1, Bob Sparks (1,0,2,0,0) 3, Elwood Stilwell (1,1) 2, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,1,1,0) 2, Fred Marshall (0,0) 0

30 May - Newcastle 49 Sheffield 30 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Lamont, Sparks, Gregory(f) 78.8
Ht 2: Stobbart, Williams, Allott, Stilwell 79.2
Ht 3: Curtis, Bravery, Hargreaves, Blain 80.8
Ht 4: Pepper, Allott, Venier, C Watson 80.6
Ht 5: Stobbart, Stilwell, Lamont(f) 80.8
Ht 6: Williams, Curtis, Allott, Hargreaves 79.8
Ht 7: Pepper, Sparks, Blain, Bravery(f) 80.8
Ht 8: Stobbart, Williams(ef), Newton(ef), H Watson(ef) 83.0
Ht 9: Curtis, Lamont, Hargreaves, 80.2
Ht 10: Pepper, Allott, Williams, Sparks 79.0
Ht 11: Bravery, Stilwell, Blain Stobbart(ef) 84.2
Ht 12: Lamont, Curtis, Newton, C Watson 80.0
Ht 13: Venier, Bravery, Stilwell, H Watson 83.4
Ht 14: Sparks, Blain, Hargreaves(ef) 84.6

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (3,2,3,2) 10, Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,ef) 9, Bob Sparks (1,2,0,3) 6+1, Elwood Stilwell (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Bruce Venier (1,3) 4, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,1,ef) 2, Norman Newton (ef,1) 1+1

Sheffield - Billy Lamont (2,f,2,3) 7, Ted Bravery (2,f,3,2) 7, Stan Williams (2,3,ef,1) 6+1, Tommy Allott (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Eric Blain (0,1,1,2) 4, Les Gregory (f) 0, Cliff Watson (0,0) 0, Harry Watson (ef,0) 0

2 June - Sheffield 55 Newcastle 29 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Lamont, Pepper, Sparks, Gregory 79.6
Ht 2: Allott, Stobbart, Stilwell, Williams 79.8
Ht 3: Blain, Bravery, Hargreaves, Curtis 80.0
Ht 4: Lamont, Venier, Stilwell, C Watson 83.0
Ht 5: Allott, Pepper, Williams, Sparks 80.6
Ht 6: Blain, Bravery, Stilwell, Stobbart 82.0
Ht 7: Lamont, Curtis, Gregory, Hargreaves 83.0
Ht 8: Allott, Stobbart, Newton, H Watson 83.6
Ht 9: Bravery, Blain, Sparks, Pepper 81.0
Ht 10: Lamont, Gregory, Stobbart, Stilwell 82.8
Ht 11: Allott, Curtis, Hargreaves, Williams 81.8
Ht 12: Bravery, Venier, H Watson, Pepper 82.4
Ht 13: Williams, Curtis, Newton, C Watson 82.2
Ht 14: Gregory, Blain, Sparks, Hargreaves 82.6

Sheffield - Billy Lamont (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Eric Blain (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Ted Bravery (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Les Gregory (0,1,2,3) 6+1, Stan Williams (0,1,0,3) 4, Harry Watson (0,1) 1, Cliff Watson (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (0,2,2,2) 6, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,2,1) 5, Bruce Venier (2,2) 4, George Pepper (2,2,0,0) 4, Elwood Stilwell (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Bob Sparks (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Norman Newton (1,1) 2+2, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,1,0) 2+1

7 June - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Curtis, Hargreaves, Venier, Pepper 79.6
Ht 2: Shepherd, Stilwell, Lambourne, M Stobbart 81.8
Ht 3: Wells, R Stobbart, Baylais, Spencer 79.2
Ht 4: Lemon, Jay, Goodchild, Newton 80.0
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Lemon, M Stobbart, Venier 79.8

Ht 6: Spencer, Pepper, Stilwell, Newton 78.2
 Ht 7: Wells, Shepherd, Goodchild, Hargreaves 79.8
 Ht 8: Lambourne, Jay, Curtis, Baylais 80.4
 Ht 9; Wells, Jay, Venier, Stilwell 80.0
 Ht 10: Baylais, Pepper, Goodchild(ef), M Stobbart(ef) 80.4
 Ht 11: Shepherd, Newton, Venier, Baylais 81.6
 Ht 12: Spencer, Lemon, Shepherd, Curtis 78.2
 Ht 13: R Stobbart, Lambourne, Newton, Hargreaves 80.2
 Ht 14: Pepper, Wells, Lambourne, Lemon 79.6
 Ht 15: Spencer, Jay, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 79.0
 Ht 16: R Stobbart, Curtis, Stilwell, Goodchild 82.4
 Ht 17: Spencer, Goodchild, Lambourne, Venier 79.0
 Ht 18: Jay, Pepper, Shepherd, R Stobbart 80.0
 Ht 19: Lemon, Baylais, Hargreaves, Stilwell 81.0
 Ht 20; Wells, Newton 84.6

Doug Wells (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Bert Spencer (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (2,3,3,3,0) 11, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Stan Lemon (3,2,2,0,3) 10, Harry Shepherd (3,2,3,1,1) 10, George Pepper (0,2,2,3,2) 9, Reg Lambourne (1,3,2,1,1) 8, Fred Curtis (3,1,0,2) 6, Jim Baylais (1,0,3,0,2) 6, Norman Newton (0,0,2,1,2) 5, Phil Godchild (1,1,ef,0,2) 4, Norman Hargreaves (2,0,0,1,1) 4, Elwood Stilwell (2,1,0,1,0) 4, Bruce Venier (1,0,1,1,0) 3, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,ef,0) 1

13 June - Newcastle 47 West Ham Reserves 35 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Venier, Bishop(ef), Jones(ef) 84.6
 Ht 2: Spinks, Stobbart, Stilwell, Williams 84.0
 Ht 3: Geary, Curtis, Hargreaves, Powell 84.4
 Ht 4: Pepper, Sparks, Williams, Ellis(f) 86.2
 Ht 5: Bishop, Stilwell, Stobbart, Jones 82.4
 Ht 6: Spinks, Curtis, Hargreaves, Williams(f) 84.6
 Ht 7: Powell, Geary, Venier, Pepper 83.8
 Ht 8: Spinks, Stobbart, Newton, Bullivant(ef) 86.0
 Ht 9: Bishop, Curtis, Hargreaves, Jones 82.2
 Ht 10: Spinks, Pepper, Venier, Williams(ef) 82.2
 Ht 11: Geary, Stilwell, Stobbart, Powell(f) 85.0
 Ht 12: Curtis, Newton, Bishop(f), Ellis(f) 82.0
 Ht 13: Powell, Sparks, Stilwell, Bullivant 83.6
 Ht 14: Hargreaves, Geary, Venier, Jones 83.8

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (2,2,2,3) 9+1, George Pepper (3,3,0,2) 8, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,3) 6+3, Elwood Stilwell (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Bruce Venier (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Bob Sparks (2,2) 4+1, Norman Newton (1,2) 3+2

West Ham - Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Geary (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Phil Bishop (ef,3,3,f) 6, Aussie Powell (0,3,f,3) 6, Butch Williams (0,1,f,ef) 1, Fred Bullivant (ef,0) 0, Ken Ellis (f,f) 0, Moff Jones (ef,0,0,0) 0

20 June - Newcastle 24 Belle Vue Reserves 59 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: T Price, Sparks, Pepper, Hart 81.6
 Ht 2: E Price, Butler, Stilwell, Stobbart 78.4
 Ht 3: J Hargreaves, Curtis, N Hargreaves, Jackson 77.4
 Ht 4: Butler, Pepper, Gordon, Newton 79.2
 Ht 5: T Price, Hart, Stilwell, Stobbart 80.8
 Ht 6: E Price, Butler, N Hargreaves, Curtis 78.8
 Ht 7: J Hargreaves, Jackson, Pepper, Sparks 78.2
 Ht 8: E Price, Stobbart, Venier, Eyre 81.6

Ht 9: Curtis, T Price, Hart(ef), N Hargreaves(ef) 81.4
Ht 10: Butler, E Price, Pepper, Sparks 79.2
Ht 11: J Hargreaves, Jackson, Venier, Stobbart 79.6
Ht 12: T Price, Gordon, Curtis, Venier 80.8
Ht 13: J Hargreaves, Eyre, Newton, Stilwell 80.2
Ht 14: Hart, N Hargreaves, Jackson, Sparks 80.8

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (2,0,3,1) 6, George Pepper (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,ef,2) 4+1, Bruce Venier (1,1,0) 2+1, Elwood Stilwell (1,1,0) 2, Bob Sparks (2,0,0,0) 2, Maurice Stobbart (0,0,2,0) 2, Norman Newton (0,1) 1

Belle Vue - Jack Hargreaves (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Price (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Tommy Price (3,3,2,3) 11, Alan Butler (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Harold Jackson (0,2,2,1) 5+2, Oliver Hart (0,2,ef,3) 5+1, Jack Gordon (1,2) 3+1, Len Eyre (0,2) 2+1

25 June - Hackney 58 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Bateman, Hodgson, Pepper, Sparks
Ht 2: Windmill, R Stobbart, Tidbury, M Stobbart
Ht 3: Wells, Hargreaves, Baylais, Curtis
Ht 4: Hodgson, M Stobbart, Peel
Ht 5: Tidbury, Pepper, Peel, Windmill
Ht 6: Wells, R Stobbart, Baylais, M Stobbart
Ht 7: Bateman, Hodgson, Hargreaves, Curtis
Ht 8: Windmill, Hay, Saunders, R Stobbart
Ht 9: Wells, Baylais, Pepper, Sparks
Ht 10: Hodgson, Bateman, R Stobbart, M Stobbart
Ht 11: Windmill, Hargreaves, Tidbury, Curtis
Ht 12: Wells, Saunders, Peel, Pepper
Ht 13: Hay, Tidbury, Curtis
Ht 14: Bateman, Baylais, Hay, Hargreaves

Hackney - Doug Wells (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Bateman (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Frank Hodgson (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Arch Windmill (3,0,3,3) 9, Jack Tidbury (1,3,1,2) 7, Jim Baylais (1,1,2,2) 6+2, George Saunders (1,2) 3+1
Newcastle - Reg Hay (2,3,1) 6, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,2,0) 5, Rol Stobbart (2,2,0,1) 5, George Pepper (1,2,1,0) 4, Alec Peel (1,1,1) 3+2, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,0,0) 2, Fred Curtis (0,0,0,1) 1, Bob Sparks (0,0) 0

27 June - Newcastle 41 Nottingham 43 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Pepper, Plant, Sparks 76.2
Ht 2: Tuck, Hargreaves, Curtis, Dykes 79.6
Ht 3: Strecker, Marsland, Venier, Stobbart 83.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Dykes, English, Hay 81.4
Ht 5: Greenwood, Curtis, Hargreaves, Plant 77.0
Ht 6: Tuck, Stobbart, Venier, Dykes 81.0
Ht 7: Pepper, Marsland, Sparks, Strecker 82.0
Ht 8: Curtis, Tuck, Stilwell, Hemingay 78.2
Ht 9: Venier, Stobbart, Plant, Greenwood 82.0
Ht 10: Pepper, Tuck, Dykes, Sparks 81.8
Ht 11: Curtis, Strecker, Hargreaves, Marsland 82.0
Ht 12: Greenwood, Stobbart, English, Stilwell 80.6
Ht 13: Hargreaves, Marsland, Hemingay(nf), Hay(nf) 81.8
Ht 14: Plant, Strecker, Sparks, Venier 83.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,3,3) 11, Fred Curtis (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Bruce Venier (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Bob Sparks (0,1,0,1) 2, Elwood Stilwell (1,0) 1, Reg Hay

(0,n) 0

Leeds - Fred Tuck (3,3,2,2) 10, George Greenwood (3,3,0,3) 9, Fred Strecker (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Sam Marsland (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Wilf Plant (1,0,1,3) 5, George Dykes (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Ted English (1,1) 2+1, Don Hemingway (0,n) 0

1 July - West Ham Reserves 41 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Bishop, Pepper, Curtis, Bullivant(f) 81.0
Ht 2: Powell, R Stobbart, M Stobbart(ef), Stewart(f) 84.0
Ht 3: Dixon, Jones, Hay, Hargreaves 84.2
Ht 4: Bishop, Peel, M Stobbart, Barker(f) 83.0
Ht 5: Powell, Curtis, Pepper, Stewart(f) 84.8
Ht 6: Dixon, R Stobbart, M Stobbart(f), Jones(f) 85.4
Ht 7: Bishop, Hay, Bullivant, Hargreaves 85.8
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Sparks, Williams, Stewart(f) 87.0
Ht 9: Dixon, Pepper, Curtis, Williams(f) 83.0
Ht 10: Bishop, M Stobbart, R Stobbart, Bullivant 83.0
Ht 11: Hay, Powell, Stewart, Hargreaves 84.4
Ht 12: Peel, Pepper, Williams, Barker(f) 84.2
Ht 13: Powell, Hargreaves, Sparks, Barker(f) 86.2
Ht 14: Dixon, Curtis, Hay, Bullivant(f) 83.6

West Ham - Phil Bishop (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Dixon (3,3,3,3) 12, Aussie Powell (3,3,2,3) 11, Moff Jones (2,f) 2+1, Butch Williams (1,f,1) 2, Len Stewart (f,f,f,1) 1+1, Fred Bullivant (f,1,0,f) 1, Eddie Barker (f,f,f) 0
Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (2,2,3,1) 8+1, George Pepper (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Reg Hay (1,2,3,1) 7+1, Fred Curtis (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Alec Peel (2,3) 5, Bob Sparks (2,1) 3+2, Maurice Stobbart (ef,1,f,2) 3+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,0,2) 2

2 July - Leeds 39 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Pepper, Plant, Curtis 82.3
Ht 2: Strecker, R Stobbart, Hay, Bowden 84.6
Ht 3: Tuck, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 83.8
Ht 4: Greenwood, Peel, Hay 82.4
Ht 5: Strecker, Pepper, Bowden, Curtis 84.0
Ht 6: Tuck, Hay, R Stobbart 84.6
Ht 7: Greenwood, Hargreaves, Plant, M Stobbart 82.6
Ht 8: Strecker, Venier, R Stobbart, Dykes 84.0
Ht 9: Pepper, Peel, Tuck(ef) 85.4
Ht 10: Greenwood, Hay, R Stobbart, Plant 82.6
Ht 11: Strecker, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Bowden 86.2
Ht 12: Pepper, Peel, Tuck, Dykes(ef) 85.2
Ht 13: Bowden, Venier, Hargreaves 85.6
Ht 14: Peel, Plant, Curtis, Dykes(ef) 85.8

Leeds - George Greenwood (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Strecker (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Tuck (3,3,ef,1) 7, Les Bowden (0,1,0,3) 4, Wilf Plant (1,1,0,2) 4, George Dykes (0,ef,ef) 0
Newcastle - George Pepper (2,2,3,3) 10, Alec Peel (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Reg Hay (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Rol Stobbart (2,1,1,1) 5+3, Bruce Venier (2,2) 4, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,1) 2+2, Fred Curtis (0,0,1) 1

Identities of two Leeds riders not known

4 July - Newcastle 27 Hackney 57 (National League)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Pepper, Curtis, Bateman 83.0
Ht 2: Windmill, Tidbury, Hay, R Stobbart 85.0
Ht 3: Wells, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Baylais 84.6

Ht 4: Pepper, Peel, Tidbury, Saunders 86.4
 Ht 5: Hodgson, Bateman, Hay, R Stobbart 86.6
 Ht 6: Windmill, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Tidbury 83.2
 Ht 7: Wells, Pepper, Baylais, Curtis 85.8
 Ht 8: Windmill, Brett, Venier, R Stobbart 83.6
 Ht 9: Hodgson, Bateman, M Stobbart, Hargreaves 84.6
 Ht 10: Windmill, Pepper, Tidbury, Curtis 82.8
 Ht 11: Wells, R Stobbart, Baylais, Hay 84.2
 Ht 12: Hodgson, Saunders, Venier, Hargreaves 82.6
 Ht 13: Wells, Brett, Hay, Peel 84.8
 Ht 14: Bateman, Baylais, Curtis, M Stobbart 86.4

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,2,2) 9, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Reg Hay (1,1,0,1) 3, Alec Peel (2,0) 2+1, Fred Curtis (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Bruce Venier (1,1) 2, Rol Stobbart (0,0,0,2) 2
 Hackney - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Arch Windmill (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug Wells (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Bateman (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Ken Brett (2,2) 4+2, Jim Baylais (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Jack Tidbury (2,1,0,1) 4+1, George Saunders (0,2) 2+1

11 July - England 48 Dominions 58 (First Test)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Bishop, Van Praag(ef), Pepper(f) 80.0
 Ht 2: Spencer, Gibb, Hodgson, Watson 77.2
 Ht 3: Spinks, Curtis, Kilmister, Stobbart 79.0
 Ht 4: Spencer, Greenwood, Gibb, Bishop 75.4
 Ht 5: Kilmister, Hodgson, Watson, Spinks 77.2
 Ht 6: Pepper, Stobbart, Curtis, Sparks 79.6
 Ht 7: Greenwood, Spinks, Kilmister, Bishop 77.2
 Ht 8: Hodgson, Pepper, Watson, Sparks 76.8
 Ht 9: Spencer, Gibb, Curtis, Stobbart 78.0
 Ht 10: Van Praag, Greenwood, Pepper, Butler 76.4
 Ht 11: Spencer, Hodgson, Watson, Gibb 77.4
 Ht 12: Kilmister, Spinks, Curtis, Stobbart 79.0
 Ht 13: Greenwood, Spencer, Price, Gibb 77.2
 Ht 14: Hodgson, Kilmister, Watson, Spinks 78.0
 Ht 15: Van Praag, Curtis, Pepper, Stobbart 78.0
 Ht 16: Greenwood, Price, Kilmister(f), Spinks(f) 80.4
 Ht 17: Van Praag, Hodgson, Pepper, Watson 76.8
 Ht 18: Spencer, Gibb, Stobbart, Curtis 79.2

England - George Greenwood (3,2,3,2,3,3) 16, Frank Hodgson (1,2,3,2,3,2) 13, Fred Curtis (2,1,1,1,2,0) 7+1, Cliff Watson (0,1,1,1,1,0) 4+2, Ernie Price (1,2) 3+1, Rol Stobbart (0,2,0,0,0,1) 3, Phil Bishop (2,0,0) 2+1, Alan Butler (0) 0

Dominions - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17, Wally Kilmister (1,3,1,3,2,f) 10+1, Lionel Van Praag (ef,3,3,3) 9, George Pepper (f,3,2,1,1,1) 8, Jimmy Gibb (2,1,2,0,0,2) 7+3, Charlie Spinks (3,0,2,2,0,f) 7+1, Bob Sparks (0,0) 0

13 July - Southampton 63 Newcastle 21 (National League)

Ht 1: Goulden, Rickman, Pepper, Curtis 70.0
 Ht 2: Griffiths, Boyd, Hargreaves, R Stobbart 72.4
 Ht 3: Jones, M Stobbart, Hay, Dallison(f) 73.8
 Ht 4: Rickman, Anderson, Hargreaves, Stilwell 73.2
 Ht 5: Griffiths, Boyd, Pepper, Curtis 73.8
 Ht 6: Jones, Dallison, Hargreaves, R Stobbart 71.0
 Ht 7: Goulden, Rickman, Hay, M Stobbart 72.8

Ht 8: Griffiths, R Stobbart, Venier, Adams(ef) 75.2
Ht 9: Jones, Dallison, Pepper, Curtis 70.8
Ht 10: Goulden, Rickman, Hargreaves, R Stobbart 71.4
Ht 11: Griffiths, Hay, Boyd, M Stobbart 72.6
Ht 12: Dallison, Pepper, Venier, Adams(ef) 71.6
Ht 13: Anderson, Boyd, M Stobbart, Venier 73.4
Ht 14: Jones, Goulden, Curtis, Hay 70.0

Southampton - Syd Griffiths (3,3,3,3) 12, Bert Jones (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Goulden (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ernie Rickman (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Jim Boyd (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Billy Dallison (f,2,2,3) 7+2, Cyril Anderson (2,3) 5+1, Jack Adams (ef,ef) 0
Newcastle - George Pepper (1,1,1,2) 5, Reg Hay (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,1) 4, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,0,1) 3, Bruce Venier (1,1,0) 2+2, Rol Stobbart (0,0,2,0) 2, Fred Curtis (0,0,0,1) 1, Elwood Stilwell (0) 0

18 July - Newcastle 42 West Ham Reserves 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Curtis, Bishop, Watson 78.4
Ht 2: Spinks, R Stobbart, Powell, M Stobbart 78.4
Ht 3: Geary, Dixon, Hargreaves(ef), Hay(ef) 81.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Powell, Jones, Peel 79.0
Ht 5: Watson, R Stobbart, Bishop, M Stobbart 78.8
Ht 6: Spinks, Powell, Hargreaves, Hay 79.6
Ht 7: Curtis, Pepper, Dixon(f), Geary(ef) 83.0
Ht 8: Spinks, R Stobbart, Venier, Williams 80.0
Ht 9: Hargreaves, Hay, Bishop, Watson 81.2
Ht 10: Curtis, Pepper, Powell, Spinks 80.2
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Geary, Jones, M Stobbart 81.6
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Bishop, Williams, Venier 79.8
Ht 13: M Stobbart, Geary, Jones, Peel 80.4
Ht 14: Watson, Curtis, Dixon, Hay 80.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Fred Curtis (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Rol Stobbart (2,2,2,3) 9, Norman Hargreaves (ef,1,3,3) 7, Maurice Stobbart (0,0,0,3) 3, Reg Hay (ef,0,2,0) 2+1, Bruce Venier (1,0) 1+1, Alec Peel (0,0) 0

West Ham Reserves - Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,0) 9, Dick Geary (3,ef,2,2) 7, Colin Watson (0,3,0,3) 6, Aussie Powell (1,2,2,1) 6, Phil Bishop (1,1,1,2) 5, Moff Jones (1,1,1) 3+3, Jack Dixon ((2,f,1) 3+1, Butch Williams (0,1) 1+1

20 July - Birmingham 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Lovell, Hart, Pepper, Curtis 78.0
Ht 2: Lee, Hyland, R Stobbart, Hargreaves 79.4
Ht 3: Langton, Hay, M Stobbart, Trim(ef) 78.4
Ht 4: Lovell, Lemon, Peel, Hargreaves 78.8
Ht 5: Lee, Pepper, Hyland, Curtis 80.2
Ht 6: Langton, Trim, R Stobbart, Hargreaves 78.2
Ht 7: Lovell, Hart, Hay, M Stobbart 79.8
Ht 8: Hyland, R Stobbart, Harvey, Venier 81.0
Ht 9: Langton, Pepper, Trim, Curtis 78.4
Ht 10: Lovell, Hart, R Stobbart, Hargreaves(f) 80.0
Ht 11: Lee, M Stobbart, Hay, Hyland(f) 81.0
Ht 12: Langton, Harvey, Pepper, Peel 79.0
Ht 13: M Stobbart, Lemon, Venier, Lee(f) 81.0
Ht 14: Harvey, Hart, Hay, Curtis 79.0

Birmingham - Bob Lovell (3,3,3,3) 12, Steve Langton (3,3,3,3) 12, Danny Lee (3,3,3,f) 9, Tiger Hart (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Keith Harvey (1,2,3) 6+1, Jack Hyland (2,1,3,f) 6+1, Stan Lemon (2,2) 4+1, Les Trim (ef,2,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (1,0,2,3) 6+1, George Pepper (1,2,2,1) 6, Reg Hay (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Rol Stobbart (1,1,2,1) 5, Alec Peel (1,0) 1, Bruce Venier (0,1) 1, Fred Curtis (0,0,0,0) 0, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,0,f) 0

23 July - Workington v Newcastle (Challenge)

Details needed

25 July - Newcastle 50 Leeds 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Pepper, Dykes, Curtis 80.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Strecker, Hay, Tuck 81.4
Ht 3: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Bowden, Barrowclough(f) 81.6
Ht 4: Pepper, Plant, Stilwell, Tuck 80.2
Ht 5: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Dykes, Hay(f) 79.2
Ht 6: Strecker, Hargreaves, Tuck, M Stobbart 80.6
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Bowden, Barrowclough 81.4
Ht 8: Strecker, R Stobbart, Venier, English 81.0
Ht 9: Greenwood, Hargreaves, Dykes, M Stobbart 80.2
Ht 10: Curtis, Pepper, Strecker, Tuck 81.2
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Hay, Barrowclough, Bowden 82.0
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Venier, Plant, Dykes 83.0
Ht 13: English, Hay, Stilwell, Barrowclough 81.8
Ht 14: Greenwood, Curtis, M Stobbart, Bowden

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Rol Stobbart (3,2,2,3) 10, Norman Hargreaves (3,2,2,3) 10, Fred Curtis (0,2,3,2) 7+1, Reg Hay (1,f,2,2) 5+1, Bruce Venier (1,2) 3+2, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,0,1) 3+2, Elwood Stillwell (1,1) 2+1

Leeds - George Greenwood (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Strecker (2,3,3,1) 9, Ted English (0,3) 3, George Dykes (1,1,1,0) 3, Wilf Plant (2,1) 3, Les Bowden (1,1,0,0) 2, Roy Barrowclough (f,0,1,0) 1, Fred Tuck (0,0,1,0) 1

28 July - Sheffield 52 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Curtis, Pepper, Brailsford, Lamont(ef) 78.8
Ht 2: Bravery, R Stobbart, Hay, Blain 80.0
Ht 3: Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 79.8
Ht 4: Gregory, Brailsford, Hay, Stilwell 82.8
Ht 5: Bravery, Blain, Curtis, Pepper 80.0
Ht 6: Williams, Allott, R Stobbart, Hay 81.0
Ht 7: Lamont, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Brailsford 79.6
Ht 8: Bravery, Mills, Venier, R Stobbart 82.6
Ht 9: Williams, Curtis, Gregory(ef), Pepper(f) 79.0
Ht 10: Lamont, R Stobbart, Hay, Brailsford 80.8
Ht 11: Bravery, Blain, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 79.6
Ht 12: Allott, Pepper, Stillwell, Mills 80.6
Ht 13: Hargreaves, Blain, Gregory, Venier 80.4
Ht 14: Williams, Curtis, M Stobbart, Lamont 79.2

Sheffield - Ted Bravery (3,3,3,3) 12, Stan Williams (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tommy Allott (3,2,3) 8+1, Eric Blain (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Billy Lamont (ef,3,3,0) 6, Les Gregory (3,ef,1) 4+1, Harold Brailsford (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Paddy Mills (2,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Fred Curtis (3,1,2,2) 8, Norman Hargreaves (1,2,1,3) 7, Rol Stobbart (2,1,0,2) 5, George Pepper (2,0,f,2) 4+1, Reg Hay (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Elwood Stillwell (0,1) 1+1, Bruce Venier (1,0) 1

30 July - Norwich 54 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Grosskreutz, Curtis, Sweet, Pepper 80.2
 Ht 2: Hay, Morton, R Stobbart, Birtwell 80.6
 Ht 3: Wise, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Jay 80.0
 Ht 4: Grosskreutz, Hay, Smith, Stillwell 79.2
 Ht 5: Morton, Birtwell, Pepper, Curtis 80.6
 Ht 6: Hay, Jay, Wise, R Stobbart 80.2
 Ht 7: Grosskreutz, Sweet, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 80.4
 Ht 8: Morton, Goodchild, R Stobbart, Sparks 81.6
 Ht 9: Jay, Curtis, Pepper, Wise 82.2
 Ht 10: Grosskreutz, Sweet, R Stobbart, Hay 80.8
 Ht 11: Morton, Birtwell, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 81.8
 Ht 12: Jay, Goodchild, Pepper, Stilwell 82.4
 Ht 13: Hargreaves, Sparks, Goodchild, Birtwell 82.0
 Ht 14: Wise, Curtis, Sweet, M Stobbart 81.2

Norwich - Max Grosskreutz (3,3,3,3) 12, Wal Morton (2,3,3,3) 11, Wilf Jay (0,2,3,3) 8, Dick Wise (3,1,0,3) 7+1, Jock Sweet (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Paul Goodchild (2,2,1) 5+2, Bill Birtwell (0,2,2,0) 4+2, Alan Smith (1) 1
 Newcastle - Reg Hay (3,2,3,0) 8, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,1,3) 7, Fred Curtis (2,0,2,2) 6, George Pepper (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Rol Stobbart (1,0,1,1) 3, Bob Sparks (0,2) 2+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Elwood Stillwell (0,0) 0

1 August - Newcastle 57 Birmingham 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Curtis, Pepper, Trim, Langton 78.8
 Ht 2: Hay, R Stobbart, Lemon, Lovell 80.6
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Hyland, Lee 81.0
 Ht 4: Lemon, Pepper, Stilwell, Lloyd 79.6
 Ht 5: Hay, Trim, R Stobbart, Langton 80.4
 Ht 6: Lemon, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Lovell 79.6
 Ht 7: Lee, Curtis, Pepper, Hyland 81.2
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Venier, Lovell, Harvey 81.6
 Ht 9: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Langton, Trim 80.6
 Ht 10: Lemon, Curtis, Pepper, Lovell 79.8
 Ht 11: Lee, Hay, R Stobbart, Hyland 80.2
 Ht 12: Venier, Hargreaves, Trim, Lloyd 81.0
 Ht 13: Lee, Hay, Stilwell, Harvey 81.0
 Ht 14: M Stobbart, Curtis, Langton, Hyland 81.6

Newcastle - Norman Hargreaves (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Reg Hay (3,3,2,2) 10, Fred Curtis (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,2,3) 8+3, Rol Stobbart (2,1,3,1) 7+2, George Pepper (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Bruce Venier (2,3) 5+1, Elwood Stillwell (1,1) 2+2

Birmingham - Stan Lemon (1,3,3,3) 10, Danny Lee (0,3,3,3) 9, Les Trim (1,2,0,1) 4, Steve Langton (0,0,1,1) 2, Jack Hyland (1,0,0,0) 1, Bob Lovell (0,0,1,0) 1, Jeff Lloyd (0,0) 0, Keith Harvey (0,0) 0

8 August - Newcastle 52 Sheffield 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Curtis, Gregory, Pepper, Bravery 77.8
 Ht 2: R Stobbart, Allott, Blain, Hay 81.0
 Ht 3: Mills, M Stobbart(f), Venier(f), Williams(ex) 88.6
 Ht 4: Pepper, Sparks, Stanger, Blain 83.8
 Ht 5: R Stobbart, Hay, Bravery, Gregory 80.6
 Ht 6: M Stobbart, Allott, Blain, Hargreaves 80.8
 Ht 7: Williams, Pepper, Curtis, Mills 80.4
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Venier, Allott, Watson 81.0
 Ht 9: Hargreaves, Bravery, Gregory, M Stobbart 82.0

Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Allott, Blain 80.8
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Williams 80.6
Ht 12: Venier, Gregory, Watson, Hargreaves 81.6
Ht 13: Mills, Sparks, Hay, Watson 82.4
Ht 14: Curtis, M Stobbart, Williams, Bravery 81.2

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (3,1,2,3) 9+2, George Pepper (1,3,2,3) 9, Reg Hay (0,2,2,1) 5+3, Bruce Venier (f,2,3) 5+1, Maurice Stobbart (f,3,0,2) 5+1, Bob Sparks (2,2) 4+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,3,0) 3

Sheffield - Paddy Mills (3,0,1,3) 7, Tommy Allott (2,2,1,1) 6, Les Gregory (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Stan Williams (ex,3,0,1) 4, Ted Bravery (0,1,2,0) 3, Eric Blain (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Harry Watson (0,1,0) 1+1, Lionel Stanger (1) 1

13 August - Edinburgh 31 Newcastle 23 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hart, Curtis, Gorst, M Stobbart 84.0
Ht 2: Sparks, Nisbet, R Stobbart, Butler(ef) 85.6
Ht 3: Jackson, Hay, Stillwell, Lungo 83.6
Ht 4: Hart, Gorst, R Stobbart, Sparks 85.2
Ht 5: Butler, Hay, Nisbet, Stillwell 83.6
Ht 6: Jackson, Curtis, M Stobbart, Lungo 84.4
Ht 7: Hart, Hay, Gorst, Stillwell 84.0
Ht 8: Butler, Curtis, M Stobbart, Nisbet(ef) 83.8
Ht 9: Jackson, Sparks, R Stobbart, Lungo(ef) 84.0

Edinburgh - Harold Jackson (3,3,3) 9, Oliver Hart (3,3,3) 9, Alan Butler (ef,3,3) 6, Jack Gorst (1,2,1) 4+1, Bill Nisbet (2,1,ef) 3, Leo Lungo (0,0,ef) 0

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (2,2,2) 6, Reg Hay (2,2,2) 6, Bob Sparks (3,0,2) 5, Rol Stobbart (1,1,1) 3+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,1) 2+2, Elwood Stillwell (1,0,0) 1+1

15 August - Newcastle 41 Norwich 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Grosskreutz, Pepper, Curtis, Wise 79.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Sweet, Morton, Hay 80.4
Ht 3: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Jay, Spencer(f) 79.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Sweet, Goodchild, Sparks 79.0
Ht 5: Grosskreutz, Hay, Wise, R Stobbart(ef) 80.6
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Morton, Sweet, M Stobbart 80.2
Ht 7: Spencer, Curtis, Pepper, Jay(f) 79.8
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Venier, Littlewood, Morton(ef) 83.8
Ht 9: Grosskreutz, Hargreaves, Wise, M Stobbart 88.0
Ht 10: Pepper, Morton, Sweet, Curtis(ef) 81.2
Ht 11: Spencer, Hay, R Stobbart, Littlewood 80.4
Ht 12: Wise, Venier, Goodchild, Hargreaves(ef) 83.8
Ht 13: Spencer, Sparks, Littlewood, Hay 81.6
Ht 14: Grosskreutz, Curtis, Goodchild, M Stobbart 80.6

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,2,ef) 8, Rol Stobbart (3,ef,3,1) 7+1, Fred Curtis (1,2,ef,2) 5+1, Bruce Venier (2,2) 4+1, Reg Hay (0,2,2,0) 4, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Bob Sparks (0,2) 2

Norwich - Max Grosskreutz (3,3,3,3) 12, Bert Spencer (f,3,3,3) 9, Jock Sweet (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Wal Morton (1,2,ef,2) 5+1, Dick Wise (0,1,1,3) 5, Paul Goodchild (1,1,1) 3+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0,1) 2, Wilf Jay (1,f) 1

18 August - Sheffield 68 Newcastle 38 (Provincial Trophy Round One First Leg)

Ht 1: Lamont, Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford 78.6
Ht 2: Allott, Williams, R Stobbart, Hay 78.0

Ht 3: Bravery, Hargreaves, Mills, M Stobbart 78.0
 Ht 4: Houghton, Blain, Stilwell, Sparks 81.4
 Ht 5: Bravery, M Stobbart, Mills, Hargreaves 80.0
 Ht 6: Lamont, Hargreaves, Brailsford, M Stobbart 81.0
 Ht 7: Bravery, Pepper, Curtis, Mills 79.6
 Ht 8: Lamont, R Stobbart, Brailsford, Hay 80.8
 Ht 9: Williams, Sparks, Allott, M Stobbart(f) 80.6
 Ht 10: Lamont, Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford 80.8
 Ht 11: Williams, Hay, R Stobbart, Allott 81.2
 Ht 12: Bravery, M Stobbart, Hargreaves(ef), Mills(ef) 85.6
 Ht 13: Allott, Williams, Pepper, Curtis 79.0
 Ht 14: Blain, Sparks, Stilwell, Houghton 82.0
 Ht 15: Lamont, Hargreaves, Brailsford(ef), M Stobbart(ef) 80.6
 Ht 16: Bravery, Pepper, Blain, Curtis 79.0
 Ht 17: Lamont, R Stobbart, Hay, Brailsford 82.0
 Ht 18: Bravery, Williams, Pepper, R Stobbart 79.6

Sheffield - Ted Bravery (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Billy Lamont (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Stan Williams (2,3,3,2,2) 12+3, Tommy Allott (3,1,0,3) 7, Eric Blain (2,3,1) 6+1, Don Houghton (3,0) 3, Paddy Mills (1,1,0,ef) 2, Harold Brailsford (0,1,1,0,ef,0) 2
 Newcastle - George Pepper (2,2,2,1,2,1) 10, Rol Stobbart (1,2,1,2,0) 6+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,0,2,ef,2) 6, Bob Sparks (0,2,2) 4, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,0,f,2,ef) 4, Reg Hay (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Fred Curtis (1,1,1,0,0) 3+3, Elwood Stilwell (1,1) 2+1

22 August - Newcastle 45 Southampton 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Goulden, Curtis, Pepper, Anderson 77.2
 Ht 2: Griffiths, R Stobbart, Venier, Boyd 78.6
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, Howes, Rickman, M Stobbart 79.0
 Ht 4: Pepper, Sparks, Erskine, Boyd 80.4
 Ht 5: Goulden, R Stobbart, Venier, Kaines 78.8
 Ht 6: Griffiths, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Boyd 78.6
 Ht 7: Curtis, Pepper, Rickman, Howes 80.2
 Ht 8: Griffiths, Kaines, Stilwell, R Stobbart(ef) 79.6
 Ht 9: Goulden, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Anderson 79.0
 Ht 10: Griffiths, Curtis, Pepper, Kaines 78.8
 Ht 11: R Stobbart, Howes, Rickman, Venier 79.8
 Ht 12: Goulden, Stilwell, Erskine, Hargreaves(ex) 80.2
 Ht 13: Sparks, Venier, Kaines, Rickman 81.4
 Ht 14: Curtis, Howes, Anderson, M Stobbart 81.4

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (2,3,2,3) 10, George Pepper (1,3,2,1) 7+3, Norman Hargreaves (3,2,2,ex) 7, Rol Stobbart (2,2,ef,3) 7, Bob Sparks (2,3) 5+1, Bruce Venier (1,1,0,2) 4+3, Elwood Stillwell (1,2) 3, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,1,0) 2+2

Southampton - Frank Goulden (3,3,3,3) 12, Syd Griffiths (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Howes (2,0,2,2) 6, Ernie Rickman (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Alf Kaines (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Mike Erskine (1,1) 2, Cyril Anderson (0,0,1) 1+1, Jim Boyd (0,0,0) 0

29 August - Newcastle 60 Sheffield 47 (Provincial Trophy Round One Second Leg) – Sheffield won 115-98 on aggregate

Ht 1: Lamont, Curtis, Pepper, Mills 77.0
 Ht 2: R Stobbart, Williams, Hay, Allott 77.0
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, Bravery, Brailsford, M Stobbart 79.2
 Ht 4: R Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Lamont 78.0
 Ht 5: Hargreaves, Williams, M Stobbart, Allott 79.4

Ht 6: Pepper, Curtis, Bravery, Brailsford 80.6
 Ht 7: Lamont, Mills, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 79.4
 Ht 8: Allott, Pepper, Curtis, Williams 78.8
 Ht 9: Hay, R Stobbart, Bravery, Brailsford 79.4
 Ht 10: Curtis, Lamont, Pepper, Mills 78.8
 Ht 11: Allott, R Stobbart, Hay, Williams 79.0
 Ht 12: Bravery, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Brailsford 79.8
 Ht 13: Lamont, Hay, R Stobbart(f), Mills(f) 80.2
 Ht 14: Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 81.0
 Ht 15: Curtis, Pepper, Brailsford, Bravery 79.8
 Ht 16: Lamont, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Mills 80.0
 Ht 17: Curtis, Allott, Pepper, Williams 80.0
 Ht 18: Bravery, Sparks, Brailsford, Hay 81.4

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (2,2,1,3,3,3) 14+2, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,1,2,1,2) 12, George Pepper (1,3,2,1,2,1) 10+2, Rol Stobbart ((3,3,2,2,f) 10+1, Reg Hay (1,2,3,1,2,0) 9+2, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0,1,0,1) 3+2, Bob Sparks (2) 2

Sheffield - Billy Lamont (3,0,3,2,3,3) 14, Tommy Allott (0,0,3,3,2,3) 11, Ted Bravery (2,1,1,3,0,3) 10, Stan Williams (2,2,0,0,2,0) 6+1, Paddy Mills (0,1,2,0,f,0) 3+1, Harold Brailsford (1,0,0,0,1,1) 3+1

5 September - Newcastle 51 Lea Bridge 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Curtis, Goffe, Pepper, Dolan 76.2
 Ht 2: R Stobbart, Kuhn, Hay(ef), Pye(ef) 77.8
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, Harris, Lowther, M Stobbart 77.2
 Ht 4: Pepper, Wells, Sparks, Pye 79.8
 Ht 5: Hay, R Stobbart, Goffe, Dolan 78.8
 Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Pye, Kuhn 78.6
 Ht 7: Curtis, Lowther, Harris, Pepper 79.0
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Stilwell, Wells, Clarke 81.4
 Ht 9: Goffe, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Dolan 78.8
 Ht 10: Curtis, Pepper, Wells, Pye 79.4
 Ht 11: Lowther, Hay, Harris, R Stobbart 79.0
 Ht 12: Dolan, Hargreaves, Stilwell 79.6
 Ht 13: Lowther, Sparks, Clarke, Hay 80.6
 Ht 14: Curtis, Goffe, M Stobbart, Harris 79.8

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,2,2) 10, Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,0) 8+1, George Pepper (1,3,0,2) 6+1, Reg Hay (ef,3,2,0) 5, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Elwood Stilwell (2,1) 3+2, Bob Sparks (1,2) 3

Lea Bridge - Will Lowther (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Lloyd Goffe (2,1,3,2) 8, Dick Harris (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Bob Wells (2,1,1) 4, Frank Dolan (0,0,0,3) 3, Gus Kuhn (2,0) 2, Ron Clarke (0,1) 1, Ed Pye (ef,0,1,0) 1

8 September - Sheffield 35 Newcastle 46 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Gregory, Curtis(fex), Lamont(f), Sparks(f) 86.4
 Ht 2: Williams, R Stobbart, Allott, Hay 78.0
 Ht 3: M Stobbart, Bravery, Hargreaves, Blain 78.2
 Ht 4: Mills, Hay, Sparks, Watson 80.6
 Ht 5: Curtis, Allott, Pepper, Williams 78.0
 Ht 6: Bravery, R Stobbart, Blain, Hay 80.0
 Ht 7: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Gregory 76.8
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Stillwell, Watson, Allott 82.2
 Ht 9: Bravery, Pepper, Curtis, Blain 78.8
 Ht 10: R Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Gregory 80.4

Ht 11: M Stobbart, Williams, Hargreaves, Allott 78.0
Ht 12: Bravery, Pepper, Watson, Sparks 79.6
Ht 13: Williams, Hargreaves, Stillwell, Mills 79.0
Ht 14: Curtis, Blain, M Stobbart, Gregory 79.6

Sheffield - Ted Bravery (2,3,3,3) 11, Stan Williams (3,0,2,3) 8, Paddy Mills (3,1,0) 4, Les Gregory (3,1,0,0) 4, Tommy Allott (1,2,0,0) 3, Eric Blain (0,1,0,2) 3, Harry Watson (0,1,1) 2, Billy Lamont (f) 0
Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,1) 10, Rol Stobbart (2,2,3,3) 10, Fred Curtis (f,3,1,3) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,2,1,2) 6+1, George Pepper (1,2,2) 5, Reg Hay (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Elwood Stillwell (2,1) 3+2, Bob Sparks (f,1,0) 1+1

12 September - Newcastle 47 Sheffield 34 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Curtis, Pepper, Gregory, Mills 78.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Allott, Hay, Williams 77.8
Ht 3: Bravery, Hargreaves, M Stobbart(ef), Brailsford(ef) 78.2
Ht 4: Allott, Pepper, Venier, Blain 79.0
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Mills, Gregory, Hay 79.8
Ht 6: Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 79.4
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford, Bravery 80.0
Ht 8: Williams, R Stobbart, Stilwell, Watson 80.0
Ht 9: M Stobbart, Gregory, Mills(ef), Hargreaves(ef) 84.2
Ht 10: Allott, Pepper, Curtis, Williams 79.0
Ht 11: Bravery, Hay, R Stobbart, Brailsford 80.0
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Stilwell, Mills, Blain 81.0
Ht 13: Hay, Brailsford, Venier(ef), Watson(ef) 83.8
Ht 14: Curtis, Bravery, M Stobbart, Gregory 80.6

Newcastle - Fred Curtis (3,2,1,3) 9+2, Rol Stobbart (3,3,2,1) 9+1, George Pepper (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,ef,3) 6, Reg Hay (1,0,2,3) 6, Maurice Stobbart (ef,0,3,1) 4, Elwood Stillwell (1,2) 3+2, Bruce Venier (1,ef) 1+1

Sheffield - Tommy Allott (2,3,3,3) 11, Ted Bravery (3,0,3,2) 8, Stan Williams (0,2,3,0) 5+1, Les Gregory (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Paddy Mills (0,2,ef,1) 3, Harold Brails ford (ef,1,0,2) 3, Eric Blain (0,0) 0, Harry Watson (0,ef) 0

19 September - North 56 London 52 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Atkinson, Wilkinson, Gibb, Langton 78.0
Ht 2: Newton, Milne, Hargreaves, Harrison 82.0
Ht 3: Atkinson, Croombs, Ormston, Spencer 81.0
Ht 4: Wilkinson, Gibb, Hargreaves, Harrison 83.
Ht 5: Atkinson, Milne, Ormston, Newton 79.8
Ht 6: Kitchen, Croombs, Langton, Spencer 78.6
Ht 7: Atkinson, Wilkinson, Gibb, Ormston 79.4
Ht 8: Kitchen, Langton, Milne, Newton 78.2
Ht 9: Croombs, Hargreaves, Hart, Spencer 83.0
Ht 10: Langton, Kitchen, Wilkinson, Gibb 78.4
Ht 11: Milne, Newton, Harrison, Hargreaves 83.6
Ht 12: Atkinson, Croombs, Ormston, Wells 80.4
Ht 13: Gibb, Hart, Hamilton, Venier 83.0
Ht 14: Milne, Atkinson, Newton, Ormston 78.6
Ht 15: Kitchen, Langton, Croombs, Wells 79.0
Ht 16: Wilkinson, Atkinson, Gibb, Ormston 78.6
Ht 17: Kitchen, Langton, Milne, Newton 79.2
Ht 18: Croombs, Wells, Hart, Hamilton 80.4

North - Arthur Atkinson (3,3,3,3,2,2) 19, Bill Kitchen (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Eric Langton (0,1,2,3,2,2) 10+3, Oliver Hart (1,2,1) 4+1, Jack Hargreaves (1,1,2,0) 4, Jack Ormston (1,1,0,1,0,0) 3, Jock Hamilton (1,0) 1+1, Bob Harrison (0,0,1) 1

London - Tommy Croombs (2,2,3,2,1,3) 13, Jack Milne (2,2,1,3,3,1) 12+1, Bluey Wilkinson (2,3,2,1,3) 11, Jimmy Gibb (1,2,1,0,3,1) 8+3, George Newton (3,0,0,2,1,0) 6+1, Doug Wells (0,0,2) 2+1, Bruce Venier (0) 0, Bert Spencer (0,0,0) 0

19 September - Lea Bridge 45 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Goffe, Curtis, Pepper 87.0

Ht 2: Kuhn, Hay, R Stobbart, Dolan 89.2

Ht 3: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Harris, Pye 87.5

Ht 4: Lowther, Sparks, Hay, Clarke 89.4

Ht 5: Pepper, Kuhn, Dolan, Curtis 89.2

Ht 6: Harris, Hay, Pye, R Stobbart 89.1

Ht 7: Goffe, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Lowther 86.5

Ht 8: Dolan, Stilwell, R Stobbart, Wells 89.6

Ht 9: Harris, Pepper, Curtis, Pye 88.5

Ht 10: Goffe, R Stobbart, Hay, Lowther 89.0

Ht 11: M Stobbart, Dolan, Kuhn, Hargreaves 90.1

Ht 12: Harris, Pepper, Clarke, Sparks 89.4

Ht 13: Kuhn, Hargreaves, Clarke, Stilwell 90.9

Ht 14: Goffe, Curtis, M Stobbart, Wells 86.7

Lea Bridge - Lloyd Goffe (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Dick Harris (1,3,3,3) 10, Gus Kuhn (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Frank Dolan (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Will Lowther (3,3,0,0) 6, Ron Clarke (0,1,1) 2, Ed Pye (0,1,0) 1, Bob Wells (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (3,1,3,1) 8+2, George Pepper (0,3,2,2) 7, Reg Hay (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Rol Stobbart (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Fred Curtis (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Bob Sparks (2,0) 2, Elwood Stilwell (2,0) 2

26 September - Newcastle 51 Birmingham 33 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Lloyd, Curtis, Langton 77.0

Ht 2: Hyland, Harvey, Hay, R Stobbart 83.4

Ht 3: Hargreaves, Lee, M Stobbart, Lovell 78.0

Ht 4: Pepper, Harvey, Sparks, Challis 78.2

Ht 5: R Stobbart, Langton, Hay, Challis 79.2

Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Hyland, Harvey 78.0

Ht 7: Pepper, Lee, Curtis, Lovell 79.2

Ht 8: Stilwell, Hyland, Challis, R Stobbart 80.2

Ht 9: Lloyd, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Langton 79.0

Ht 10: Pepper, Harvey, Curtis, Hyland 79.0

Ht 11: R Stobbart, Lee, Hay, Lovell 80.0

Ht 12: Lloyd, Stilwell, Hargreaves, Challis 79.4

Ht 13: Hay, Sparks, Lovell, Challis 81.8

Ht 14: Lee, Curtis, M Stobbart, Langton 78.8

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,1,1) 8+2, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Rol Stobbart (0,3,0,3) 6, Reg Hay (1,1,1,3) 6, Elwood Stilwell (3,2) 5, Fred Curtis (1,1,1,2) 5, Bob Sparks (1,2) 3+1

Birmingham - Danny Lee (2,2,2,3) 9, Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3) 8, Keith Harvey (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Jack Hyland (3,1,2,0) 6, Steve Langton (0,2,0,0) 2, Charlie Challis (0,0,1,0,0) 1+1, Bob Lovell (0,0,0,1) 1

10 October - Newcastle 59 Leeds 25 (Northern Cup)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Curtis, Plant, Pepper 77.8
 Ht 2: R Stobbart, Tuck, Hay, Strecker 78.0
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Bowden, Peel 78.0
 Ht 4: Pepper, Sparks, Tuck, Godwin 80.4
 Ht 5: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Plant, Hay 76.8
 Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Strecker, Tuck 78.6
 Ht 7: Curtis, Pepper, Peel, Bowden 81.4
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Strecker, Stilwell, Dykes 79.4
 Ht 9: Hargreaves, Greenwood, M Stobbart, Plant 77.2
 Ht 10: Curtis, Pepper, Tuck, Strecker 79.6
 Ht 11: R Stobbart, Hay, Bowden, Peel 79.2
 Ht 12: Hargreaves, Stilwell, Plant, Godwin 79.8
 Ht 13: Hay, Sparks, Peel, Dykes 79.8
 Ht 14: Greenwood, Curtis, M Stobbart, Bowden 77.4

Newcastle - Norman Hargreaves (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,3) 11, Fred Curtis (2,3,3,2) 10, George Pepper (0,3,2,2) 7+2, Maurice Stobbart (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Reg Hay (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Bob Sparks (2,2) 4+2, Elwood Stilwell (1,2) 3+1

Leeds - George Greenwood (3,3,2,3) 11, Fred Tuck (2,1,0,1) 4, Fred Strecker (0,1,2,0) 3, Wilf Plant (1,1,0,1) 3, Les Bowden (1,0,1,0) 2, Alec Peel (0,1,0,1) 2, Geoff Godwin (0,0) 0, George Dykes (0,0) 0

13 October - Leeds 40 Newcastle 44 (Northern Cup) - at Sheffield

Ht 1: Greenwood, Pepper, Curtis, Plant 78.4
 Ht 2: Hay, Sparks, Strecker, Tuck 81.8
 Ht 3: Stilwell, Peel, Bowden, Hamilton 81.2
 Ht 4: Plant, Hay, Hamilton, Dykes 80.8
 Ht 5: Pepper, Curtis, Tuck, Strecker 81.2
 Ht 6: Bowden, Sparks, Hay, Peel 83.0
 Ht 7: Greenwood, Plant, Stilwell, Hargreaves 79.0
 Ht 8: Stobbart, Sparks, Godwin, Strecker 80.4
 Ht 9: Pepper, Bowden, Curtis, Peel 80.6
 Ht 10: Greenwood, Plant, Hay, Sparks 79.6
 Ht 11: Strecker, Hargreaves, Stobbart, Tuck 81.4
 Ht 12: Pepper, Peel, Hamilton, Godwin 80.4
 Ht 13: Tuck, Dykes, Hargreaves, Stobbart 80.6
 Ht 14: Greenwood, Stilwell, Curtis, Bowden

Leeds - George Greenwood (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Plant (0,3,2,2) 7+2, Les Bowden (1,3,2,0) 6+1, Fred Tuck (0,1,0,3) 4, Fred Strecker (1,0,0,3) 4, Alec Peel (2,0,0,2) 4, George Dykes (0,2) 2+1, Geoff Godwin (1,0) 1

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,3,3) 11, Reg Hay (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Bob Sparks (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Elwood Stilwell (3,1,2) 6, Fred Curtis (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Maurice Stobbart (3,1,0) 4+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,2,1) 3, Jock Hamilton (0,1,1) 2+1

1939

Sparks and Vernier did not ride in British speedway in 1939 and Elwood Stilwell went to Glasgow. Two newcomers were the Australians Billy "Cyclone" Lamont previously with Sheffield and Syd Littlewood who had ridden for Norwich. Mid-season signing George Gower from Crystal Palace was injured after just one appearance. Jack Tidbury signed late in the season following Middlesbrough's closure. The outbreak of World War 2 meant the season was not completed but Newcastle were awarded the Division Two championship and they were also winners of the English Trophy and top of the North Group in the Union Cup when the war intervened.

During the war George Pepper was an RAF pilot. He was awarded the DFC and Bar but was killed in a flying accident on 17 November 1942.

League speedway was not to be seen at Brough Park until after the war but open meetings were held at the track in 1945. Full details of meetings are scarce.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|--------------------------|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Newcastle | 15 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 675 | 574 | 20 |
| Hackney | 13 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 567 | 512 | 14 |
| Sheffield | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 361 | 302 | 12 |
| Norwich | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 501 | 493 | 12 |
| Bristol | 14 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 561 | 596 | 10 |
| Stoke/Belle Vue Reserves | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 490 | 678 | 8 |
| withdrawn | | | | | | | |
| Middlesbrough | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 366 | 303 | 8 |
| Stoke | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 268 | 399 | 4 |
| Crystal Palace | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 334 | 495 | 2 |

English Trophy North Section

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Newcastle | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 280 | 222 | 8 |
| Middlesbrough | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 266 | 232 | 8 |
| Sheffield | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 231 | 265 | 4 |
| Stoke | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 219 | 277 | 4 |

Newcastle won the English Trophy beating Norwich in the final.

Union Cup Northern Group

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-------|-------|-----|
| Newcastle | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 355 | 303 | 10 |
| Sheffield | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 294.5 | 290.5 | 10 |
| Edinburgh | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 347 | 308 | 7 |
| Belle Vue Reserves | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 241.5 | 254.5 | 5 |
| Glasgow | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 164 | 246 | 2 |

The completion was not completed.

The National Trophy Division Two winners were Sheffield.

Averages (National League (including home against Crystal Palace who dropped out of league), English Trophy, National Trophy & Union Cup)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|-------|
| George Pepper | 34 | 140 | 375 | 7 | 382 | 19 | | 10.91 |
| Rol Stobbart | 32 | 130 | 276 | 17 | 293 | 2 | 5 | 9.02 |
| Fred Curtis | 34 | 137 | 219 | 36 | 255 | 1 | 1 | 7.46 |
| Maurice Stobbart | 33 | 131 | 200 | 31 | 231 | 4 | | 7.05 |
| Billy Lamont | 20 | 78 | 120 | 10 | 130 | | 1 | 6.67 |
| Norman Hargreaves | 32 | 123 | 157 | 28 | 185 | | | 6.02 |
| Reg Hay | 34 | 97 | 104 | 18 | 122 | | | 5.03 |
| Syd Littlewood | 30 | 84 | 77 | 14 | 91 | | | 4.33 |
| Will Goodall | 9 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 16 | | | 4.00 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Ken Blair | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | | | 2.50 |
| Jack Chapman | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 3.00 |
| George Gower | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 8.00 |
| Jack Hancock | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 2.00 |
| Jack Tidbury | 4 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 4.00 |

10 April - Newcastle 28 Wembley 54 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Craven, Curtis, Pepper, Wells 76.2
 Ht 2: Price, R Stobbart, Hay, Gregory 76.8
 Ht 3: Wilks, Parkinson, M Stobbart, Hargreaves 77.4
 Ht 4: Gregory, Pepper, Woodroffe, Powell 76.2
 Ht 5: Craven, Wells, R Stobbart, Hay 76.0
 Ht 6: Price, Gregory, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 76.4
 Ht 7: Wilks, Pepper, Parkinson, Curtis 76.0
 Ht 8: Price, Lawson, Hancock, Hay 75.4
 Ht 9: Craven, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Wells 76.8
 Ht 10: Pepper, Price, Gregory, Curtis 77.0
 Ht 11: Wilks, Parkinson, R Stobbart, Hay 77.0
 Ht 12: Craven, Hargreaves, Hancock, Woodroffe 77.2
 Ht 13: Wilks, Powell, R Stobbart(nf), Lawson(nf) 79.4
 Ht 14: Parkinson, Curtis, M Stobbart(nf), Wells(nf) 78.8

Newcastle - George Pepper (1,2,2,3) 8, Norman Hargreaves (0,1,2,2) 5, Fred Curtis (2,0,0,2) 4, Rol Stobbart (2,1,1,nf) 4, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,1,nf) 2+1, Jack Hancock (1,1) 2+1, Aussie Powell (0,2) 2, Reg Hay (1,0,0,0) 1+1

Wembley - George Wilks (3,3,3,3) 12, Malcolm Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Price (3,3,3,2) 11, Cliff Parkinson (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Eric Gregory (0,3,2,1) 6+2, Bob Wells (0,2,0,nf) 2+1, Aub Lawson (2,nf) 2+1, Frank Woodroffe (1,0) 1

17 April - Newcastle 42 Hackney 41 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Pepper, Curtis, Saunders 77.0
 Ht 2: Wells, Baylais, Lamont(f), R Stobbart(f) 80.6
 Ht 3: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Windmill, Dell 78.6
 Ht 4: Baylais, Pepper, Stock, Goodall 79.4
 Ht 5: Hodgson, R Stobbart, Lamont, Saunders 78.0
 Ht 6: Baylais, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Wells 78.8
 Ht 7: Dell, Curtis, Windmill, Pepper 78.8
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Wells, Hay, Brett 78.6
 Ht 9: Hodgson, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Saunders 78.0
 Ht 10: Wells, Curtis, Baylais, Pepper 79.4
 Ht 11: Lamont, R Stobbart, Dell, Windmill 81.0

Ht 12: Hodgson, Hargreaves, Hay, Stock 77.8
Ht 13: Dell, Goodall, Brett, Lamont(f) 80.4
Ht 14: Curtis, M Stobbart, Windmill, Stock 79.2

Newcastle - Norman Hargreaves (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Fred Curtis (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Rol Stobbart (f,2,3,2) 7+1, Billy Lamont (f,1,3,f) 4+1, George Pepper (2,2,0,0) 4, Reg Hay (1,1) 2+1, Will Goodall (0,2) 2

Hackney - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Baylais (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Doug Wells (3,0,2,3) 8, Stan Dell (0,3,1,3) 7, Archie Windmill (1,1,0,1) 3, Ken Brett (0,1) 1, Nobby Stock (1,0,0) 1, George Saunders (0,0,0) 0

21 April - Middlesbrough 42 Newcastle 41 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Greenwood, Curtis, Pepper, Plant 76.2
Ht 2: Bateman, Lamont, Bishop, R Stobbart 76.2
Ht 3: Lowther, M Stobbart, Hargreaves 77.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Bateman, Wells, Hay 77.0
Ht 5: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Lamont, Plant 77.0
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Bateman, Bishop, M Stobbart 77.2
Ht 7: Curtis, Pepper, Lowther
Ht 8: Bishop, Hyland, R Stobbart, Goodall 77.2
Ht 9: Greenwood, Hargreaves, M Stobbart(nf), Plant(nf)
Ht 10: Pepper, Bateman, Curtis, Bishop 77.0
Ht 11: Lamont, Lowther, R Stobbart 76.5
Ht 12: Greenwood, Hargreaves, Wells, Hay 76.0
Ht 13: Lamont, Lowther, Hyland, Goodall 76.0
Ht 14: Curtis, Hyland, Plant, M Stobbart

Middlesbrough - George Greenwood (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Bateman (3,2,2,2) 9, Will Lowther (3,1,2,2) 8, Jack Hyland (2,1,2) 5+2, Phil Bishop (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Bob Wells (1,1) 2+1, Wilf Plant (0,0,nf,1) 1+1
Newcastle - George Pepper (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Billy Lamont (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Fred Curtis (2,3,1,3) 9, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Rol Stobbart (0,2,1,1) 4, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,nf,0) 2, Will Goodall (0,0) 0, Reg Hay (0,0) 0

24 April - Newcastle 50 Middlesbrough 34 (English Trophy) – Match declared null and void because of a programme error. No heat details held.

1 May - Newcastle 63 Stoke 21 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Curtis, Bravery, Butler 75.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Lamont, Tuck, Allott 79.0
Ht 3: Hargreaves, Lee, Strecker, M Stobbart(ef) 77.4
Ht 4: Pepper, Hay, Tuck 75.8
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Lamont, Bravery, Butler 78.4
Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Allott, Tuck 76.8
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Strecker, Lee 76.8
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Littlewood, Allott, Jackson 79.0
Ht 9: Bravery, Hargreaves, Butler, M Stobbart(ex) 79.8
Ht 10: Pepper, Tuck, Curtis, Allott 77.2
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Lamont, Lee, Strecker 79.4
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Bravery, Littlewood 76.8
Ht 13: Lamont, Hay, Strecker, Jackson 79.0
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Curtis, Butler, Lee 79.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,2,3) 11, Billy Lamont (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Fred Curtis (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Maurice Stobbart (ef,2,ex,3) 5+1, Reg Hay (2,2) 4+2, Syd Littlewood (2,1) 3+1

Stoke - Ted Bravery (1,1,3,2) 7, Fred Tuck (1,1,0,2) 4, Fred Strecker (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Danny Lee (2,0,1,0) 3, Tommy Allott (0,1,1,0) 2, Alan Butler (0,0,1,1) 2, Harold Jackson (0,0) 0

4 May - Stoke 40 Newcastle 44 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Bravery, Pepper, Curtis, Strecker 77.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Allott, Gordon, Lamont 81.8
Ht 3: Tuck, Butler, Hay, M Stobbart 80.2
Ht 4: Bravery, Lamont, Littlewood, Jackson 79.8
Ht 5: Pepper, Curtis, Allott, Gordon 80.2
Ht 6: Tuck, Butler, Lamont, R Stobbart 81.8
Ht 7: Bravery, M Stobbart, Strecker 79.8
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Allott, Littlewood 82.2
Ht 9: Pepper, Butler, Curtis, Tuck 80.4
Ht 10: Bravery, Lamont, R Stobbart, Strecker 80.4
Ht 11: Hay, M Stobbart, Allott, Gordon 82.8
Ht 12: Pepper, Tuck, Littlewood 81.4
Ht 13: Hay, Gordon, Jackson 82.6
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Butler, Jackson, Curtis 82.0

Stoke - Ted Bravery (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Butler (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Fred Tuck (3,3,0,2) 8, Tommy Allott (2,1,2,1) 6, Jack Gordon (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Harold Jackson (0,1,1) 2+2, Fred Strecker (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,3,3) 11, Rol Stobbart (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Reg Hay (1,3,3) 7, Billy Lamont (0,2,1,2) 5, Fred Curtis (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Syd Littlewood (1,1,1) 3+1
Stoke eighth team member not known

6 May - Glasgow 23 Newcastle 31 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Watson, Pepper, Curtis, Thompson 87.5
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Lamont, L Jamieson, Bishop(f) 87.0
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Hancock, B Jamieson 92.0
Ht 4: Watson, R Stobbart, Thompson, Lamont 87.0
Ht 5: Bishop, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, L Jamieson 88.0
Ht 6: Pepper, Garland, Curtis, Hancock 88.5
Ht 7: Watson, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Thompson 90.0
Ht 8: Bishop, Pepper, L Jamieson, Curtis 89.0
Ht 9: Lamont, Hancock, R Stobbart, Garland(f) 89.5

Glasgow - Colin Watson (3,3,3) 9, Phil Bishop (f,3,3) 6, Jack Hancock (1,0,2) 3, Gruff Garland (2,f) 2, Laurie Jamieson (1,0,1) 2, Curly Thompson (0,1,0) 1, Bert Jamieson (0) 0
Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,2) 7, Maurice Stobbart (3,1,2) 6+1, Rol Stobbart (3,2,1) 6, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,1) 5+2, Billy Lamont (2,0,3) 5+1, Fred Curtis (1,1,0) 2+1

8 May - Newcastle 47 Sheffield 37 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Evans, Curtis, Houghton 74.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Williams, Lamont, Mills(fex) 76.2
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Dixon, Hargreaves, Powell 77.8
Ht 4: Pepper, Hay, McLachlan, Mills(ex) 77.4
Ht 5: Evans, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Houghton 75.8
Ht 6: Williams, Hargreaves, Mills, M Stobbart 77.2
Ht 7: Pepper, Dixon, Powell, Curtis 75.4
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Williams, Littlewood, Pike 78.2
Ht 9: Evans, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Houghton 76.8
Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Williams, Mills 77.8
Ht 11: Dixon, R Stobbart, Powell, Lamont(ef) 80.6
Ht 12: Evans, Hargreaves, Littlewood, McLachlan 77.0

Ht 13: Dixon, Hay, Pike, Lamont(f) 79.2
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Houghton, Powell, Curtis 77.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,2) 10, Maurice Stobbart (3,0,1,3) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,2,2,2) 7, Reg Hay (2,2) 4+1, Syd Littlewood (1,1,1) 3+2, Fred Curtis (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Billy Lamont (1,ef,f) 1

Sheffield - Ernie Evans (2,3,3,3) 11, Bronco Dixon (2,2,3,3) 10, Stan Williams (2,3,2,1) 8, Aussie Powell (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Don Houghton (0,0,0,2) 2, Doug McLachlan (1,0) 1, Paddy Mills (f,ex,1,0) 1, Harwood Pike (0,1) 1

15 May - Newcastle 60 Middlesbrough 48 (National Trophy Division Two Round One First Leg)

Ht 1: R Stobbart, Lowther, Lamont, Tidbury 76.8
Ht 2: Pepper, M Stobbart, Hyland, Bateman 75.8
Ht 3: R Stobbart, Greenwood, Lawson, Hargreaves 76.4
Ht 4: Wells, Hay, Littlewood, Plant 78.4
Ht 5: Greenwood, Pepper, Tidbury, Curtis 76.8
Ht 6: R Stobbart, M Stobbart, Hyland, Lowther 79.0
Ht 7: Lawson, Lamont, Curtis, Bateman 77.4
Ht 8: Greenwood, Pepper, Hargreaves, Lowther 76.8
Ht 9: R Stobbart, Pepper, Wells, Bateman 79.0
Ht 10: Curtis, Lowther, Hyland, M Stobbart(f) 78.6
Ht 11: Lawson, Hargreaves, Lamont, Tidbury 78.0
Ht 12: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Curtis, Hyland 77.0
Ht 13: Lawson, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Tidbury 78.2
Ht 14: Wells, Littlewood, Hay, Plant 79.4
Ht 15: Lawson, Pepper, Wells, Lamont 78.4
Ht 16: Hargreaves, Curtis, Lowther, Bateman 79.8
Ht 17: Greenwood, M Stobbart, Wells, Lamont 78.2
Ht 18: Lawson, Pepper, R Stobbart, Greenwood(f) 77.4

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15+1, George Pepper (3,2,2,2,2,2) 13+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,1,2,2,3) 8+1, Fred Curtis (0,1,3,1,2) 7+3, Maurice Stobbart (2,2,f,1,2) 7+3, Billy Lamont (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Reg Hay (2,1) 3+1, Syd Littlewood (1,2) 3+1

Middlesbrough - Aub Lawson (1,3,3,3,3,3) 16+1, George Greenwood (2,3,3,3,3,f) 14, Bob Wells (3,1,3,1,1) 9, Will Lowther (2,0,0,2,1) 5, Jack Hyland (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Jack Tidbury (0,1,0,0) 1, Wilf Plant (0,0) 0, Tommy Bateman (0,0,0,0) 0

16 May - Edinburgh 28 Newcastle 26 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hart, Curtis, Pepper, Gordon 82.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Woodroffe, Nisbet, Lamont(ef) 83.0
Ht 3: Hancock, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Packer 85.6
Ht 4: Hart, R Stobbart, Lamont, Gordon 81.8
Ht 5: Hargreaves, Woodroffe, M Stobbart, Nisbet 86.0
Ht 6: Hancock, Packer, Curtis, Pepper(ef) 85.6
Ht 7: Hart, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Gordon 82.0
Ht 8: Nisbet, Pepper, Woodroffe, Curtis 88.0
Ht 9: R Stobbart, Packer, Lamont, Hancock 83.6

Edinburgh - Oliver Hart (3,3,3) 9, Jack Hancock (3,3,0) 6, Frank Woodroffe (2,2,1) 5, Bill Nisbet (1,0,3) 4+1, Laurie Packer (0,2,2) 4+1, Jack Gordon (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (3,2,3) 8, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,2) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,1) 4+1, George Pepper (1,ef,2) 3+1, Fred Curtis (2,1,0) 3, Billy Lamont (ef,1,1) 2+1

20 May - Hackney 46 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Pepper, Hart, Curtis 73.2
 Ht 2: R Stobbart, Baylais, Lamont, Wells 74.3
 Ht 3: Windmill, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Dell 75.8
 Ht 4: Hodgson, Lamont, Stock, Hay 75.9
 Ht 5: Pepper, Baylais, Curtis, Wells 75.3
 Ht 6: Windmill, R Stobbart, Dell, Lamont 75.8
 Ht 7: Hodgson, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Hart 75.4
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Wells, Littlewood, Saunders 76.0
 Ht 9: Windmill, Pepper, Curtis, Dell 76.0
 Ht 10: Hodgson, R Stobbart, Lamont, Hart 76.7
 Ht 11: Wells, Baylais, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 77.2
 Ht 12: Pepper, Hay, Saunders, Dell 77.9
 Ht 13: Stock, Baylais, M Stobbart, Littlewood 78.5
 Ht 14: Windmill, Hart, Hargreaves, Curtis 76.0

Hackney - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Arch Windmill (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Baylais (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Doug Wells (0,0,2,3) 5, Nobby Stock (1,3) 4, Tiger Hart (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Stan Dell (0,1,0,0) 1, George Saunders (0,1) 1
 Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,2) 10, George Pepper (2,3,2,3) 10, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,1,1) 6, Billy Lamont (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Reg Hay (0,2) 2+1, Fred Curtis (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0) 1

22 May - Newcastle 41 Middlesbrough 42 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Pepper, Greenwood, Tidbury, Curtis 75.8
 Ht 2: Lamont, R Stobbart, Lowther 78.0
 Ht 3: Lawson, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Hyland 76.4
 Ht 4: Pepper, Bateman, Hay(nf) 76.2
 Ht 5: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Lamont, Tidbury 76.8
 Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Lowther 77.0
 Ht 7: Pepper, Lawson, Curtis, Hyland 75.8
 Ht 8: R Stobbart, Lowther, Littlewood, Belliveau 78.6
 Ht 9: Tidbury, Greenwood, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 77.6
 Ht 10: Pepper, Lowther, Curtis 77.0
 Ht 11: Lawson, R Stobbart, Hyland, Lamont(f) 78.6
 Ht 12: Greenwood, Bateman, Littlewood, Hargreaves 78.8
 Ht 13: Belliveau, Lawson, Hay, Lamont(f) 79.4
 Ht 14: Tidbury, Curtis, Hyland, M Stobbart(f) 79.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (2,2,3,2) 9, Norman Hargreaves (2,3,1,0) 6, Billy Lamont (3,1,f,f) 4+1, Fred Curtis (0,1,1,2) 4, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,0,f) 3+2, Syd Littlewood (1,1) 2, Reg Hay (nf,1) 1
 Middlesbrough - Aub Lawson (3,2,3,2) 10+1, George Greenwood (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Jack Tidbury (1,0,3,3) 7+1, Will Lowther (1,1,2,2) 6, Tommy Bateman (2,2) 4+1, Fred Belliveau (0,3) 3, Jack Hyland (0,0,1,1) 2
Middlesbrough eighth team member not known

25 May - Sheffield 40 Newcastle 44 (English Trophy)

Ht 1: Evans, Pepper, Houghton, Curtis 73.6
 Ht 2: Lamont, R Stobbart, McLachlan, Williams 76.0
 Ht 3: Powell, Dixon, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 76.6
 Ht 4: Pepper, McLachlan, Mills, Hay 77.0
 Ht 5: Evans, R Stobbart, Houghton, Lamont 76.0
 Ht 6: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Williams, McLachlan 76.0
 Ht 7: Dixon, Curtis, Pepper, Powell 75.4
 Ht 8: Williams, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Brailsford 76.2
 Ht 9: Evans, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Houghton 76.2
 Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, McLachlan, Williams 76.8
 Ht 11: Lamont, R Stobbart, Powell, Dixon(f) 76.8

Ht 12: Evans, Hargreaves, Mills, Littlewood 77.0
Ht 13: Dixon, Brailsford, Hay, Lamont 78.4
Ht 14: Curtis, Powell, M Stobbart, Houghton 76.0

Sheffield - Ernie Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Bronco Dixon (2,3,f,3) 8+1, Aussie Powell (3,0,1,2) 6, Stan Williams (0,1,3,0) 4, Doug McLachlan (1,2,0,1) 4, Harold Brailsford (0,2) 2+1, Paddy Mills (1,1) 2+1, Don Houghton (1,1,0,0) 2

Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Rol Stobbart (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Fred Curtis (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Billy Lamont (3,0,3,0) 6, Maurice Stobbart (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0) 1+1, Reg Hay (0,1) 1

26 May - Middlesbrough 61 Newcastle 46 (National Trophy Division Two Round One Second Leg) – Middlesbrough won 109-106 on aggregate

Ht 1: Greenwood, Curtis, R Stobbart, Tidbury 74.0
Ht 2: Lowther, Hyland, M Stobbart, Lamont 76.0
Ht 3: Greenwood, Pepper, Hargreaves, Lawson 74.2
Ht 4: Bateman, Plant, Hay, Littlewood 76.0
Ht 5: Wells, Lowther, Pepper, Curtis 75.0
Ht 6: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Hyland, Lamont 75.2
Ht 7: M Stobbart, Tidbury, Wells(nf), Hargreaves(nf) 75.8
Ht 8: Pepper, Lowther, R Stobbart, Lawson 75.0
Ht 9: Lowther, Curtis, M Stobbart, Greenwood 76.0
Ht 10: R Stobbart, Hyland, Bateman, Lamont 75.8
Ht 11: Lawson, Curtis, Tidbury, Hay 76.0
Ht 12: Greenwood, Bateman, Pepper, Lamont 76.0
Ht 13: Hyland, Lawson, Curtis, Hay 77.2
Ht 14: Bateman, Hay, Plant, Littlewood 78.0
Ht 15: Lamont, Lowther, Littlewood, Tidbury 75.8
Ht 16: R Stobbart, Lawson, M Stobbart, Plant 76.2
Ht 17: Hyland, Pepper, M Stobbart, Tidbury 76.2
Ht 18: Pepper, R Stobbart, Lowther, Greenwood 76.0

Middlesbrough - Will Lowther (3,2,2,3,2,1) 13+1, George Greenwood (3,3,3,0,3,0) 12, Jack Hyland (2,1,2,3,3) 11+1, Tommy Bateman (3,1,2,3) 9+2, Aub Lawson (0,0,3,2,2) 7+1, Wilf Plant (2,1,0) 3+1, Jack Tidbury (0,2,1,0,0) 3, Bob Wells (3,nf) 3

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (1,2,1,3,3,2) 12+2, George Pepper (2,1,3,1,2,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (1,3,1,1,1) 7+2, Fred Curtis (2,0,2,2,1) 7, Reg Hay (1,2,0,0) 3, Billy Lamont (0,0,0,0,3) 3, Norman Hargreaves (1,nf) 1+1, Syd Littlewood (0,0,1) 1

29 May - Newcastle 59 Stoke 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Curtis, Butler, Pepper, Bravery(f) 79.8
Ht 2: Lamont, R Stobbart, Gordon, Allott 82.0
Ht 3: Hargreaves, Hart, M Stobbart, Tuck 81.6
Ht 4: Pepper, Hay, Gordon 82.2
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Lamont, Butler, Bravery(f) 83.8
Ht 6: Allott, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Gordon 81.0
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Hart, Tuck 78.0
Ht 8: Lamont, Allott, Lemon, Littlewood 80.4
Ht 9: Hargreaves, Butler, Lemon, M Stobbart 80.2
Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Gordon, Bravery 78.4
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Hart, Lamont, Tuck 78.8
Ht 12: Littlewood, M Stobbart, Lemon 78.8
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Hart, Lemon, Hay 79.4
Ht 14: Hargreaves, Curtis, Butler, Allott 80.2

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,2,3,3) 11, George Pepper (1,3,3,3) 10, Fred Curtis (3,2,2,2) 9+3, Billy Lamont (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,0,2) 4+2, Syd Littlewood (0,3) 3, Reg Hay (2,0) 2+1

Stoke - Oliver Hart (2,1,2,2) 7, Alan Butler (2,1,2,1) 6, Tommy Allott (0,3,2,0) 5, Stan Lemon (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Jack Gordon (1,1,0,1) 3, Ted Bravery (f,f) 0, Fred Tuck (0,0,0) 0

30 May - Bristol 39 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Dook, Curtis, Shepherd 68.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Clibbett, Lamont, Lindsay 68.6
Ht 3: Lloyd, M Stobbart, Bibby, Hargreaves 71.4
Ht 4: Lamont, Shepherd, Howes, Hay 71.2
Ht 5: Pepper, Clibbett, Lindsay, Curtis 69.6
Ht 6: R Stobbart, Bibby, Lamont, Lloyd 75.0
Ht 7: Dook, Shepherd, M Stobbart, Hargreaves(fex) 71.2
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Clibbett, Littlewood, Craig 69.2
Ht 9: Pepper, Curtis, Lloyd(f), Bibby(f) 70.4
Ht 10: Shepherd, R Stobbart, Howes, Lamont(fex), Dook(finj) 70.0
Ht 11: Clibbett, Lindsay, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 70.6
Ht 12: Pepper, Lloyd, Hay, Craig 70.2
Ht 13: Lindsay, Hargreaves, Howes, Littlewood 71.6
Ht 14: Curtis, M Stobbart, Howes, Dook(f) 71.0

Bristol - Bill Clibbett (2,2,2,3) 9, Harry Shepherd (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Norman Lindsay (0,1,2,3) 6+2, Roy Dook (2,3,f) 5, Jeff Lloyd (3,0,f,2) 5, Ron Howes (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Jack Bibby (1,2,f) 3, George Craig (0,0) 0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,2) 11, Fred Curtis (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Billy Lamont (1,3,1,f) 5, Norman Hargreaves (0,f,1,2) 3, Reg Hay (0,1) 1, Syd Littlewood (1,0) 1

5 June - Newcastle 58 Crystal Palace 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Curtis, Harvey, Trim 77.0
Ht 2: Lamont, R Stobbart, Challis, Lovell 81.0
Ht 3: Mitchell, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Weir 78.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Challis, Hay, Dykes 80.0
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Lamont, Trim, Harvey 80.2
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Lovell, Challis, M Stobbart 79.8
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Mitchell(f), Weir(nf) 78.0
Ht 8: Lamont, Lovell, Gower, Littlewood 80.4
Ht 9: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Trim, Harvey 80.4
Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Lovell, Challis 76.4
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Mitchell, Lamont, Weir 78.8
Ht 12: Trim, Littlewood, M Stobbart, Dykes 79.6
Ht 13: Hay, R Stobbart, Gower, Weir 81.4
Ht 14: Mitchell, Hargreaves, Curtis, Harvey 78.8

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Billy Lamont (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Fred Curtis (2,2,2,1) 7+4, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Reg Hay (1,3) 4, Syd Littlewood (0,2) 2

Crystal Palace - Mick Mitchell (3,f,2,3) 8, Les Trim (0,1,1,3) 5, Bob Lovell (0,2,2,1) 5, Charlie Challis (1,2,1,0) 4+1, George Gower (1,1) 2+1, Keith Harvey (1,0,0,0) 1, George Dykes (0,0,0,0) 0, Vic Weir (0,nf,0,0) 0

8 June - Stoke 32 Newcastle 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Butler, Curtis, Bravery(f) 78.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Tuck, Hart 81.0
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Gordon, Hargreaves, Birtwell 81.8
Ht 4: R Stobbart, Bravery, Hay, Allott 80.4

Ht 5: Pepper, Hart, Curtis, Tuck 80.8
Ht 6: Lamont, R Stobbart, Gordon, Birtwell 81.8
Ht 7: M Stobbart, Bravery, Hargreaves, Butler 79.8
Ht 8: Lamont, Strecker, Littlewood, Hart 83.0
Ht 9: Pepper, Gordon, Curtis, Birtwell 81.8
Ht 10: Lamont, R Stobbart, Butler, Bravery 81.6
Ht 11: M Stobbart, Hart, Hargreaves, Tuck 80.2
Ht 12: Pepper, Birtwell, Strecker, Hay 81.4
Ht 13: M Stobbart, Tuck, Allott, Littlewood 80.6
Ht 14: Butler, Gordon, Hargreaves, Curtis 82.0

Stoke - Jack Gordon (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Alan Butler (2,0,1,3) 6, Oliver Hart (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Ted Bravery (f,2,2,0) 4, Fred Tuck (2,0,0,2) 4, Fred Strecker (2,1) 3+1, Bill Birtwell (0,0,0,2) 2, Tommy Allott (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Billy Lamont (3,3,3) 9, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,1) 4, Fred Curtis (1,1,1,f) 3, Reg Hay (1,0) 1, Syd Littlewood (1,0) 1

10 June - Glasgow 32 Newcastle 21 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Parkinson, R Stobbart, Garland, Lamont 86.6
Ht 2: M Stobbart, Hansen, Jackson, Goodall 87.0
Ht 3: Stillwell, Littlewood, Hay, Clementson 90.0
Ht 4: Parkinson, M Stobbart, Garland, Goodall 87.0
Ht 5: Hansen, Jackson, Hay, Littlewood 86.4
Ht 6: R Stobbart, Lamont, Stillwell, Clementson 88.4
Ht 7: Parkinson, Garland, Littlewood(ef), Hay(ef) 88.4
Ht 8: Hansen, R Stobbart, Lamont, Jackson 87.2
Ht 9: Stillwell, Goodall, Clementson, M Stobbart 91.2

Glasgow - Cliff Parkinson (3,3,3) 9, Morian Hansen (2,3,3) 8, Elwood Stillwell (3,1,3) 7, Gruff Garland (1,1,2) 4+1, Harold Jackson (1,2,0) 3+2, Jack Clementson (0,0,1) 1
Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (2,3,2) 7, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,0) 5, Billy Lamont (0,2,1) 3+2, Reg Hay (1,1,ef) 2+1, Will Goodall (0,0,2) 2, Syd Littlewood (2,ef,0) 2

12 June - World Championship Round

Ht 1: Pepper, Curtis, M Stobbart, R Stobbart 77.2
Ht 2: Lamont, N Hargreaves, Hay, Goodall 80.6
Ht 3: Spencer, Littlewood, Tidbury, McLachlan 76.2
Ht 4: J Hargreaves, Price, Morton, Wise 77.8
Ht 5: Curtis, Tidbury, Morton, N Hargreaves 79.2
Ht 6: Pepper, Lamont, McLachlan, Wise 78.0
Ht 7: J Hargreaves, Littlewood, Hay, R Stobbart 79.0
Ht 8: Price, M Stobbart, Spencer(fex), Goodall(nf) 78.6
Ht 9: Price, Lamont, Curtis, Littlewood 79.8
Ht 10: Spencer, Pepper, J Hargreaves, N Hargreaves 76.4
Ht 11: Spencer, Curtis, Hay, Wise 77.8
Ht 12: M Stobbart, Morton, Hay, McLachlan 79.8
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Wise, Tidbury, Goodall 80.0
Ht 14: Pepper, Morton, Littlewood, Goodall 78.0
Ht 15: Price, R Stobbart, N Hargreaves, McLachlan 78.8
Ht 16: J Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Lamont, Tidbury 78.6
Ht 17: J Hargreaves, Curtis, McLachlan, Goodall 80.2
Ht 18: Pepper, Price, Tidbury, Hay 78.0
Ht 19: Spencer, R Stobbart, Morton, Lamont 77.0
Ht 20: M Stobbart, N Hargreaves, Wise, Littlewood 79.2

George Pepper (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Jack Hargreaves (3,3,1,3,3) 13, Ernie Price (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Bert Spencer (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,3,2,3) 11, Fred Curtis (2,3,1,2,2) 10, Billy Lamont (3,2,2,1,0) 8, Rol Stobbart (0,0,3,2,2) 7, Wal Morton (1,1,2,2,1) 7, Norman Hargreaves (2,0,0,1,2) 5, Syd Littlewood (2,2,0,1,0) 5, Jack Tidbury (1,2,1,0,1) 5, Reg Hay (1,1,1,1,0) 4, Roger Wise (0,0,0,2,1) 3, Doug McLachlan (0,1,0,0,1) 2, Will Goodall (0,nf,0,0,0) 0

19 June - Newcastle 54 Hackney 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Curtis, Stock, Saunders 74.4
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Wells, Lamont, Baylais 80.4
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Windmill, Dell 79.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Baylais, Brett, Hay 77.0
Ht 5: Lamont, R Stobbart, Saunders, Stock 80.0
Ht 6: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Baylais, Wells 78.0
Ht 7: Pepper, Dell, Windmill, Curtis 77.0
Ht 8: Wells, Lamont, Lankey, Littlewood 79.6
Ht 9: M Stobbart, Brett, Hargreaves, Saunders 79.4
Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Wells, Baylais 78.0
Ht 11: Lamont, R Stobbart, Dell, Windmill 79.0
Ht 12: M Stobbart, Stock, Littlewood(ef), Brett(ef) 78.6
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Dell, Lankey, Hay 79.4
Ht 14: Windmill, Curtis, Saunders, Hargreaves 79.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Billy Lamont (1,3,2,3) 9, Fred Curtis (2,0,2,2) 6+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Reg Hay (0,0) 0, Syd Littlewood (0,0) 0

Hackney - Doug Wells (2,0,3,1) 6, Arch Windmill (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Stan Dell (0,2,1,2) 5, Ken Brett (1,2,ef) 3+1, Nobby Stock (1,0,2) 3, Jim Baylais (0,2,1,0) 3, Jack Lankey (1,1) 2+1, George Saunders (1,0,1) 2

24 June - Norwich 33 Newcastle 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Pepper, Curtis, Lewis(f) 79.0
Ht 2: Lamont, Jay, R Stobbart, Anderson 79.8
Ht 3: Hay, Smith, M Stobbart, English 79.8
Ht 4: Spencer, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Hipperson 79.0
Ht 5: Pepper, Jay, Anderson, Curtis(f) 82.2
Ht 6: Lamont, Smith, R Stobbart, English 80.0
Ht 7: Spencer, M Stobbart, Hay, Lewis 78.4
Ht 8: Lamont, Jay, Hargreaves, Hutson 81.0
Ht 9: Smith, Pepper, Curtis, English 79.0
Ht 10: Spencer, Lamont, R Stobbart, Lewis 79.8
Ht 11: Hay, Anderson, Jay, M Stobbart 79.8
Ht 12: Pepper, Smith, Littlewood, Hutson 80.0
Ht 13: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Anderson, Hipperson 81.8
Ht 14: Hay, Curtis, Lewis, English 81.0

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3,) 12, Alan Smith (2,2,3,2) 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Cyril Anderson (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Alex Lewis (f,0,0,1) 1, Sid Hipperson (0,0) 0, Bert Hutson (0,0) 0, Ted English (0,0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Billy Lamont (3,3,3,2) 11, Reg Hay (3,1,3,3) 10+1, George Pepper (2,3,2,3) 10, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Rol Stobbart (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Fred Curtis (1,f,1,2) 4+3, Norman Hargreaves (1,3) 4, Syd Littlewood (1,1) 2+1

26 June - Newcastle 50 Norwich 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Lowther, Curtis, Hipperson 79.0
Ht 2: Jay, R Stobbart, Hay, Anderson 76.0
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Smith, Packer 79.0

Ht 4: Pepper, Hay, Stillwell, Anderson 75.0
Ht 5: Lowther, R Stobbart, Hipperson, Lamont 76.2
Ht 6: Jay, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Anderson 77.0
Ht 7: Pepper, Curtis, Packer, Smith 77.4
Ht 8: Garland, Hay, Jay, Lamont 78.4
Ht 9: Lowther, Hipperson, M Stobbart, Hargreaves 82.0
Ht 10: Pepper, Curtis, Jay, Anderson 78.4
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Smith, Packer, Lamont 78.6
Ht 12: M Stobbart, Lowther, Stillwell, Littlewood 77.0
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Hay, Packer, Garland 79.0
Ht 14: Curtis, Smith, Hargreaves, Hipperson 79.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (2,2,3,3) 10, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,1,3) 9, Fred Curtis (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Reg Hay (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Syd Littlewood (0) 0, Billy Lamont (0,0,0) 0

Norwich - Will Lowther (2,3,3,2) 10, Wilf Jay (3,3,1,1) 8, Alan Smith (1,0,2,2) 5, Sid Hipperson (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Laurie Packer (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Gruff Garland (3,0) 3, Elwood Stillwell (1,1) 2+1, Cyril Anderson (0,0,0,0) 0

3 July - Newcastle 46 Bristol 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Lloyd, Pepper, Shepherd, Curtis 75.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Craig, Hay, Lindsay 77.8
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Bibby, Hargreaves(nf), Dook(nf) 80.2
Ht 4: Pepper, Howes, Littlewood, Lindsay 78.4
Ht 5: Shepherd, R Stobbart, Lloyd, Hay 77.4
Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Lindsay, Craig 78.6
Ht 7: Curtis, Pepper, Bibby, Dook 78.2
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Gower, Woolsey, Craig 78.0
Ht 9: Shepherd, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Lloyd 77.2
Ht 10: Howes, Curtis, Pepper, Craig 77.6
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Dook, Hay, Bibby 78.8
Ht 12: Shepherd, Howes, Gower, M Stobbart(f) 78.0
Ht 13: Dook, Woolsey, Hay(f), Littlewood(f) 80.8
Ht 14: Curtis, Hargreaves, Lloyd, Bibby 78.0

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,3) 11, George Pepper (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Fred Curtis (0,3,2,3) 8, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,2,f) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (nf,3,1,2) 6+2, George Gower (2,1) 3+1, Reg Hay (1,0,1,f) 2, Syd Littlewood (1,f) 1

Bristol - Harry Shepherd (1,3,3,3) 10, Ron Howes (2,3,2) 7+1, Roy Dook (nf,0,2,3) 5, Jeff Lloyd (3,1,0,1) 5, Norman Woolsey (1,2) 3+1, Jack Bibby (2,1,0,0) 3, George Craig (2,0,0,0) 2, Norman Lindsay (0,0,1) 1

7 July - Bristol 40 Newcastle 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Shepherd, Lloyd, Curtis 69.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Lindsay, Howes, Hay 71.2
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Bibby, Hargreaves, Dook 70.0
Ht 4: Shepherd, Hay, Littlewood, Lambourne 71.8
Ht 5: Pepper, Lindsay, Curtis, Howes 70.2
Ht 6: R Stobbart, Dook, Bibby, Hay 70.0
Ht 7: Shepherd, Lloyd, M Stobbart, Hargreaves 70.4
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Howes, Craig(nf), Goodall(nf) 72.0
Ht 9: Pepper, Bibby, Curtis, Dook 69.8
Ht 10: R Stobbart, Shepherd, Lloyd, Hay 69.8
Ht 11: Howes, Hargreaves, Lindsay, M Stobbart 69.8
Ht 12: Pepper, Dook, Craig, Littlewood 69.8
Ht 13: M Stobbart, Lambourne, Lindsay, Goodall 70.6

Ht 14: Curtis, Lloyd, Hargreaves, Bibby(fex) 69.6

Bristol - Harry Shepherd (2,3,3,2) 10, Jeff Lloyd (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Ron Howes (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Norman Lindsay (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Jack Bibby (2,1,2,f) 5+1, Roy Dook (0,2,0,2) 4, Reg Lambourne (0,2) 2, George Craig (nf,1) 1+1
Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (3,1,0,3) 7, Fred Curtis (0,1,1,3) 5, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,2,1) 4, Reg Hay (0,2,0,0) 2, Syd Littlewood (1,0) 1+1, Will Goodall (nf,0) 0

10 July - England 64 Dominions 41 (Second Test)

Ht 1: Pepper, R Stobbart, Baylais, Garland 74.4
Ht 2: Lowther, Evans, M Stobbart, Littlewood 76.0
Ht 3: Williams, Spencer, Bravery, McLachlan 75.6
Ht 4: Baylais, Evans, Littlewood, R Stobbart 78.2
Ht 5: Spencer, M Stobbart, Lowther, McLachlan 76.0
Ht 6: Pepper, Williams, Bravery, Garland 75.4
Ht 7: Baylais, R Stobbart, Spencer(f), McLachlan(ef) 81.2
Ht 8: Pepper, M Stobbart, Lowther, Garland 77.2
Ht 9: Bravery, Littlewood, Evans(ef), Williams(ef) 79.6
Ht 10: Baylais, Pepper, R Stobbart, Garland 78.0
Ht 11: M Stobbart, Evans, Lowther, Littlewood 77.0
Ht 12: Bravery, Williams, McLachlan, Spencer(f) 80.2
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Littlewood, Evans, Baylais 79.4
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Lowther, Spencer, McLachlan 79.0
Ht 15: Pepper, Williams, Hay, Bravery 77.0
Ht 16: R Stobbart, Spencer, McLachlan(ef), Baylais(ef) 84.0
Ht 17: M Stobbart, Pepper, Lowther, Packer 77.0
Ht 18: Williams, Evans, Littlewood, Bravery 78.0

England - Maurice Stobbart (1,2,2,3,3,3) 14, Stan Williams (3,2,ef,2,2,3) 12+1, Rol Stobbart (2,0,2,1,3,3) 11+1, Jim Baylais (1,3,3,3,0,ef) 10+1, Will Lowther (3,1,1,1,2,1) 9+3, Ted Bravery (1,1,3,3,0,0) 8+1
Dominions - George Pepper (3,3,3,2,3,2) 16, Ernie Evans (2,2,ef,2,1,2) 9+1, Bert Spencer (2,3,f,f,1,2) 8, Syd Littlewood (0,1,2,0,2,1) 6+2, Reg Hay (1) 1, Doug McLachlan (0,0,ef,1,0,0) 1, Laurie Packer (0) 0, Gruff Garland (0,0,0,0) 0

11 July - Edinburgh 39 Newcastle 44 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Hart, Pepper, Curtis, Tidbury 80.2
Ht 2: Parkinson, R Stobbart, Hyland, Hay 82.0
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Packer, Birtwell, Hargreaves 81.4
Ht 4: Hart, Littlewood, Lovell, Hay 80.2
Ht 5: Pepper, Curtis, Parkinson, Hyland 81.0
Ht 6: Birtwell, Packer, R Stobbart, Hancock(f) 81.4
Ht 7: Hart, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Tidbury 80.2
Ht 8: Littlewood, R Stobbart, Plant, Parkinson 82.2
Ht 9: Curtis, Pepper, Birtwell, Packer 81.4
Ht 10: Hart, Tidbury, R Stobbart, Hay 81.2
Ht 11: M Stobbart, Parkinson, Hyland, Hargreaves 81.4
Ht 12: Littlewood, Plant, Pepper(ef), Packer(ef) 83.0
Ht 13: M Stobbart, Lovell, Hancock, Hyland 82.8
Ht 14: Littlewood, Birtwell, Curtis, Tidbury 81.2

Edinburgh - Oliver Hart (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Birtwell (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Cliff Parkinson (3,1,0,2) 6, Laurie Packer (2,2,0,ef) 4+1, Bob Lovell (1,2) 3, Wilf Plant (1,2) 3, Jack Tidbury (0,0,2,0) 2+1, Jack Hyland (1,0,1,0) 2+1
Newcastle - Syd Littlewood (2,3,3,3) 11, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,3,3) 11, Fred Curtis (1,2,3,1) 7+2, George Pepper (2,3,2,ef) 7+1, Rol Stobbart (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,1,0) 1+1, Jack Hancock (f,1) 1, Reg Hay (0,0,0) 0

15 July - Norwich 42 Newcastle 40 (English Trophy Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Pepper, Spencer, Hay, Anderson 76.4
Ht 2: Morton, Curtis, Littlewood, Harvey 77.8
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Jay, Smith, Chapman 79.8
Ht 4: Littlewood, Wise, Hancock, Spencer(f) 79.8
Ht 5: Morton, Pepper, Hay, Harvey 77.0
Ht 6: Smith, Curtis, Jay, Littlewood 79.0
Ht 7: M Stobbart, Chapman, Anderson, Spencer(ef) 78.4
Ht 8: Morton, Curtis, Hancock, Hipperson 79.6
Ht 9: Pepper, Jay, Smith, Hay 78.4
Ht 10: Littlewood, Spencer, Curtis, Wise 79.4
Ht 11: Morton, M Stobbart, Harvey, Chapman 77.8
Ht 12: Pepper, Jay, Hipperson(ef), Hancock(ef) 80.0
Ht 13: Harvey, Wise, M Stobbart(f), Hancock(ef) 81.0
Ht 14: Smith, Anderson, Hay, Chapman(ef) 81.0

Norwich - Wal Morton (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Smith (1,3,1,3) 8+2, Wilf Jay (2,1,2,2) 7, Dick Wise (2,0,2) 4+1, Keith Harvey (0,0,1,3) 4, Bert Spencer (2,f,ef,2) 4, Cyril Anderson (0,1,2) 3+1, Sid Hipperson (0,0) 0
Newcastle - George Pepper (3,2,3,3) 11, Maurice Stobbart (3,3,2,f) 8, Syd Littlewood (1,3,0,3) 7+1, Fred Curtis (2,2,2,1) 7, Reg Hay (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Jack Chapman (0,2,0,ef) 2+1, Jack Hancock (1,1,ef,ef) 2+1

17 July - Newcastle 44 Norwich 40 (English Trophy Final Second Leg) – Newcastle won 84-82 on aggregate

Ht 1: Pepper, Anderson, Littlewood, Spencer 76.8
Ht 2: Harvey, Morton, Hay, R Stobbart(ef) 79.2
Ht 3: Jay, Smith, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 77.8
Ht 4: Pepper, Harvey, Littlewood, Wise 75.2
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Spencer, Hay, Anderson 77.0
Ht 6: Hargreaves, M Stobbart, Harvey, Morton 78.6
Ht 7: Pepper, Jay, Curtis, Smith 76.8
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Morton, Hipperson, Goodall 77.8
Ht 9: Spencer, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Anderson(f)
Ht 10: Pepper, Morton, Curtis, Harvey 75.0
Ht 11: Jay, Smith, R Stobbart, Hay 77.6
Ht 12: Spencer, Littlewood, Wise, M Stobbart(ex) 79.2
Ht 13: Littlewood, Hay, Hipperson, Jay 79.2
Ht 14: Smith, Curtis, Hargreaves, Hipperson 77.6

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (ef,3,3,1) 7, Syd Littlewood (1,1,2,3) 7, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Reg Hay (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,2,2,ex) 4+1, Fred Curtis (1,1,2) 4, Will Goodall (0) 0
Norwich - Wilf Jay (3,2,3,0) 8, Bert Spencer (0,2,3,3) 8, Alan Smith (2,0,2,3) 7+2, Wal Morton (2,0,2,2) 6+1, Keith Harvey (3,2,1,0) 6, Cyril Anderson (2,0,f) 2+1, Sid Hipperson (1,1,0) 2+1, Dick Wise (0,1) 1

19 July - Belle Vue Reserves 42 Newcastle 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Butler, Curtis, Bravery 79.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Lemon, Bateman, Littlewood 82.0
Ht 3: Tuck, Hargreaves, Gordon(nf), M Stobbart(f) 80.8
Ht 4: Bravery, Hay, Allott, Littlewood 82.4
Ht 5: Pepper, Curtis, Lemon, Bateman 80.0
Ht 6: Tuck, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Gordon 82.2
Ht 7: Butler, Bravery, Hargreaves, Blair 82.2
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Cochbone, Lemon, Blair 84.0
Ht 9: Pepper, Curtis, Gordon, Tuck 81.4
Ht 10: Bravery, Butler, R Stobbart, Littlewood 84.2

Ht 11: Bateman, Hargreaves, Cochbone, Blair 83.6
Ht 12: Pepper, Hay, Gordon, Lemon 83.6
Ht 13: Bateman, Hay, Allott, Blair 84.6
Ht 14: Curtis, Tuck, Butler, Hargreaves 83.6

Belle Vue Reserves - Alan Butler (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Ted Bravery (0,3,2,3) 8+1, Fred Tuck (3,3,0,2) 8, Tommy Bateman (1,0,3,3) 7+1, Stan Lemon (2,1,1,0) 4+1, George Cochbone (2,1) 3, Tommy Allott (1,1) 2, Jack Gordon (nf,0,1,1) 2

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,2,3,1) 9, Fred Curtis (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Reg Hay (2,2,2) 6+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,2,0) 5, Syd Littlewood (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Maurice Stobbart (f) 0, Ken Blair (0,0,0,0) 0

22 July - Hackney 51 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Hodgson, Hargreaves, Stock 71.8
Ht 2: Hart, Windmill, Littlewood, R Stobbart 74.8
Ht 3: Saunders, Baylais, Curtis, M Stobbart 72.6
Ht 4: Hodgson, Littlewood, Hay, Dell 73.5
Ht 5: Pepper, Hart, Hargreaves, Windmill 74.5
Ht 6: Baylais, R Stobbart, Saunders, Littlewood 74.2
Ht 7: Curtis, Hodgson, Stock, M Stobbart 73.8
Ht 8: Hart, R Stobbart, Wells, Blair 75.6
Ht 9: Pepper, Saunders, Baylais, Hargreaves 73.5
Ht 10: Hodgson, Littlewood, Stock, R Stobbart 76.0
Ht 11: Curtis, Hart, Windmill, M Stobbart 73.8
Ht 12: Baylais, Pepper, Wells, Hay 74.7
Ht 13: Windmill, Curtis, Dell, Blair 75.3
Ht 14: Saunders, Stock, Hargreaves, M Stobbart 75.6

Hackney - Tiger Hart (3,2,3,2) 10, Frank Hodgson (2,3,2,3) 10, Jim Baylais (2,3,1,3) 9+2, George Saunders (3,1,2,3) 9, Arch Windmill (2,0,1,3) 6+2, Nobby Stock (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Doug Wells (1,1) 2, Stan Dell (0,1) 1
Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,2) 11, Fred Curtis (1,3,3,2) 9, Syd Littlewood (1,2,0,2) 5, Rol Stobbart (0,2,2,0) 4, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,0,1) 3, Reg Hay (1,0) 1+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,0,0,0) 0, Ken Blair (0,0) 0

24 July - Newcastle 52 Bristol 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Shepherd, Hargreaves, Bibby 74.0
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Lindsay, Weir, Littlewood 76.6
Ht 3: Curtis, Howes, Hay, Dook 78.4
Ht 4: Pepper, Lindsay, Tidbury, Craig 74.0
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Shepherd, Littlewood, Bibby 77.0
Ht 6: Curtis, Hay, Lindsay, Weir 79.0
Ht 7: Pepper, Dook, Hargreaves, Howes 76.0
Ht 8: R Stobbart, Goodall, Weir, Melhuish 79.0
Ht 9: Curtis, Shepherd, Hay, Bibby 78.0
Ht 10: Pepper, Lindsay, Hargreaves, Weir 75.6
Ht 11: Howes, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Dook 78.0
Ht 12: Curtis, Craig, Goodall, Shepherd 79.4
Ht 13: Tidbury, Dook(ex), Melluish(ef), Littlewood(fex) 82.0
Ht 14: Howes, Bibby, Hay, Hargreaves 79.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,3,2) 11, Reg Hay (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Jack Tidbury (1,3) 4, Will Goodall (2,1) 3+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,0) 3, Syd Littlewood (0,1,1,f) 2+1
Bristol - Ron Howes (2,0,3,3) 8, Norman Lindsay (2,2,1,2) 7, Harry Shepherd (2,2,2,0) 6, Jack Bibby (0,0,0,2) 2+1, Vic Weir (1,0,1,0) 2+1, George Craig (0,2) 2, Roy Dook (0,2,0,ex) 2, Bill Melhuish (0,ef) 0

29 July - Norwich 50 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Spencer, Hay, Harvey 75.2
Ht 2: Morton, Smith, R Stobbart, Littlewood 78.2
Ht 3: Jay, Curtis, Strecker, M Stobbart 79.0
Ht 4: Spencer, Hargreaves, Wise, Littlewood 77.6
Ht 5: Pepper, Morton, Hay, Smith 76.8
Ht 6: Jay, R Stobbart, Strecker, Littlewood 78.6
Ht 7: Spencer, Harvey, M Stobbart, Curtis(fex) 77.4
Ht 8: Hipperson, Morton, Tidbury, R Stobbart(f) 81.2
Ht 9: Pepper, Jay, Hay, Strecker 76.8
Ht 10: Spencer, Harvey, Littlewood, Hargreaves 78.2
Ht 11: Morton, Smith, Curtis, M Stobbart 78.8
Ht 12: Pepper, Jay, Hargreaves, Hipperson 79.2
Ht 13: Curtis, Smith, Tidbury, Wise 80.0
Ht 14: Harvey, Hay, M Stobbart, Strecker 80.2

Norwich - Bert Spencer (2,3,3,3) 11, Wal Morton (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,3,2,2) 10, Keith Harvey (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Alan Smith (2,0,2,2) 6+1, Sid Hipperson (3,0) 3, Fred Strecker (1,1,0,0) 2, Dick Wise (1,0) 1
Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (2,f,1,3) 6, Reg Hay (1,1,1,2) 5, Rol Stobbart (1,2,f) 3, Norman Hargreaves (2,0,1) 3, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Jack Tidbury (1,1) 2, Syd Littlewood (0,0,0,1) 1

31 July - Newcastle 44 Belle Vue Reserves 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Pepper, Tuck, Bravery, Hargreaves 77.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Butler, Littlewood, Hull 79.2
Ht 3: Bateman, Curtis, M Stobbart, Lemon 79.6
Ht 4: Pepper, Gordon, Hay, Hull 78.2
Ht 5: Tuck, Bravery, Littlewood, R Stobbart(ef) 81.0
Ht 6: Curtis, Butler, M Stobbart, Hull 79.8
Ht 7: Pepper, Bateman, Lemon, Hargreaves 78.0
Ht 8: Butler, R Stobbart, Tidbury, Cochbone 79.6
Ht 9: Curtis, M Stobbart, Tuck, Bravery 79.4
Ht 10: Pepper, Butler, Gordon, Hargreaves 79.4
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Bateman, Lemon, Littlewood 79.2
Ht 12: Bravery, Curtis, Gordon, Tidbury 79.0
Ht 13: Bateman, Hay, Littlewood, Cochbone 81.0
Ht 14: Tuck, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Lemon 80.6

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (2,3,3,2) 10, Rol Stobbart (3,ef,2,3) 8, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Syd Littlewood (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Reg Hay (1,2) 3, Jack Tidbury (1,0) 1+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,0,1) 1+1

Belle Vue Reserves- Tommy Bateman (3,2,2,3) 10, Fred Tuck (2,3,1,3) 9, Alan Butler (2,2,3,2) 9, Ted Bravery (1,2,0,3) 6+2, Jack Gordon (2,1,1) 4+1, Stan Lemon (0,1,1,0) 2+2, George Cochbone (0,0) 0, Wally Hull (0,0,0) 0

3 August - Sheffield 48 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Pepper, Mills, Hargreaves 73.6
Ht 2: McLachlan, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Williams 80.2
Ht 3: Dixon, M Stobbart, Powell, Curtis 78.0
Ht 4: Evans, Littlewood, Whitfield, Hay 77.2
Ht 5: Pepper, Hargreaves, Whitfield, McLachlan 72.6
Ht 6: Dixon, R Stobbart, Littlewood, Powell(f) 81.6
Ht 7: Evans, Mills, M Stobbart, Curtis 76.4
Ht 8: McLachlan, R Stobbart, Pike, Tidbury 77.4
Ht 9: Pepper, Hargreaves, Dixon, Powell(f) 76.6
Ht 10: Evans, Mills, Littlewood, R Stobbart 78.0
Ht 11: Curtis, Williams, McLachlan, M Stobbart(f) 78.2

Ht 12: Pike, Hay, Powell(ef), Pepper(ef) 81.0
Ht 13: Whitfield, Williams, Curtis, Tidbury 78.8
Ht 14: Dixon, Hargreaves, Mills(nf), M Stobbart(nf) 77.8

Sheffield - Ernie Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Bronco Dixon (3,3,1,3) 10, Doug McLachlan (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Paddy Mills (1,2,2,nf) 5+2, Harry Whitfield (1,1,3) 5, Stan Williams (0,2,2) 4+1, Harwood Pike (1,3) 4, Aussie Powell (1,f,f) 1
Newcastle - George Pepper (2,3,3,ef) 8, Norman Hargreaves (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Rol Stobbart (2,2,2,0) 6, Syd Littlewood (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Fred Curtis (0,0,3,1) 4, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,f,nf) 3, Reg Hay (0,2) 2, Jack Tidbury (0,0) 0

7 August - Newcastle 58 Glasgow 22 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Hargreaves(ef), Jackson(ef), Garland(ef) 75.0
Ht 2: Littlewood, Lowther, Hay, Crowther 78.2
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Wells, Curtis, Belliveau 78.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Goodall, Geary, Stillwell 76.4
Ht 5: Hay, Jackson, Littlewood, Garland 79.4
Ht 6: M Stobbart, Curtis, Lowther, Crowther 77.2
Ht 7: Pepper, Hargreaves, Wells, Belliveau 78.0
Ht 8: Lowther, Hay, Blair, Crowther 80.0
Ht 9: M Stobbart, Curtis, Jackson, Garland 78.6
Ht 10: Pepper, Hargreaves, Lowther, Crowther 76.8
Ht 11: Wells, Hay, Littlewood, Belliveau 79.2
Ht 12: Curtis, Blair, Geary, Garland 79.8
Ht 13: Wells, Littlewood, Goodall(ef), Stillwell(ef) 79.4
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Jackson, Belliveau 79.2

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Reg Hay (1,3,2,2) 8, Syd Littlewood (3,1,1,2) 7, Norman Hargreaves (ef,2,2,2) 6+3, Ken Blair (1,2) 3+2, Will Goodall (2,ef) 2+1
Glasgow - Bob Wells (2,1,3,3) 9, Will Lowther (2,1,3,1) 7, Harold Jackson (ef,2,1,1) 4, Dick Geary (1,1) 2, Elwood Stillwell (0,ef) 0, Gruff Garland (ef,0,0,0) 0, Joe Crowther (0,0,0,0) 0, Fred Belliveau (0,0,0,0) 0

14 August - Newcastle 40 Belle Vue Reserves 43 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Butler, Hargreaves, Bravery 77.0
Ht 2: Tuck, Price, R Stobbart, Littlewood(f) 79.6
Ht 3: Curtis, M Stobbart, Bateman, Hull 78.0
Ht 4: Pepper, Price, Hay, Goodchild 77.2
Ht 5: Butler, Bravery, R Stobbart(f), Littlewood(f) 76.0
Ht 6: Price, Curtis, M Stobbart, Tuck 78.2
Ht 7: Pepper, Bateman, Hargreaves, Hull 77.8
Ht 8: Tuck, Lemon, Hay, Littlewood 81.2
Ht 9: Butler, M Stobbart, Curtis, Bravery 78.2
Ht 10: Pepper, Price, Tuck, Hargreaves 78.4
Ht 11: Bateman, R Stobbart, Hay, Hull 78.8
Ht 12: Curtis, Goodchild, Goodall, Bravery 80.2
Ht 13: Bateman, Hay, Lemon, R Stobbart 79.2
Ht 14: Butler, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Hull 77.8

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Reg Hay (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Rol Stobbart (1,f,2,0) 3, Will Goodall (1) 1, Syd Littlewood (f,f,0) 0
Belle Vue Reserves - Alan Butler (2,3,3,3) 11, Ernie Price (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Tommy Bateman (1,2,3,3) 9, Fred Tuck (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Stan Lemon (2,1) 3+1, Ted Bravery (0,2,0,0) 2+1, Phil Goodchild (0,2) 2, Wally Hull (0,0,0,0) 0

19 August - Glasgow 29 Newcastle 53 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Lowther, Garland, Hargreaves 88.8
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Jackson, Crowther, Lamont 87.8
Ht 3: M Stobbart, Curtis, Wells, Lovell 86.6
Ht 4: R Stobbart, Garland, Belliveau, Hay 89.0
Ht 5: Pepper, Crowther, Hargreaves, Jackson(ef) 88.2
Ht 6: Lamont, R Stobbart, Wells, Lovell 91.0
Ht 7: M Stobbart, Garland, Curtis, Lowther 86.8
Ht 8: Lamont, Goodall, Jackson, Stillwell 94.4
Ht 9: Pepper, Belliveau, Hargreaves, Wells 88.8
Ht 10: R Stobbart, Lamont, Lowther, Garland 92.4
Ht 11: M Stobbart, Crowther, Curtis, Jackson 104.0
Ht 12: Stillwell, Hay, Pepper(ef), Wells(ef) 113.0
Ht 13: Crowther, Curtis, Belliveau(ef), Goodall(ef) 99.0
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Stillwell, Hargreaves, Lowther 105.8

Glasgow - Joe Crowther (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Gruff Garland (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Elwood Stillwell (0,3,2) 5, Fred Belliveau (1,2,ef) 3+1, Will Lowther (2,0,1,0) 3, Harold Jackson (2,ef,1,0) 3, Bob Wells (1,1,0,ef) 2, Bob Lovell (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Maurice Stobbart (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,2,3) 11+1, George Pepper (3,3,3,ef) 9, Billy Lamont (0,3,3,2) 8+1, Fred Curtis (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,1,1,1) 3, Will Goodall (2,ef) 2+1, Reg Hay (0,2) 2

21 August - Newcastle 42 Edinburgh 37 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Greenwood, Lungo, Hargreaves 76.4
Ht 2: Hart, Lamont, R Stobbart, Hyland 79.2
Ht 3: Curtis, M Stobbart, Packer, Chapman 79.8
Ht 4: Pepper, Hyland, Hay, Plant 77.2
Ht 5: Greenwood, R Stobbart, Lamont(nf), Lungo(nf) 78.4
Ht 6: Hart, Curtis, M Stobbart, Hyland 78.4
Ht 7: Pepper, Hargreaves, Packer, Chapman 77.6
Ht 8: Hart, Goodall, Whitby, Lamont 81.2
Ht 9: Greenwood, Curtis, M Stobbart, Lungo 78.4
Ht 10: Pepper, Hart, Hargreaves(nf), Hyland(nf) 77.8
Ht 11: R Stobbart, Lamont(nf), Packer(nf), Chapman(nf) 83.8
Ht 12: Greenwood, Plant, Curtis, Hay 78.2
Ht 13: Plant, R Stobbart, Whitby, Goodall 81.0
Ht 14: Packer, M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Lungo 80.6

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Fred Curtis (3,2,2,1) 8, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Norman Hargreaves (0,2,nf,1) 3+2, Will Goodall (2,0) 2, Billy Lamont (2,nf,0,nf) 2, Reg Hay (1,0) 1

Edinburgh - George Greenwood (2,3,3,3) 11, Oliver Hart (3,3,3,2) 11, Wilf Plant (0,2,3) 5+1, Laurie Packer (1,1,nf,3) 5, Buck Whitby (1,1) 2, Jack Hyland (0,2,0,nf) 2, Leo Lungo (1,nf,0,0) 1+1, Jack Chapman (0,0,nf) 0

23 August - Belle Vue Reserves 52 Newcastle 32 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Bravery, Butler, N Hargreaves 77.6
Ht 2: Price, R Stobbart, Bateman, Hay 78.8
Ht 3: J Hargreaves, Gordon, M Stobbart, Curtis 79.0
Ht 4: R Stobbart, Bravery, Hull, Littlewood 79.4
Ht 5: Price, Pepper, Bateman, N Hargreaves 78.0
Ht 6: R Stobbart, Hay, Gordon, J Hargreaves(ef) 81.6
Ht 7: Bravery, Curtis, Butler, M Stobbart 80.2
Ht 8: Bateman, Tuck, Hay, Hancock 81.0
Ht 9: J Hargreaves, Pepper, N Hargreaves, Gordon 79.6

Ht 10: Bravery, R Stobbart, Hay, Butler 79.8
Ht 11: Price, Bateman, Curtis, M Stobbart 80.4
Ht 12: J Hargreaves, Pepper, Tuck, Littlewood 80.0
Ht 13: Price, Curtis, Hull, Hancock 81.0
Ht 14: Gordon, M Stobbart, Butler, N Hargreaves 81.4

Belle Vue Reserves - Ernie Price (3,3,3,3) 12, Ted Bravery (2,2,3,3) 10, Jack Hargreaves(3,ef,3,3) 9, Tommy Bateman (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Jack Gordon (2,1,0,3) 6+1, Fred Tuck (2,1) 3+1, Alan Butler (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Wally Hull (1,1) 2+1

Newcastle - Rol Stobbart (2,3,3,2) 10, George Pepper (3,2,2,2) 9, Fred Curtis (0,2,1,2) 5, Reg Hay (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,0,2) 3, Norman Hargreaves (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Jack Hancock (0,0) 0, Syd Littlewood (0,0) 0

28 August - Newcastle 48 Sheffield 35 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Hargreaves, Evans, Powell 78.4
Ht 2: R Stobbart, Williams, Lamont, McLachlan 76.8
Ht 3: Dixon, Curtis, M Stobbart, Mills 78.6
Ht 4: Pepper, Williams, Whitfield, Hay 75.6
Ht 5: R Stobbart, Evans, Lamont, Powell 77.4
Ht 6: Williams, Curtis, M Stobbart, McLachlan 77.2
Ht 7: Pepper, Dixon, Hargreaves, Mills 76.2
Ht 8: Lamont, Goodall, McLachlan, Pike 80.2
Ht 9: Curtis, Evans, M Stobbart, Powell 78.0
Ht 10: Pepper, Williams, McLachlan, Hargreaves 75.6
Ht 11: Dixon, Lamont, Mills, R Stobbart 80.4
Ht 12: Evans, Whitfield, Curtis(f), Goodall(f) 81.2
Ht 13: R Stobbart, Mills, Pike, Hay 77.6
Ht 14: M Stobbart, Hargreaves, Powell, Dixon 80.0

Newcastle - George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Rol Stobbart (3,3,3) 9, Fred Curtis (2,2,3,f) 7, Billy Lamont (1,1,3,2) 7, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,1,3) 6+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Will Goodall (2,f) 2+1, Reg Hay (0,0) 0
Sheffield - Stan Williams (2,2,3,2) 9, Bronco Dixon (3,2,3,0) 8, Ernie Evans (1,2,2,3) 8, Harry Whitfield (1,2) 3+2, Paddy Mills (0,0,1,2) 3, Doug McLachlan (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Harwood Pike (0,1) 1+1, Aussie Powell (0,0,0,1) 1

31 August – Sheffield 46 Newcastle 38 (Union Cup)

Ht 1: Pepper, Evans, Mills, Hargreaves 71.8
Ht 2: Williams, R Stobbart, McLachlan, Lamont 72.8
Ht 3: Dixon, M Stobbart, Powell, Curtis 77.0
Ht 4: Evans, R Stobbart, Whitfield, Hay 74.6
Ht 5: Pepper, Hargreaves, McLachlan, Williams(ef) 73.8
Ht 6: Dixon, Lamont, Powell, R Stobbart 75.8
Ht 7: Evans, M Stobbart, Curtis, Mills 74.6
Ht 8: Lamont, McLachlan, Geary, Littlewood 76.8
Ht 9: Pepper, Powell, Hargreaves, Dixon(f) 74.2
Ht 10: Evans, Mills, Lamont, R Stobbart 74.4
Ht 11: Williams, M Stobbart, Curtis, McLachlan 76.0
Ht 12: Pepper, Powell, Hay, Geary 75.0
Ht 13: Williams, Whitfield, Curtis, Littlewood 76.2
Ht 14: Dixon, Hargreaves, M Stobbart, McLachlan 76.8

Sheffield – Ernie Evans (2,3,3,3) 11, Stan Williams (3,ef,3,3) 9, Bronco Dixon (3,3,f,3) 9, Aussie Powell (1,1,2,2) 6, Doug McLachlan (1,1,2,0) 4, Paddy Mills (1,0,2,0) 3+2, Harry Whitfield (1,2) 3+1, Dick Geary (1,0) 1+1

Newcastle – George Pepper (3,3,3,3) 12, Maurice Stobbart (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Billy Lamont (0,2,3,1) 6, Norman Hargreaves (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Rol Stobbart (2,2,0,0) 4, Fred Curtis (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Reg Hay (0,1) 1, Syd Littlewood (0,0) 0

1946

League speedway returned to Newcastle after the war in 1946. They entered the Northern League which was, essentially, the National League Division Two. Syd Littlewood was the only rider remaining from the 1939 season although Norman Evans, previously with Wimbledon before the war, had ridden in at least two meetings in 1929 and local man Alec Grant in one in 1938. The other team members were Jeff Lloyd (previously with Bristol), Australian Charlie Spinks (West Ham), Australian Doug McLachlan (signed during the season from Middlesbrough), Leo Lungo (Glasgow), Harwood Pike and Len Tupling (both Sheffield). The rest of the team were local riders. During the season Pike left for Norwich and Tupling joined Middlesbrough.

Brough Park suffered its first fatalities. In heat 16 of the match with Middlesbrough on 29 April Newcastle's Bill Nichol crashed into the fence when leading. He died in hospital the following morning. In heat 3 of the match with Birmingham on 7 October Birmingham's Charlie Appleby crashed avoiding a fallen rider. He died in hospital.

Jeff Lloyd qualified for the final of the British Riders' Championship at Wembley on 12 September where he scored four points. In qualifying he won the Northern League Rounds at Birmingham on 20 July and at Newcastle on 1 July and 20 July with a fifteen point maximums.

On 19 July Jeff Lloyd and Syd Littlewood scoring thirteen and ten points respectively won a Best Pairs meeting at Bristol. Lloyd was unbeaten by an opponent, finishing behind Littlewood on two occasions.

Leo Lungo died of pneumonia on 3 December 1946 at the age of 31.

Northern League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|-------|-------|-----|
| Middlesbrough | 20 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 946.5 | 722.5 | 28 |
| Sheffield | 20 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 828.5 | 844.5 | 23 |
| Norwich | 20 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 880 | 789 | 21 |
| Birmingham | 20 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 741 | 925 | 19 |
| Newcastle | 20 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 803 | 866 | 17 |
| Glasgow | 20 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 810 | 862 | 12 |

ACU Cup

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Norwich | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 489 | 430 | 17 |
| Middlesbrough | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 492 | 454 | 16 |
| Sheffield | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 502 | 449 | 13 |
| Birmingham | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 455 | 490 | 9 |
| Glasgow | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 412 | 505 | 6 |
| Newcastle | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 452 | 474 | 5 |

3 points for an away win. 2 points for an away draw.

Northern Trophy winners were Norwich.

National Trophy winners were Belle Vue.

Averages (Northern League, ACU Cup, National Trophy and Northern Trophy)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|-------|
| Jeff Lloyd | 30 | 127 | 321 | 8 | 329 | 10 | | 10.36 |
| Norman Evans | 34 | 149 | 310 | 10 | 320 | 5 | | 8.59 |
| Charlie Spinks | 27 | 105 | 175 | 18 | 193 | | | 7.35 |
| Syd Littlewood | 32 | 135 | 207 | 17 | 224 | | 1 | 6.64 |
| Doug McLachlan | 25 | 109 | 156 | 24 | 180 | 2 | | 6.61 |
| Leo Lungo | 34 | 132 | 114 | 17 | 131 | | | 3.97 |
| Alec Grant | 28 | 100 | 81 | 10 | 91 | | | 3.64 |
| Terry Tight | 21 | 60 | 37 | 17 | 54 | | | 3.60 |
| Stan Pennell | 12 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 17 | | | 2.96 |
| Harry Modral | 11 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 11 | | | 2.20 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Ray Muir | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2.67 |
| Bill Nichol | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Harwood Pike | 5 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | 2.11 |
| Pat Smith | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 7 | | | 4.00 |
| Wallie Thompson | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 4.00 |
| Len Tupling | 3 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 9 | | | 3.60 |

8 April - Newcastle Cup

Ht 1: Kitchen, Statham, Hart, Johnson(f) 74.4
 Ht 2: Longley, Evans, Clarke(ef), Spinks(f) 79.2
 Ht 3: T Price, Morton, E Price, Lloyd 79.4
 Ht 4: Crowther, Littlewood, Lowther, Stobbart 77.4
 Ht 5: Kitchen, E Price, Morton, Longley(ef) 77.2
 Ht 6: Hart, Lowther, Evans, Lloyd(ef) 77.0
 Ht 7: Johnson, Littlewood, Morton, Clarke(ef) 80.4
 Ht 8: T Price, Spinks(f), Crowther(f), Stobbart(ef) 77.2
 Ht 9: Johnson, Lowther, T Price, E Price 80.2
 Ht 10: Statham, Littlewood, Stobbart(ef), Spinks(f) 77.2
 Ht 11: Hart, Statham, Littlewood, Stobbart(ef) 76.4
 Ht 12: Kitchen, Evans, T Price, Stobbart 79.8
 Ht 13: Crowther, Clarke, Spinks, Lloyd 78.6
 Ht 14: Statham, Lowther, Longley, Johnson(f) 78.8
 Ht 15: Morton, Evans, E Price, Crowther(ef) 80.4
 Ht 16: Kitchen, Lloyd, Longley, Hart(f) 76.8

Bill Kitchen (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Statham (2,3,2,3) 10, Tommy Price (3,3,1,1) 8, Oliver Hart (1,3,3,f) 7, Wal Morton (2,1,1,3) 7, Syd Littlewood (2,2,2,1) 7, Will Lowther (1,2,2,2) 7, Norman Evans (2,1,2,2) 7, Joe Crowther (3,f,3,ef) 6, Ron Johnson (f,3,3,f) 6, Bill Longley (3,ef,1,1) 5, Ernie Price (1,2,0,1) 4, Ron Clarke (ef,ef,2) 2, Jeff Lloyd (0,ef,0,2) 2, Charlie Spinks (f,f,f,1) 1, Maurice Stobbart (0,ef,ef,ef,0) 0

15 April - Best Pairs Contest

Ht 1: Kitchen, Morton, Clarke, Tuck(f) 78.8
 Ht 2: Hodgson, Lowther, Longley, Pike(f) 77.6
 Ht 3: Chitty, Littlewood, Crowther, Price 79.4
 Ht 4: Hart, Lloyd, Evans, Spinks 79.8
 Ht 5: Longley, Kitchen, Tuck, Pike 79.4
 Ht 6: Chitty, Lowther, Littlewood(f), Hodgson(f) 80.2
 Ht 7: Evans, Price, Crowther, Spinks(ef) 80.4

Ht 8: Lloyd, Hart, Morton, Clarke 78.4
Ht 9: Kitchen, Chitty, Littlewood, Tuck(ef) 78.4
Ht 10: Lowther, Evans, Spinks, Oates(f) 79.2
Ht 11: Clarke, Morton, Price, Crowther 78.8
Ht 12: Hart, Lloyd, Longley, Pike 78.2
Ht 13: Spinks, Kitchen, Tuck, Evans 79.2
Ht 14: Clarke, Lowther, Morton, Oates(f) 79.4
Ht 15: Longley, Pike, Price(ef), Crowther(ef) 83.4
Ht 16: Hart, Lloyd, Chitty, Littlewood 78.6

Oliver Hart (3,2,3,3) 11+1 & Jeff Lloyd (2,3,2,2) 9+3 - 20, Ron Clarke (1,0,3,3) 7+1 & Wal Morton (2,1,2,1) 6+1 -13, Bill Kitchen (3,2,3,2) 10& Fred Tuck (f.1.ef.1) 2+2 - 12, Eric Chitty (3,3,2,1) & Syd Littlewood (2,f,1,0) 3+2 - 12, Will Lowther (2,2,3,2) 9+1 & Frank Hodgson (3,f) 3 - 12, Bill Longley (1,3,1,3) 8 & Harwood Pike (f,0,0,2) 2+1 - 10, Norman Evans (1,3,2,0) 6 & Charlie Spinks (0,ef,1,3) 4+1 - 10, Ernie Price (0,2,1,ef) 3 & Joe Crowther (1,1,0,ef) 2+1 - 5, Charlie Oates (f,f) 0

22 April - Newcastle 40 Glasgow 43 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Evans, Lack, Pike, Morton(f) 81.6
Ht 2: Crowther, Littlewood, Stobbart, Spinks(f) 80.4
Ht 3: Lowther, Lloyd, Tupling, Beardsall 78.4
Ht 4: Crowther, Evans, Tidbury, Lungo 79.8
Ht 5: Littlewood, Morton, Spinks, Lack 81.6
Ht 6: Lloyd, Crowther, Stobbart, Tupling 78.8
Ht 7: Lowther, Evans, Pike, Beardsall 79.8
Ht 8: Stobbart, Spinks, Muir, Gray(f) 82.8
Ht 9: Lloyd, Morton, Tupling, Lack(f) 79.2
Ht 10: Crowther, Evans, Stobbart, Pike 79.6
Ht 11: Lowther, Littlewood, Beardsall, Spinks 80.6
Ht 12: Lloyd, Morton, Tidbury, Muir 79.0
Ht 13: Lowther, Littlewood, Lungo, Gray 80.6
Ht 14: Lack, Pike, Tupling(f), Beardsall(f) 86.6

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3,3) 11, Syd Littlewood (2,3,2,2) 9, Norman Evans (3,2,2,2) 9, Harwood Pike (1,1,0,2) 4, Charlie Spinks (f,1,2,0) 3, Len Tupling (1,0,1,f) 2+1, Leo Lungo (0,1) 1+1, Ray Muir (1,0) 1+1
Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Crowther (3,3,2,3) 11, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Wal Morton (f,2,2,2) 6, Eddie Lack (2,0,f,3) 5, Ken Tidbury (1,1) 2+1, Stan Beardsall (0,0,1,f) 1, Gray (f,0) 0

25 April - Middlesbrough 55 Newcastle 41 (National Trophy First Preliminary Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Curtis, McLachlan, Pike, Spinks 79.6
Ht 2: Gordon, Tupling, Littlewood, Marsland 80.2
Ht 3: Evans, Curtis, Lloyd, Godwin 78.6
Ht 4: Hodgson, Peel, Lungo, Tight 82.2
Ht 5: Evans, Pike, Plant, Gordon 80.4
Ht 6: Spinks, Curtis, Marsland, Littlewood 80.2
Ht 7: Lloyd, Plant, McLachlan, Tupling(f)
Ht 8: Spinks, Evans, Gordon, Godwin 79.4
Ht 9: Curtis, Pike, Tupling, Gordon(f) 80.4
Ht 10: Plant, Marsland, Littlewood, Spinks 79.8
Ht 11: Lloyd, McLachlan, Godwin, Pike
Ht 12: Plant, Evans, Curtis, Littlewood(f) 78.2
Ht 13: Lloyd, Godwin, Pike(ef), Marsland(ex) 80.6
Ht 14: Hodgson, Tight, Lungo, Peel(f) 82.8

Ht 15: Lloyd, Gordon, McLachlan(f), Littlewood(f) 80.6
Ht 16: Godwin, Plant, Tupling, Spinks(ef) 80.2
Ht 17: Evans, Marsland, McLachlan, Lungo 81.0
Ht 18: Evans, Lloyd, Gordon, Plant 80.4

Middlesbrough - Wilf Plant (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Fred Curtis (3,2,2,3,1) 11, Jack Gordon (3,0,1,f,2,1) 7, Doug McLachlan (2,1,2,f,1) 6+3, Geoff Godwin (0,0,1,2,3) 6+1, Jack Hodgson (3,3) 6, Sam Marsland (0,1,2,ex,2) 5+2, Alec Peel (2,f) 2+1
Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,2,2,3,3) 16+1, Jeff Lloyd (1,3,3,3,3,2) 15+1, Charlie Spinks (0,3,3,0,ef) 6, Len Tupling (2,f,1,1) 4+1, Harwood Pike (1,1,2,0,ef) 4, Leo Lungo (1,1,0) 2+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0,1,f,f) 2+1, Terry Tight (0,2) 2

29 April - Newcastle 49 Middlesbrough 56 (National Trophy First Preliminary Round Second Leg) - Middlesbrough won 111-90 on aggregate

Ht 1: Spinks, McLachlan, Littlewood, Hodgson 79.4
Ht 2: Evans, Plant, Curtis, Lungo(f) 78.6
Ht 3: Lloyd, Spinks, Gordon, Godwin 78.6
Ht 4: Peel, Hodgson, Tight, Nichol(ef) 83.6
Ht 5: Evans, Gordon, McLachlan, Pike 80.2
Ht 6: Spinks, Peel, Lungo, Curtis 79.8
Ht 7: Plant, Godwin, Littlewood, Tight 79.6
Ht 8: Evans, Lloyd, Gordon, Peel 79.6
Ht 9: Plant, Evans, Spinks(f), McLachlan(f) 79.2
Ht 10: Godwin, Lungo, Hodgson, Nichol 81.4
Ht 11: Lloyd, McLachlan, Curtis, Littlewood 78.8
Ht 12: Spinks, Curtis, Gordon, Pike(f) 79.8
Ht 13: Lloyd, Godwin, Lungo, McLachlan(f) 80.2
Ht 14: Hodgson, Peel, Nichol(ef), Tight(ex) 80.4
Ht 15: Evans, Curtis, Littlewood, Godwin 80.4
Ht 16: Plant, Lloyd, Peel(f), Nichol(f) 78.0
Ht 17: Gordon, Plant, Lungo, Littlewood(ef) 80.2
Ht 18: Plant, Evans, Curtis, Lloyd(f) 78.8

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,2,3,2) 16, Jeff Lloyd (3,2,3,3,2,f) 13+1, Charlie Spinks (3,2,3,f,3) 11, Leo Lungo (f,1,2,1,1) 5, Syd Littlewood (1,1,0,1,ef) 3, Terry Tight (1,0,ex) 1, Harwood Pike (0,f) 0, Bill Nichol (ef,0,ef,f) 0
Middlesbrough - Wilf Plant (2,3,3,3,2,3) 16+1, Jack Gordon (1,2,1,1,3) 8+1, Fred Curtis (1,0,1,2,2,1) 7+2, Geoff Godwin (0,2,3,2,0) 7+1, Alec Peel (3,2,0,2,f) 7+1, Jack Hodgson (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Doug McLachlan (2,1,f,2,f) 5+1

1 May - Glasgow 40 Newcastle 44 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Garland, Pike, Oates
Ht 2: Crowther, Spinks, Littlewood, Stobbart
Ht 3: Lowther, Lloyd, Lungo, Tidbury
Ht 4: Garland, Littlewood, Beardsall, Pennell
Ht 5: Lowther, Spinks, Littlewood, Tidbury
Ht 6: Crowther, Evans, Stobbart, Pike
Ht 7: Lungo, Lloyd, Oakes, Garland
Ht 8: Crowther, Spinks, Tight, Baird
Ht 9: Lowther, Evans, Pike, Beardsall
Ht 10: Littlewood, Garland, Oakes, Spinks
Ht 11: Crowther, Lungo, Lloyd, Stobbart
Ht 12: Lowther, Evans, Baird, Pennell
Ht 13: Lloyd, Tight, Beardsall, Stobbart(f)

Ht 14: Lungo, Tidbury, Oakes, Pike

Glasgow - Joe Crowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Will Lowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Gruff Garland (2,3,0,2) 7, Charlie Oates (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Ken Tidbury (0,0,2) 2, Stan Beardsall (1,0,1) 2, Bill Baird (0,1) 1, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0,f) 1

Newcastle - Leo Lungo (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Norman Evans (3,2,2,2) 9, Jeff Lloyd (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Syd Littlewood (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Charlie Spinks (2,2,2,0) 6, Terry Tight (1,2) 3+2, Harwood Pike (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0

6 May - Newcastle 44 Glasgow 40 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Morton, Pike, Lack(f) 77.8

Ht 2: Crowther, Littlewood, Spinks, Tidbury 78.6

Ht 3: Lloyd, Lowther, Stobbart, Lungo(f) 77.2

Ht 4: Crowther, Evans, Tight 78.0

Ht 5: Morton, Littlewood, Lack, Spinks 79.2

Ht 6: Lloyd, Tidbury, Lungo, Crowther(f) 78.4

Ht 7: Lowther, Evans, Stobbart, Pike 78.0

Ht 8: Spinks, Tidbury, Tupling, Williams 80.6

Ht 9: Lloyd, Morton, Lack, Lungo 77.4

Ht 10: Evans, Crowther, Pike, Tidbury(f) 78.4

Ht 11: Lowther, Littlewood, Spinks, Stobbart 78.4

Ht 12: Lloyd, Morton, Tupling 77.4

Ht 13: Lowther, Littlewood, Tight, Williams(f) 79.2

Ht 14: Lack, Lungo, Stobbart, Pike 81.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,2,3) 10, Syd Littlewood (2,2,2,2) 8, Charlie Spinks (1,0,3,1) 5+2, Leo Lungo (f,1,0,2) 3, Terry Tight (1,1) 2+2, Len Tupling (1,1) 2, Harwood Pike (1,0,1,0) 2

Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,3,3,3) 11, Wal Morton (2,3,2,2) 9, Joe Crowther (3,3,f,2) 8, Eddie Lack (f,1,1,3) 5+1, Ken Tidbury (0,2,2,f) 4, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Butch Williams (0,f) 0

9 May - Middlesbrough 40 Newcastle 44 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Gordon, Hodgson, Tupling 75.8

Ht 2: Spinks, Plant, Littlewood, McLachlan 81.2

Ht 3: Lloyd, Curtis, Lungo, Godwin 77.6

Ht 4: Gordon, Marsland, Littlewood 79.4

Ht 5: Evans, Plant, McLachlan, Tupling 77.6

Ht 6: Spinks, Curtis, Littlewood, Godwin 81.4

Ht 7: Lloyd, Gordon, Hodgson, Lungo 78.8

Ht 8: Plant, Spinks, Tight, Degan 80.2

Ht 9: Evans, Curtis, Tupling, Godwin 79.2

Ht 10: Spinks, Gordon, Hodgson, Littlewood 80.0

Ht 11: Lloyd, Plant, Lungo, McLachlan 79.8

Ht 12: Evans, Curtis, Tupling, Degan 79.8

Ht 13: Lloyd, Marsland, McLachlan, Tight 79.0

Ht 14: Godwin, Hodgson, Lungo 82.4

Middlesbrough - Jack Gordon (2,3,2,2) 9, Wilf Plant (2,2,3,2) 9, Fred Curtis (2,2,2,2) 8, Jack Hodgson (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Sam Marsland (2,2) 4+1, Geoff Godwin (0,0,0,3) 3, Doug McLachlan (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Bill Degan (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (3,3,2,3) 11, Leo Lungo (1,0,1,1) 3, Syd Littlewood (1,1,1,0) 3, Len Tupling (0,0,1,1) 2, Terry Tight (1,0) 1+1

13 May - Newcastle 48 Norwich 36 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Evans, Mills, Pike, Houghton 78.0
 Ht 2: Jay, Littlewood, Thorpe, Spinks(f) 78.8
 Ht 3: Lloyd, Bravery, Lungo, Silver(ef) 78.6
 Ht 4: Evans, P Smith, Thorpe, Read 84.8
 Ht 5: Littlewood, Tight, Houghton, Mills(f) 81.6
 Ht 6: Lloyd, Jay, Lungo, Thorpe(f) 78.0
 Ht 7: Evans, Bravery, Pike, Silver 82.2
 Ht 8: Jay, Mills, Tight, P Smith 88.0
 Ht 9: Lloyd, Mills, Lungo, Houghton 79.8
 Ht 10: Evans, Jay, Thorpe, Pike(ef) 80.4
 Ht 11: Littlewood, Silver, Bravery, Tight 80.4
 Ht 12: Lloyd, Mills, Tight, Jay(ef) 80.4
 Ht 13: Littlewood, Bravery, P Smith, S Smith 81.0
 Ht 14: Jay, Houghton, Pike, Lungo(f) 80.4

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Syd Littlewood (2,3,3,3) 11, Terry Tight (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Pat Smith (2,0,1) 3+1, Leo Lungo (1,1,1,f) 3, Harwood Pike (1,1,ef,1) 3, Charlie Spinks (f) 0

Norwich - Wilf Jay (3,2,3,2,ef,3) 13, Paddy Mills (2,f,2,2,2) 8+1, Ted Bravery (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Don Houghton (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Bluey Thorpe (1,1,f,1) 3+1, Ernie Silver (ef,0,2) 2, Len Read (0) 0, Stan Smith (0) 0

20 May - Newcastle 40 Birmingham 41 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Hart, Pike, Lovell(f) 75.8
 Ht 2: Littlewood, Appleby, Wells, Tight(f) 82.6
 Ht 3: Lloyd, Dook, Packer, Lungo 78.8
 Ht 4: Evans, Smith(f), Appleby(ef), Brine(f) 86.0
 Ht 5: Hart, Littlewood, Lovell, Tight 77.6
 Ht 6: Lloyd, Wells, Lungo, Brine 78.4
 Ht 7: Evans, Dook, Packer, Pike 78.2
 Ht 8: Littlewood, Wells, Brine, Pennell(f) 78.4
 Ht 9: Lloyd, Hart, Lovell, Lungo 77.6
 Ht 10: Wells, Appleby, Evans, Pike 81.0
 Ht 11: Littlewood, Dook, Packer, Tight 78.2
 Ht 12: Lloyd, Hart, Pennell, Appleby 78.0
 Ht 13: Dook, Tight, Smith, Brine 80.6
 Ht 14: Lovell, Packer, Lungo, Pike 79.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Syd Littlewood (3,2,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (3,3,3,1) 10, Terry Tight (f,0,0,2) 2, Leo Lungo (0,1,0,1) 2, Pat Smith (f,1) 1+1, Stan Pennell (f,1) 1, Harwood Pike (1,0,0,0) 1

Birmingham - Phil Hart (2,3,2,2) 9, Roy Dook (2,2,2,3) 9, Doug Wells (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Laurie Packer (1,1,1,2) 5+4, Bob Lovell (f,1,1,3) 5+1, Ernie Appleby (2,ef,2,0) 4+1, Percy Brine (f,0,1,0) 1+1

27 May - Newcastle 42 Middlesbrough 42 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Plant, Evans, Tight, Hodgson(ef) 78.2
 Ht 2: Lloyd, McLachlan, Grant, Godwin(f) 82.2
 Ht 3: Curtis, Littlewood, Lungo, Peel(f) 81.4
 Ht 4: Evans, McLachlan, Pennell, Timms(f) 86.2
 Ht 5: Lloyd, Plant, Grant, Hodgson 80.0
 Ht 6: McLachlan, Godwin, Lungo, Littlewood 85.6
 Ht 7: Curtis, Evans, Tight, Peel(f) 81.2
 Ht 8: Lloyd, Godwin, Thompson, Smith 81.8
 Ht 9: Plant, Lungo, Littlewood, Hodgson 80.2
 Ht 10: Evans, Godwin, McLachlan, Tight 85.2

Ht 11: Lloyd, Curtis, Grant, Peel 80.8
Ht 12: Plant, Lungo, Timms, Smith 82.2
Ht 13: Curtis, Thompson, Pennell, Grant(ef) 83.0
Ht 14: Littlewood, Hodgson, Tight, Timms(f) 82.6

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (2,3,2,3) 10, Leo Lungo (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Syd Littlewood (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Terry Tight (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Alec Grant (1,1,1,ef) 3, Stan Pennell (1,1) 2, Pat Smith (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough - Wilf Plant (3,2,3,3) 11, Fred Curtis (3,3,2,3) 11, Doug McLachlan (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Geoff Godwin (f,2,2,2) 6+1, Wallie Thompson (1,2) 3+2, Jack Hodgson (ef,0,0,2) 2, Timms (f,1,f) 1, Alec Peel (f,f,0) 0

1 June - Norwich 51 Newcastle 33 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Evans, Tight, Houghton 77.8
Ht 2: Bravery, P Mills, Lloyd, Grant 79.8
Ht 3: Hipperson, Jay, Lungo, Littlewood 82.2
Ht 4: Spencer, Grant, Duke, Pennell 79.6
Ht 5: Bravery, Evans, Tight, P Mills 81.0
Ht 6: Lloyd, Jay, Hipperson, Grant
Ht 7: Spencer, Littlewood, Houghton, Lungo 79.2
Ht 8: Lloyd, P Mills, T Mills, Thompson 82.8
Ht 9: Hipperson, Jay, Evans, Tight 83.0
Ht 10: Spencer, Lloyd, Grant, Houghton 79.8
Ht 11: Littlewood, P Mills, Bravery, Lungo 81.2
Ht 12: Evans, Hipperson, T Mills, Pennell 84.0
Ht 13: Bravery, Lungo, Duke, Thompson 84.2
Ht 14: Littlewood, Jay, Houghton, Tight 80.6

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3) 12, Ted Bravery (2,3,1,3) 9+2, Sid Hipperson (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Paddy Mills (3,0,2,2) 7, Tip Mills (1,1) 2+2, Don Houghton (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Roy Duke (1,1) 2
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (1,3,3,2) 9, Syd Littlewood (0,2,3,3) 8, Norman Evans (2,2,1,3) 8, Alec Grant (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Leo Lungo (1,0,0,2) 3, Terry Tight (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0, Wallie Thompson (0,0) 0

3 June - Newcastle 48 Glasgow 48 (Northern Trophy First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Lloyd, Lowther, Stobbart, Grant 76.6
Ht 2: Evans, Garland, Littlewood, Lack 79.0
Ht 3: Lloyd, Morton, Lungo, Crowther(f) 77.2
Ht 4: Evans, Morton, Stobbart, Tight 78.0
Ht 5: Lloyd, Lowther, Garland, Littlewood 75.0
Ht 6: Crowther, Lack, Grant, Tight 79.0
Ht 7: Lowther, Morton, Evans, Lungo 78.2
Ht 8: Lloyd, Evans, Stobbart, Lack 79.0
Ht 9: Lowther, Littlewood, Garland, Tight(f) 78.6
Ht 10: Stobbart, Grant, Lungo, Crowther(fex) 80.4
Ht 11: Lloyd, Morton, Garland, Tight 77.8
Ht 12: Pennell, Thompson, Adler, Oates(f) 85.6
Ht 13: Littlewood, Lungo, Adler, Stobbart(ef) 82.4
Ht 14: Evans, Garland, Crowther, Grant 78.4
Ht 15: Lowther, Lack, Lungo, Tight 83.8
Ht 16: Morton, Littlewood, Lack, Grant(f) 79.8

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Norman Evans (3,3,1,2,3) 12+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0,2,3,2) 8, Leo Lungo (1,0,1,2,1) 5+2, Stan Pennell (3) 3, Alec Grant (0,1,2,0,f) 3, Wallie Thompson (2) 2+1,

Terry Tight (0,0,f,0,0) 0

Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Wal Morton (2,2,2,2,3) 11+1, Gruff Garland (2,1,1,1,2) 7+2, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,1,3,ef) 6+2, Eddie Lack (0,2,0,2,1) 5+2, Joe Crowther (f,3,f,1) 4+1, Ted Adler (1,1) 2, Charlie Oates (f) 0

10 June - Newcastle 49 Sheffield 34 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Williams, Bibby, Evans, McLachlan(f) 81.0

Ht 2: Lloyd, Bateman, Lungo, White 79.6

Ht 3: Spinks, Allott, Littlewood, Elliott 81.0

Ht 4: Evans, Grant, White, Hodson 83.0

Ht 5: Lloyd, Williams, Bibby, Lungo 79.4

Ht 6: Spinks, Littlewood, Bateman, White 83.2

Ht 7: Evans, McLachlan, Allott(f), Elliott(f) 84.6

Ht 8: Bateman, Grant, Tight, Bell(ex) 82.2

Ht 9: Williams, Spinks, Bibby, Littlewood 81.2

Ht 10: Evans, Bateman, McLachlan, White(f) 82.4

Ht 11: Lloyd, Allott, Elliott, Lungo 80.2

Ht 12: Williams, Spinks, Tight, Hodson 81.4

Ht 13: Lloyd, Allott, Grant, Bell(ex) 80.0

Ht 14: Bibby, Littlewood, McLachlan, Elliott 81.4

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (1,3,3,3) 10, Charlie Spinks (3,3,2,2) 10, Alec Grant (2,2,1) 5+1, Syd Littlewood (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Doug McLachlan (f,2,1,1) 4+2, Terry Tight (1,1) 2+2, Leo Lungo (1,0,0) 1

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,2,3,3) 11, Tommy Bateman (2,1,3,2) 8, Jack Bibby (2,1,1,3) 7+2, Tommy Allott (2,f,2,2) 6, Alf Elliott (0,f,1,0) 1+1, Jack White (1,0,0,f) 1, Stan Hodson (0,0) 0, Dave Bell (ex,ex) 0

12 June - Glasgow 50 Newcastle 46 (Northern Trophy First Round Second Leg) – Glasgow won 98-94 on aggregate

Ht 1: Lowther, Lloyd, McLachlan, Lack 87.2

Ht 2: Littlewood, Garland, Lungo, Morton 88.6

Ht 3: Crowther, Lowther, Evans, Spinks 87.1

Ht 4: Stobbart, Evans, Morton, McLachlan 88.2

Ht 5: Lloyd, Lowther, Garland, Lungo 86.0

Ht 6: Littlewood, Stobbart, Lack, Spinks 89.2

Ht 7: Lloyd, Crowther, Morton, Evans 86.3

Ht 8: Lowther, Littlewood, McLachlan, Morton 86.0

Ht 9: Lloyd, Garland, Stobbart, Lungo 88.2

Ht 10: Crowther, Spinks, McLachlan, Lack 87.4

Ht 11: Lowther, Evans, Lungo, Stobbart 86.2

Ht 12: Tight, Baird, Oates, Grant 90.0

Ht 13: Spinks, Crowther, Garland, McLachlan 88.0

Ht 14: Morton, Spinks, Lungo, Lack(ex) 88.1

Ht 15: Lloyd, Crowther, Littlewood, Stobbart 86.1

Ht 16: Garland, Littlewood, Lack, Evans 89.0

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,2,2,3,3) 13+1, Joe Crowther (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Gruff Garland (2,1,2,1,3) 9+1, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,1,0,0) 6+1, Wal Morton (0,1,1,0,3) 5+1, Eddie Lack (0,1,0,ex,1) 2+1, Bill Baird (2) 2, Charlie Oates (1) 1+1

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Syd Littlewood (3,3,2,1,2) 11, Charlie Spinks (0,0,2,3,2) 7, Norman Evans (1,2,0,2,0) 5, Doug McLachlan (1,0,1,1,0) 3+3, Leo Lungo (1,0,0,1,1) 3+2, Terry Tight (3) 3, Alec Grant (0) 0

17 June - Newcastle 48 Norwich 36 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Evans, Tight, Houghton 78.6
Ht 2: Spinks, Lungo, Bravery, Mills(ex) 81.2
Ht 3: Lloyd, Jay, Hipperson, McLachlan 77.6
Ht 4: Evans, Lungo, Duke, Mills 79.8
Ht 5: Spencer, Spinks, Houghton, Grant 78.0
Ht 6: Lloyd, McLachlan, Bravery, Mills 79.8
Ht 7: Jay, Evans, Tight, Hipperson 77.8
Ht 8: Spinks, Grant, Pike, Bravery(fex) 81.6
Ht 9: Lloyd, Spencer, McLachlan, Houghton 76.6
Ht 10: Mills, Evans, Bravery, Tight 79.6
Ht 11: Jay, Spinks, Hipperson, Lungo 78.0
Ht 12: Lloyd, Spencer, Grant, Duke 76.8
Ht 13: Hipperson, Lungo, Pike, Littlewood 80.0
Ht 14: Jay, McLachlan, Tight, Houghton 79.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (3,2,3,2) 10, Norman Evans (2,3,2,2) 9, Leo Lungo (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Doug McLachlan (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Terry Tight (1,1,0,1) 3+3, Alec Grant (0,2,1) 3+1, Syd Littlewood (0) 0

Norwich - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Bert Spencer (3,3,2,2) 10, Sid Hipperson (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Paddy Mills (ex,0,0,3) 3, Ted Bravery (1,1,f,1) 3, Harwood Pike (1,1) 2, Roy Duke (1,0) 1, Don Houghton (0,1,0,0) 1

24 June - Newcastle 47 Glasgow 36 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Stobbart, McLachlan, Baird(ef), Evans(ef) 79.6
Ht 2: Crowther, Lloyd, Lack, Lungo 77.4
Ht 3: Spinks, Littlewood, Garland, Oates 80.8
Ht 4: Evans, Lack, Tight, Thompson 79.4
Ht 5: Lloyd, Stobbart, Lungo, Baird 78.4
Ht 6: Crowther, Littlewood, Lack, Spinks 79.4
Ht 7: Evans, McLachlan, Oates, Garland(f) 81.0
Ht 8: Lloyd, Crowther, Grant, Lockley(f) 77.2
Ht 9: Stobbart, Tight, Baird, Littlewood(f) 80.6
Ht 10: Crowther, Evans, Lack, McLachlan 79.2
Ht 11: Lloyd, Garland, Lungo, Oates 79.4
Ht 12: Baird, Grant, Tight, Thompson(f) 82.4
Ht 13: Lungo, Tight, Thompson, Lockley 80.8
Ht 14: Littlewood, Stobbart, Garland, McLachlan 80.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (ef,3,3,2) 8, Syd Littlewood (2,2,f,3) 7+1, Terry Tight (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Leo Lungo (0,1,1,3) 5, Doug McLachlan (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Charlie Spinks (3,0) 3, Alec Grant (1,2) 3

Glasgow - Joe Crowther (3,3,2,3) 11, Maurice Stobbart (3,2,3,2) 10, Eddie Lack (1,2,1,1) 5, Gruff Garland (1,f,2,1) 4+1, Bill Baird (ef,0,1,3) 4, Charlie Oates (0,1,0) 1, Wallie Thompson (0,f,1) 1, John Lockley (f,0) 0

27 June - Sheffield 50 Newcastle 34 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Williams, Evans, Elliott, McLachlan 76.0
Ht 2: Allott, Lloyd, Lambourne, Lungo 76.2
Ht 3: Bibby, Littlewood, Bateman, Spinks 77.6
Ht 4: Williams, Geary, Lungo, Tight 80.8
Ht 5: Allott, Evans, McLachlan, Lambourne 77.4
Ht 6: Lloyd, Lungo, Bateman, Bibby 77.8
Ht 7: Williams, Littlewood, Spinks, Geary 78.4

Ht 8: Lloyd, Allott, White, Grant 76.0
Ht 9: Bibby, Evans, Bateman, McLachlan 77.6
Ht 10: Lloyd, Williams, Lungo, Elliott 76.6
Ht 11: Allott, Littlewood, Lambourne, Tight 79.4
Ht 12: Bateman, White, Tight, Evans 79.0
Ht 13: Lambourne, Geary, Tight, Grant 81.2
Ht 14: Bibby, McLachlan, Littlewood, Elliott 78.2

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,3,3,2) 11, Tommy Allott (3,3,2,3) 11, Jack Bibby (3,0,3,3) 9, Tommy Bateman (1,1,1,3) 6, Reg Lambourne (1,0,1,3) 5, Dick Geary (2,0,2) 4+2, Jack White (1,2) 3+2, Alf Elliott (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3,3) 11, Syd Littlewood (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Norman Evans (2,2,2,0) 6, Leo Lungo (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Doug McLachlan (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Terry Tight (0,0,1,1) 2, Charlie Spinks (0,1) 1+1, Alec Grant (0,0) 0

29 June - Birmingham 45 Newcastle 38 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Hart, Evans, McLachlan, Lovell 82.0
Ht 2: Lloyd, Dell, Appleby, Lungo(f) 82.8
Ht 3: Spinks, Dook, Packer, Littlewood(f) 82.0
Ht 4: Hart, Tolley, Lungo, Tight 83.4
Ht 5: Dell, Evans, Appleby, McLachlan(f) 82.2
Ht 6: Lloyd, Dook, Packer, Lungo 82.8
Ht 7: Hart, Spinks, Littlewood, Lovell 80.8
Ht 8: Lloyd, Dell, Grant, Page 82.4
Ht 9: Evans, McLachlan, Packer, Dook 81.6
Ht 10: Hart, Lloyd, Lovell, Lungo 80.0
Ht 11: Dell, Littlewood, Spinks, Appleby 83.4
Ht 12: Dook, Evans, Page, Tight 83.0
Ht 13: Spinks, Appleby, Grant(ex), Tolley(f) 86.0
Ht 14: Lovell, Packer, McLachlan, Littlewood 83.0

Birmingham - Phil Hart (3,3,3,3) 12, Stan Dell (2,3,2,3) 10, Roy Dook (2,2,0,3) 7, Laurie Packer (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Charlie Appleby (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Bob Lovell (0,0,1,3) 4, Dick Tolley (2,f) 2+1, Cyril Page (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,2) 11, Charlie Spinks (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Norman Evans (2,2,3,2) 9, Doug McLachlan (1,f,2,1) 4+2, Syd Littlewood (f,1,2,0) 3+1, Leo Lungo (f,1,0,0) 1, Alec Grant (1,ef) 1, Terry Tight (0,0) 0

1 July - British Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Evans, Stobbart, Lambourne, Hart 78.0
Ht 2: Jay, Plant, Littlewood, Dook 79.8
Ht 3: Lloyd, Allott, Spinks, Lungo 78.6
Ht 4: Hodgson, McLachlan, Bravery, Dell(f) 81.4
Ht 5: Lloyd, Hart, Littlewood, Dell(f) 77.4
Ht 6: Hodgson, Evans, Dook, Spinks 79.2
Ht 7: Plant, McLachlan, Godwin, Lambourne 81.0
Ht 8: Jay, Stobbart, Allott, Bravery 79.2
Ht 9: Hart, Godwin, Dook, Bravery 79.4
Ht 10: Evans, Littlewood, Allott, McLachlan 80.6
Ht 11: Hodgson, Plant, Allott, Hart(f) 80.2
Ht 12: Spinks, Dell, Plant, Stobbart 81.4
Ht 13: Lloyd, Hodgson, Jay, Lambourne 78.0
Ht 14: Evans, Jay, Dell, Godwin 79.4
Ht 15: Spinks, Littlewood, Lambourne, Bravery 82.4
Ht 16: Lloyd, Stobbart, McLachlan, Tupling 80.2

Ht 17: Jay, McLachlan, Hart(f), Spinks(f) 81.2
Ht 18: Lloyd, Evans, Plant, Tupling 78.2
Ht 19: Allott, Dook, Dell, Lambourne 81.4
Ht 20: Hodgson, Godwin, Stobbart, Littlewood 80.4

Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Norman Evans (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Wilf Jay (3,3,1,2,3) 12, Wilf Plant (2,3,2,1,1) 9, Tommy Allott (2,1,1,1,3) 8, Charlie Spinks (1,0,3,3,f) 7, Maurice Stobbart (2,2,0,2,1) 7, Doug McLachlan (2,2,0,1,2) 7, Syd Littlewood (1,1,2,2,0) 6, Phil Hart (0,2,3,f,f) 5, Geoff Godwin (1,2,0,2) 5, Roy Dook (0,1,1,2) 4, Stan Dell (f,f,2,1,1) 4, Reg Lambourne (1,0,0,1,0) 2, Ted Bravery (1,0,0,0) 1, Leo Lungo (0) 0, Len Tupling (0,0) 0

8 July - Newcastle 42 Norwich 42 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Houghton, Spencer, McLachlan 78.0
Ht 2: Spinks, Mills, Littlewood, Bravery 79.2
Ht 3: Lloyd, Jay, Lungo, Hipperson 78.0
Ht 4: Evans, Duke, Bravery, Tight 81.6
Ht 5: Spinks, Spencer, Houghton, Littlewood 80.0
Ht 6: Lloyd, Mills, Lungo, Bravery 79.4
Ht 7: Evans, Hipperson, Jay, McLachlan 80.6
Ht 8: Spinks, Mills, Pike, Grant 80.8
Ht 9: Lloyd, Spencer, Houghton, Lungo(ef) 77.6
Ht 10: Evans, Duke, Mills, McLachlan 81.0
Ht 11: Jay, Littlewood, Hipperson, Spinks(f) 80.2
Ht 12: Lloyd, Spencer, Grant, Duke 78.4
Ht 13: Hipperson, Littlewood, Pike, Tight 80.6
Ht 14: Jay, Houghton, McLachlan, Lungo 80.4

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,f) 9, Syd Littlewood (1,0,2,2) 5, Leo Lungo (1,1,ef,0) 2, Alec Grant (0,1) 1, Doug McLachlan (0,0,0,1) 1, Terry Tight (0,0) 0

Norwich - Wilf Jay (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Bert Spencer (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Paddy Mills (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Don Houghton (2,1,1,2) 6+3, Sid Hipperson (0,2,1,3) 6, Roy Duke (2,2,0) 4, Harwood Pike (1,1) 2+1, Ted Bravery (0,1,0) 1+1

15 July - Newcastle 66 Birmingham 29 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Lungo, Lloyd, Dell, Lovell 79.4
Ht 2: Evans, Littlewood, Packer, E Appleby(ex) 79.2
Ht 3: Hart, Spinks, Dook, Lloyd(ef) 77.6
Ht 4: Hart, Evans, McLachlan, Lovell 78.2
Ht 5: Littlewood, Packer, Dell, Tight 79.2
Ht 6: Dook, Lungo, McLachlan, E Appleby(f) 80.6
Ht 7: Evans, Hart, Spinks, Dell 79.8
Ht 8: Evans, Lloyd, Lovell, E Appleby 82.2
Ht 9: Littlewood, Dell, Packer, McLachlan 80.2
Ht 10: Spinks, Lungo, Dook, Lovell 81.8
Ht 11: Lloyd, McLachlan, Packer(f), Hart(f) 79.6
Ht 12: Grant, Tight, C Appleby, Page(f) 84.8
Ht 13: Littlewood, Spinks, Dook, Lovell 80.4
Ht 14: Evans, Lungo, Packer, Dook(f) 88.6
Ht 15: McLachlan, Spinks, Dell, E Appleby 84.8
Ht 16: Littlewood, Hart, C Appleby, Lungo 82.6

Newcastle - Syd Littlewood (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Norman Evans (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Charlie Spinks (2,1,3,2,2) 10+2, Leo Lungo (3,2,2,2,0) 9+2, Doug McLachlan (1,1,0,2,3) 7+3, Jeff Lloyd (2,ef,2,3) 7+2, Alec Grant (3) 3, Terry Tight (0,2) 2+1

Birmingham - Phil Hart (3,3,2,f,2) 10, Roy Dook (1,3,1,1,f) 6, Stan Dell (1,1,0,2,1) 5+1, Laurie Packer (1,2,1,f,1) 5+1, Charlie Appleby (1,1) 2+1, Bob Lovell (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Cyril Page (f) 0, Ernie Appleby (ex,f,0,0) 0

22 July - British Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Lloyd, Evans, Garland, Williams 76.2
Ht 2: Spinks, Bibby, Lungo(f), Bateman(ef) 79.0
Ht 3: Hodgson, Dell, Lovell, White 79.4
Ht 4: Jay, Spencer, Gordon 78.4
Ht 5: Spinks, Garland, Gordon, White 79.0
Ht 6: Spencer, Evans, Bibby, Dell 78.0
Ht 7: Lloyd, Jay, Lungo, Lovell(f) 76.2
Ht 8: Hodgson, Williams, Grant, Bateman 78.8
Ht 9: Bibby, Garland, Grant, Lovell 79.0
Ht 10: Evans, Hodgson, Jay, Spinks 79.2
Ht 11: Spencer, Garland, Hodgson, Lungo 78.4
Ht 12: Williams, Lungo, Dell, Gordon(f) 81.2
Ht 13: Lloyd, Spencer, Bateman, White 77.2
Ht 14: Bateman, Evans, Gordon, Lovell 78.0
Ht 15: Lloyd, Spinks, Dell, Grant(f) 78.0
Ht 16: Bibby, Jay, Williams, White 78.8
Ht 17: Bateman, Jay, Dell, Garland(f) 79.6
Ht 18: Evans, Grant, White, Lungo(f) 80.4
Ht 19: Lloyd, Hodgson, Bibby, Gordon 78.4
Ht 20: Spencer, Spinks, Lovell, Williams 79.8

Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bert Spencer (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Norman Evans (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Jack Hodgson (3,3,2,1,2) 11, Charlie Spinks (3,3,0,2,2) 10, Jack Bibby (2,1,3,3,1) 10, Wilf Jay (3,2,1,2,2) 10, Tommy Bateman (ef,0,1,3,3) 7, Gruff Garland (1,2,2,2,f) 7, Stan Williams (0,2,3,1,0) 6, Stan Dell (2,0,1,1,1) 5, Alec Grant (1,1,f,2) 4, Leo Lungo (f,1,0,2,f) 3, Jack Gordon (1,1,f,1,0) 3, Bob Lovell (1,f,0,0,1) 2, Jack White (0,0,0,0,1) 1

27 July - Birmingham 44 Newcastle 39 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Lovell, McLachlan, Page 80.4
Ht 2: Dell, Lloyd, Grant, Appleby 80.0
Ht 3: Dook, Spinks, Littlewood, Packer 81.2
Ht 4: Grant, Tolley, Page, Tight 83.2
Ht 5: Dell, Evans, McLachlan, Appleby 81.4
Ht 6: Lloyd, Dook, Packer, Lungo(ex) 79.8
Ht 7: Spinks, Lovell, Page(ef), Littlewood(ef) 82.0
Ht 8: Dell, Lloyd, Grant, Wright 80.6
Ht 9: Packer, Evans, Dook, McLachlan 79.6
Ht 10: Lloyd, Lovell, Page, Lungo(ef) 80.6
Ht 11: Dell, Littlewood, Spinks, Wright 82.4
Ht 12: Dook, Evans, Tolley, Tight 80.4
Ht 13: Wright, Appleby, Grant, Tight 81.4
Ht 14: Packer, McLachlan, Littlewood, Lovell 81.4

Birmingham - Stan Dell (3,3,3,3) 12, Roy Dook (3,2,1,3) 9, Laurie Packer (0,1,3,3) 7+1, Bob Lovell (2,2,2,0) 6, Dick Tolley (2,1) 3, Jimmy Wright (0,0,3) 3, Cyril Page (0,1,ef,1) 2+2, Charlie Appleby (0,0,2) 2+1
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,2,3) 10, Norman Evans (3,2,2,2) 9, Alec Grant (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Charlie Spinks (2,3,1) 6+1, Syd Littlewood (1,ef,2,1) 4+2, Doug McLachlan (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Leo Lungo (ex,ef) 0, Terry Tight (0,0,0) 0

29 July - Newcastle 46 Glasgow 38 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Lowther, McLachlan, Baird 77.2
Ht 2: Garland, Crowther, Lungo, Lloyd(ef) 78.8
Ht 3: Spinks, Lack, Littlewood, Stobbart 78.8
Ht 4: Evans, Garland, Grant, Thompson(f) 79.2
Ht 5: Lloyd, Lowther, Lungo, Baird 78.0
Ht 6: Crowther, Littlewood, Garland, Tight 78.4
Ht 7: Evans, McLachlan, Lack, Stobbart(ef) 81.2
Ht 8: Lloyd, Crowther, Morton, Tight 76.8
Ht 9: Lowther, Spinks, Littlewood, Baird 78.8
Ht 10: Evans, McLachlan, Garland, Crowther 79.6
Ht 11: Lloyd, Lack, Lungo, Stobbart(f) 79.0
Ht 12: Spinks, Lowther, Thompson, Tight 80.2
Ht 13: Stobbart, Morton, Lungo, Grant 80.4
Ht 14: Morton, Littlewood, McLachlan, Lack 79.8

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Jeff Lloyd (ef,3,3,3) 9, Charlie Spinks (3,2,3) 8, Doug McLachlan (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Syd Littlewood (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Leo Lungo (1,1,1,1) 4, Alec Grant (1,0) 1, Terry Tight (0,0,0) 0

Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,2,3,2) 9, Joe Crowther (2,3,2,0) 7+1, Gruff Garland (3,2,1,1) 7, Wal Morton (1,2,3) 6+1, Eddie Lack (2,1,2,0) 5, Maurice Stobbart (0,ef,f,3) 3, Wallie Thompson (f,1) 1+1, Bill Baird (0,0,0) 0

31 July - Glasgow 52 Newcastle 32 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Lowther, McLachlan, Lack, Evans 87.4
Ht 2: Lloyd, Crowther, Garland, Lungo 85.2
Ht 3: Morton, Stobbart, Grant, Littlewood 88.2
Ht 4: Lowther, Lungo, Thompson, Pennell 90.4
Ht 5: Crowther, Garland, Evans, McLachlan 87.2
Ht 6: Lloyd, Morton, Stobbart, Lungo 86.4
Ht 7: Lowther, Littlewood, Grant, Lack(f) 90.4
Ht 8: Lloyd, Crowther, Baird, Tight 86.2
Ht 9: Morton, McLachlan, Evans, Stobbart 87.4
Ht 10: Lloyd, Lowther, Lack, Lungo 87.2
Ht 11: Garland, Crowther, Littlewood, Grant 87.0
Ht 12: Stobbart, Evans, Baird, Pennell 89.6
Ht 13: Garland, Tight, Thompson, Grant 90.8
Ht 14: McLachlan, Morton, Lack, Littlewood(f) 88.2

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,2) 11, Wal Morton (3,2,3,2) 10, Gruff Garland (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Joe Crowther (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,0,3) 6+2, Eddie Lack (1,f,1,1) 3+2, Bill Baird (1,1) 2+1, Wallie Thompson (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug McLachlan (2,0,2,3) 7, Norman Evans (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Syd Littlewood (0,2,1,f) 3, Alec Grant (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Terry Tight (0,2) 2, Leo Lungo (0,2,0,0) 2, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0

5 August - Newcastle 33 Middlesbrough 49 (Northern League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Godwin, McLachlan 85.0
Ht 2: Gordon, Lungo, Plant, Lloyd 89.0
Ht 3: Littlewood, Curtis, J Hodgson, Grant(f) 87.4
Ht 4: Evans, Plant, Tight(ef), Pye(f) 86.8
Ht 5: F Hodgson, Godwin, Lungo, Lloyd(f) 86.2
Ht 6: Littlewood, Gordon, Plant, Grant(f) 85.4
Ht 7: McLachlan, Curtis, Evans, J Hodgson 86.6

Ht 8: Lloyd, Tupling, Pennell(ef), Gordon(ef) 90.0
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Godwin, Tight, Littlewood 83.6
Ht 10: Plant, McLachlan, Gordon, Evans 84.2
Ht 11: Lloyd, Curtis, Lungo, J Hodgson 81.6
Ht 12: Godwin, Grant, Tupling, Pennell 84.0
Ht 13: Curtis, Lungo, Pye, Tight 84.0
Ht 14: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Littlewood, McLachlan 82.2

Newcastle - Syd Littlewood (3,3,0,1) 7, Jeff Lloyd (0,f,3,3) 6, Norman Evans (2,3,1,0) 6, Leo Lungo (2,1,1,2) 6, Doug McLachlan (0,3,2,0) 5, Alec Grant (f,f,2) 2, Terry Tight (ef,1,0) 1, Stan Pennell (ef,0) 0

Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Curtis (2,2,2,3) 9, Geoff Godwin (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Wilf Plant (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Jack Gordon (3,2,ef,1) 6, Jack Hodgson (1,0,0,2) 3+2, Len Tupling (2,1) 3, Ed Pye (f,1) 1

8 August - Middlesbrough 54 Newcastle 42 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Lloyd, J Hodgson, McLachlan, Gordon 75.8
Ht 2: Plant, Littlewood, Godwin, Lungo 78.4
Ht 3: F Hodgson, Grant, Gordon, Smith 79.0
Ht 4: Curtis, McLachlan, Evans, Godwin 78.0
Ht 5: Lloyd, Plant, Lungo, Gordon 77.4
Ht 6: Littlewood, Curtis, Grant, J Hodgson(ef) 80.4
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Lloyd, Godwin, Evans(ex) 76.2
Ht 8: McLachlan, Godwin, Littlewood, Gordon 79.6
Ht 9: Lloyd, Plant, Curtis, Lungo 75.8
Ht 10: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, McLachlan, Grant 77.8
Ht 11: Curtis, Evans, Gordon, Lungo(ex) 78.4
Ht 12: Pye, Smith, Muir, Tupling 80.8
Ht 13: McLachlan, F Hodgson, Plant, Grant 78.2
Ht 14: Godwin, J Hodgson, Grant, Lungo 80.6
Ht 15: F Hodgson, Lloyd, Curtis, Littlewood 77.2
Ht 16: Plant, Evans, J Hodgson, Littlewood 77.6

Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Wilf Plant (3,2,2,1,3) 11+1, Fred Curtis (3,2,1,3,1) 10+1, Jack Hodgson (2,ef,2,2,1) 7+2, Geoff Godwin (1,0,1,2,3) 7, Ed Pye (3) 3, Jack Gordon (0,1,0,0,1) 2, Len Tupling (0) 0
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Doug McLachlan (1,2,3,1,3) 10, Syd Littlewood (2,3,1,0,0) 6, Norman Evans (1,ex,2,2) 5+1, Alec Grant (2,1,0,0,1) 4, Pat Smith (0,2) 2, Ray Muir (1) 1+1, Leo Lungo (0,1,0,ex,0) 1

9 August - Ex Bristol 41 Newcastle 41 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Lawrence, Evans, McLachlan, Brine
Ht 2: Lloyd, Bibby, Lungo, Wise
Ht 3: Dook, Littlewood, Grant, Howes
Ht 4: Lawrence, Lungo, Lanfear, Smith
Ht 5: McLachlan, Evans, Wise, Bibby
Ht 6: Lloyd, Howes, Lungo(ef), Dook(ef)
Ht 7: Lawrence, Littlewood, Brine, Grant
Ht 8: Lloyd, Bibby, Beddoe, Muir
Ht 9: Evans, Dook, McLachlan, Howes
Ht 10: Lloyd, Lawrence, Lungo, Brine(f)
Ht 11: Wise, Littlewood, Grant, Bibby
Ht 12: Evans, Howes, Beddoe, Smith
Ht 13: Lanfear, Wise, Grant(ef), Muir(ef)

Ht 14: Lanfear, McLachlan, Dook, Littlewood

Ex Bristol - Frank Lawrence (3,3,3,2) 11, Stan Lanfear (1,3,3) 7, Roy Dook (3,ef,2,1) 6, Roger Wise (0,1,3,2) 6, Jack Bibby (2,0,2,0) 4, Ron Howes (0,2,0,2) 4, Mike Beddoe (1,1) 2+2, Percy Brine (0,1,f) 1

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Syd Littlewood (2,2,2,0) 6, Leo Lungo (1,2,ef,1) 4, Alec Grant (1,0,1,ef) 2+2, Pat Smith (0,0) 0, Ray Muir (0,ef) 0

12 August - Best Pairs - Rained off

19 August - Newcastle 43 Sheffield 50 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Geary, Grant(f), Spinks(f), Bateman(ef) 82.6

Ht 2: Evans, Bibby, Hodson, Lungo 80.0

Ht 3: Lloyd, Allott, Williams, Grant 80.2

Ht 4: Williams, Evans, McLachlan, Geary 79.8

Ht 5: Bateman, Grant, Bibby, Lungo 80.4

Ht 6: Allott, McLachlan, Hodson, Spinks 83.0

Ht 7: Lloyd, Williams, Bateman, Evans 80.0

Ht 8: Evans, Geary, Grant, Hodson 81.0

Ht 9: Bibby, Bateman, McLachlan, Lungo 81.8

Ht 10: Lloyd, Allott, Geary, Spinks 81.2

Ht 11: Bibby, Williams, McLachlan, Grant 80.6

Ht 12: Smith, Modral, Bell 85.2

Ht 13: Lloyd, Allott, Geary, Lungo(f) 80.4

Ht 14: Allott, Evans, Spinks, Bibby 80.0

Ht 15: Lloyd, Bateman, McLachlan, Bell 81.4

Ht 16: Williams, Spinks, Lungo, Hodson 82.2

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Norman Evans (3,2,0,3,2) 10, Doug McLachlan (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Charlie Spinks (f,0,0,1,2) 3+1, Pat Smith (3) 3, Alec Grant (f,0,2,1,0) 3, Harry Modral (2) 2+1, Leo Lungo (0,0,0,f,1) 1+1

Sheffield - Tommy Allott (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Stan Williams (1,3,2,2,3) 11+2, Jack Bibby (2,1,3,3,0) 9, Tommy Bateman (ef,3,1,2,2) 8+2, Dick Geary (3,0,2,1,1) 7+2, Stan Hodson (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Dave Bell (1,0) 1

26 August - Best Pairs Contest

Ht 1: Evans, Morton, Stobbart, McLachlan(ef) 79.0

Ht 2: Lloyd, Lowther, Crowther, Spinks(f) 76.4

Ht 3: F Hodgson, Jay, J Hodgson(f), Garland(f) 78.6

Ht 4: Williams, Allott, Dook, Packer 78.0

Ht 5: Lowther, Crowther, Evans, McLachlan 77.4

Ht 6: Lloyd, Jay, Spinks, Garland 77.2

Ht 7: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Packer, Dook(f) 79.6

Ht 8: Allott, Williams, Stobbart, Morton 78.6

Ht 9: Jay, Evans, McLachlan, Garland 79.8

Ht 10: Lloyd, Packer, Dook, Spinks 78.8

Ht 11: Stobbart, F Hodgson, Morton, J Hodgson 78.2

Ht 12: Lowther, Allott, Williams, Crowther 77.8

Ht 13: Evans, Dook, McLachlan, Packer 79.2

Ht 14: Spinks, Lloyd, Stobbart, Morton 80.2

Ht 15: Lowther, F Hodgson, Crowther(f), J Hodgson(f) 89.2

Ht 16: Allott, Williams, Jay, Garland 80.0

Tommy Allott (2,3,2,3) 10+1 & Stan Williams (3,2,1,2) 8+3 - 18, Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,2) 11+1 &

Charlie Spinks (f,1,0,3) 4 - 15, Will Lowther (2,3,3,3) 11 & Joe Crowther (1,2,0,f) 3+2 - 14, Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,2) 10 & Jack Hodgson (f,2,0,f) 2+1 - 12, Norman Evans (3,1,2,3) 9 & Doug McLachlan (ef,0,1,1) 2+1 - 11, Maurice Stobbs (1,1,3,1) 6+1 & Wal Morton (2,0,1,0) 3 - 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,3,1) 8 & Gruff Garland (f,0,0,0) 0 - 8, Roy Dook (1,0,1,2) 4+1 & Laurie Packer (0,1,2,0) 3 - 7

29 August - Sheffield 49 Newcastle 35 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Williams, McLachlan, Geary 77.2
Ht 2: Lloyd, Bibby, Bateman, Lungo 79.8
Ht 3: Allott, Grant, White, Spinks 80.4
Ht 4: Williams, Lungo, Semmens, Modral 84.8
Ht 5: Evans, Bateman, Bibby, McLachlan 80.0
Ht 6: Allott, Lloyd, White, Lungo 78.0
Ht 7: Geary, Williams, Grant, Modral 81.0
Ht 8: Lloyd, Bibby, Hodson, Muir 80.4
Ht 9: Allott, McLachlan, Evans, White 79.4
Ht 10: Lloyd, Geary, Williams, Lungo 79.4
Ht 11: Bateman, Spinks, Bibby, Grant 80.0
Ht 12: Evans, White, Hodson, Modral 80.4
Ht 13: Bateman, Semmens, Grant, Muir 82.0
Ht 14: McLachlan, Geary, Allott, Spinks 81.2

Sheffield - Tommy Allott (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Tommy Bateman (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Stan Williams (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Dick Geary (0,3,1,2) 6+1, Jack Bibby (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Jack White (1,1,0,2) 4, Bruce Semmens (1,2) 3+1, Stan Hodson (1,1) 2+2

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,2,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (1,0,2,3) 6, Alec Grant (2,1,0,1) 4, Charlie Spinks (0,2,0) 2, Leo Lungo (0,2,0,0) 2, Ray Muir (0,0) 0, Harry Modral (0,0,0) 0

2 September - Kangaroos 44 Bulldogs 64 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Langton, Chitty, Littlewood, Crowther(ex) 76.2
Ht 2: Hodgson, Lowther, Jay, Bibby 77.0
Ht 3: Lloyd, Spencer, Evans, Spinks 76.2
Ht 4: Stobbs, Garland, McLachlan, Lungo 79.4
Ht 5: Chitty, Hodgson, Lowther, Littlewood(ex) 76.8
Ht 6: Evans, Lloyd, Jay, Bibby 78.2
Ht 7: Langton, Spencer, Crowther, Spinks 76.2
Ht 8: Lloyd, Chitty, Evans, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 9: Langton, Jay, Crowther, Bibby 78.2
Ht 10: Spencer, Hodgson, Lowther, Spinks 77.0
Ht 11: McLachlan, Stobbs, Lungo, Garland(ex) 80.4
Ht 12: Chitty, Langton, Crowther, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 13: Hodgson, Jay, Lowther, Bibby 78.4
Ht 14: Spencer, Lloyd, McLachlan, Evans(ex) 78.8
Ht 15: Chitty, Lowther, Hodgson, Littlewood 78.0
Ht 16: Lloyd, Bibby, Stobbs, Jay 78.6
Ht 17: Langton, Spencer, McLachlan, Crowther(ex) 77.4
Ht 18: Langton, Chitty, Lloyd, Spencer 78.0

Kangaroos - Eric Chitty (2,3,2,3,3,2) 15, Bert Spencer (2,2,3,3,2,0) 12, Doug McLachlan (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Wilf Jay (1,1,2,2,0) 6, Gruff Garland (2,ex) 2, Jack Bibby (0,0,0,0,2) 2, Syd Littlewood (1,ex,0,0,0) 1, Charlie Spinks (0,0,0) 0

Bulldogs - Eric Langton (3,3,3,2,3,3) 17, Jeff Lloyd (3,2,3,2,3,1) 14+1, Frank Hodgson (3,2,2,3,1) 11+1, Will Lowther (2,1,1,1,2) 7+3, Maurice Stobbs (3,2,1) 6, Norman Evans (1,3,1,ex) 5, Joe

Crowther (ex,1,1,1,ex) 3+1, Leo Lungo (0,1) 1+1

5 September - Middlesbrough 57 Newcastle 26 (Northern League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, McLachlan, Tupling 75.6
Ht 2: Curtis, Spinks, Littlewood, J Hodgson(ef) 75.6
Ht 3: Plant, Godwin, Grant, Lloyd 77.8
Ht 4: Gordon, Mills, Lungo, Littlewood 77.8
Ht 5: Curtis, J Hodgson, Evans, McLachlan 75.8
Ht 6: Spinks, Godwin, Plant, Littlewood 77.8
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Gordon, Lloyd, Grant 76.8
Ht 8: Curtis, Mills, Modral(ef), Spinks(ex) 83.6
Ht 9: Plant, Godwin, Evans, McLachlan 77.2
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Gordon, Littlewood, Lungo 77.2
Ht 11: Lloyd, Curtis, J Hodgson, Grant 76.8
Ht 12: Godwin, Evans, Lungo, Mills 78.4
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Grant, Gordon, Modral(ef) 80.0
Ht 14: Lloyd, F Hodgson, Plant, McLachlan 76.4

Middlesbrough - Fred Curtis (3,3,3,2) 11, Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,2) 11, Geoff Godwin (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Wilf Plant (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Jack Gordon (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Jack Hodgson (ef,2,1,3) 6+2, Tip Mills (2,2,0) 4+2, Len Tupling (0) 0
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (0,1,3,3) 7, Norman Evans (2,1,1,2) 6, Charlie Spinks (2,3,ex) 5, Alec Grant (1,0,0,2) 3, Leo Lungo (1,0,1) 2+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Doug McLachlan (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Harry Modral (ef,ef) 0

9 September - Newcastle 46 Middlesbrough 50 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Lloyd, Gordon, J Hodgson, Grant(f) 78.2
Ht 2: Plant, Evans, Godwin, Littlewood(f) 77.6
Ht 3: F Hodgson, Curtis, Spinks, Grant 78.8
Ht 4: F Hodgson, McLachlan, Evans, Gordon 79.0
Ht 5: Littlewood, J Hodgson, Godwin, Grant 80.0
Ht 6: Lloyd, Curtis, Plant, McLachlan 77.8
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Evans, Spinks, J Hodgson 79.2
Ht 8: Plant, Evans, Gordon, Grant(f) 79.0
Ht 9: McLachlan, Littlewood, J Hodgson, Godwin(f) 80.2
Ht 10: Curtis, Lloyd, Spinks, Gordon 77.4
Ht 11: F Hodgson, McLachlan, Godwin, Lungo(f) 79.0
Ht 12: Lungo, Pye, Modral, Tupling 83.2
Ht 13: Curtis, Spinks, Gordon, Littlewood(f) 78.8
Ht 14: Evans, Curtis, Godwin, Lloyd(ef) 78.6
Ht 15: Plant, McLachlan, Spinks, J Hodgson 78.2
Ht 16: Lloyd, F Hodgson, Littlewood, Plant 78.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,2,ef,3) 11, Norman Evans (2,1,2,2,3) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (2,0,3,2,2) 9, Charlie Spinks (1,1,1,2,1) 6+3, Syd Littlewood (f,3,2,f,1) 6+1, Leo Lungo (f,3) 3, Harry Modral (1) 1, Alec Grant (f,0,0,f) 0
Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Fred Curtis (2,2,3,3,2) 12+1, Wilf Plant (3,1,3,3,0) 10+1, Geoff Godwin (1,1,f,1,1) 4+2, Jack Hodgson (1,2,0,1,0) 4+1, Jack Gordon (2,0,1,0,1) 4, Ed Pye (2) 2, Len Tupling (0) 0

13 September - Ex Bristol 53 Newcastle 55 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Wise, Spinks, Littlewood, Plant
Ht 2: Lloyd, Grant, Cooley, Brine
Ht 3: Hodgson, Evans, McLachlan, Wise

Ht 4: Hole, Howes, Lungo, Pennell
Ht 5: Evans, Spinks, Lambourne, Brine
Ht 6: Lloyd, Wise, Cooley, Littlewood
Ht 7: Plant, McLachlan, Lambourne, Grant
Ht 8: Hodgson, Evans, Brine, Littlewood
Ht 9: Brine, Spinks, Wise, Grant
Ht 10: McLachlan, Littlewood, Lambourne, Cooley
Ht 11: Lloyd, Hodgson, Plant, Spinks
Ht 12: Lloyd, Evans, Wise, Lambourne
Ht 13: Hodgson, Mclachlan, Lungo, Cooley
Ht 14: Hole, Lungo, Howes, Pennell
Ht 15: Lloyd, McLachlan, Plant, Brine
Ht 16: Hodgson, Lambourne, Littlewood, Grant
Ht 17: Plant, Evans, Cooley, Grant
Ht 18: Lloyd, Hodgson, Wise, McLachlan

Ex Bristol - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,3,3,2) 16, Wilf Plant (0,3,1,1,3) 8+1, Roger Wise (3,0,2,1,1,1) 8+1, Billy Hole (3,3) 6, Reg Lambourne (1,1,1,0,2) 5+1, Percy Brine (0,0,1,3,0) 4, Ron Howes (2,1) 3+1, Jack Cooley (1,1,0,0,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Norman Evans (2,3,2,2,2) 11+1, Doug McLachlan (1,2,3,2,2,0) 10+2, Charlie Spinks (2,2,2) 6+1, Syd Littlewood (1,0,0,2,1) 4+2, Leo Lungo (1,1,2) 4+1, Alec Grant (2,0,0,0,0) 2+1, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0

16 September - Newcastle 51 Norwich 33 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Read, McLachlan, Spencer(f) 78.8
Ht 2: Littlewood, Bravery, Hipperson, Spinks(f) 77.8
Ht 3: Lloyd, Mills, Grant, Houghton 78.8
Ht 4: Evans, Hipperson, Lungo, Hammond 79.0
Ht 5: Spencer, Littlewood, Spinks, Pike 76.4
Ht 6: Grant, Lloyd, Bravery, Hipperson 79.0
Ht 7: Evans, Mills, McLachlan, Houghton 78.8
Ht 8: Spinks, Bravery, Pike, Modral 79.6
Ht 9: Spencer, Lloyd, Grant, Read 76.2
Ht 10: Evans, McLachlan, Bravery, Hipperson 77.6
Ht 11: Mills, Spinks, Littlewood, Houghton 80.2
Ht 12: Lloyd, Spencer, Hammond, Modral 76.4
Ht 13: Mills, Lungo, Pike, Littlewood(f) 80.2
Ht 14: McLachlan, Grant, Pike, Hammond 79.6

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Jeff Lloyd (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Alec Grant (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Doug McLachlan (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Syd Littlewood (3,2,1,f) 6+1, Charlie Spinks (f,1,3,2) 6+1, Leo Lungo (1,2) 3, Harry Modral (0,0) 0
Norwich - Paddy Mills (2,2,3,3) 10, Bert Spencer (f,3,3,2) 8, Ted Bravery (2,1,2,1) 6, Sid Hipperson (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Harwood Pike (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Len Read (2,0) 2, Paddy Hammond (0,1,0) 1+1, Don Houghton (0,0,0) 0

19 September - Sheffield 57 Newcastle 37 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Allott, McLachlan, White, Littlewood 75.6
Ht 2: Williams, Lloyd, Spinks, Elliott 73.8
Ht 3: Bibby, Evans, White, Grant 77.0
Ht 4: Williams, Geary, McLachlan, Evans 76.8
Ht 5: Spinks, White, Elliott, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 6: Lloyd, Geary, Grant, Allott 75.6
Ht 7: Bibby, Williams, Evans, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 8: Lloyd, Williams, White, McLachlan 77.0

Ht 9: Spinks, Geary, Elliott, Lungo 78.2
Ht 10: Allott, Bibby, Grant, McLachlan 77.8
Ht 11: Spinks, Geary, White, Evans 78.4
Ht 12: Semmens, Hodson, Lungo, Modral 81.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Bibby, Grant, Elliott 76.4
Ht 14: Allott, Williams, Spinks, Grant 78.4
Ht 15: Lloyd, Bibby, Geary, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 16: Lloyd, Allott, Evans, Elliott 76.6

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,3,2,2,2) 12+2, Jack Bibby (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Tommy Allott (3,0,3,3,2) 11, Dick Geary (2,2,2,2,1) 9+2, Jack White (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Bruce Semmens (3) 3, Alf Elliott (0,1,1,0,0) 2+2, Stan Hodson (2) 2+1
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Charlie Spinks (1,3,3,3,1) 11+1, Doug McLachlan (2,1,0,0,3) 6, Norman Evans (2,0,1,0,1) 4, Alec Grant (0,1,1,1,0) 3, Leo Lungo (0,1) 1, Harry Modral (0) 0, Syd Littlewood (0,0,0,0) 0

21 September - Norwich 48 Newcastle 46 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Mills, Littlewood, McLachlan, Hammond(f) 77.2
Ht 2: Spencer, Bravery, Spinks, Lloyd(ef) 78.2
Ht 3: Mills, Jay, Evans, Grant 80.8
Ht 4: McLachlan, Spencer, Evans, Hipperson 80.0
Ht 5: Littlewood, Mills, Bravery(ef), Spinks(f) 78.8
Ht 6: Hipperson, Grant, Lloyd(ef), Read(ef) 89.0
Ht 7: Littlewood, Spencer, Jay, Evans 77.8
Ht 8: Mills, Spencer, Modral, McLachlan 80.2
Ht 9: Littlewood, Hipperson, Lungo, Bravery 79.8
Ht 10: McLachlan, Jay, Grant, Read 80.2
Ht 11: Mills, Evans, Lungo, Hipperson 83.2
Ht 12: Lungo, Pike, Read, Modral 84.8
Ht 13: McLachlan, Jay, Grant, Pike 81.8
Ht 14: Spencer, Read, Lungo, Grant(f) 82.8
Ht 15: Littlewood, Lloyd, Jay, Hipperson 81.4
Ht 16: Lloyd, Bravery, Evans, Read 83.0

Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Bert Spencer (3,2,2,2,3) 12+1, Wilf Jay (2,1,2,2,1) 8+2, Sid Hipperson (0,3,2,0,0) 5, Ted Bravery (2,ef,0,2) 4+1, Len Read (ef,0,1,2,0) 3+2, Harwood Pike (2,0) 2, Paddy Hammond (f) 0
Newcastle - Syd Littlewood (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Doug McLachlan (1,3,0,3,3) 10+1, Leo Lungo (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Jeff Lloyd (ef,ef,2,3) 5+1, Norman Evans (1,1,0,2,1) 5, Alec Grant (0,2,1,1,f) 4, Charlie Spinks (1,f) 1, Harry Modral (1,0) 1

23 September - Newcastle 41 Sheffield 43 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Williams, Geary, Evans, McLachlan 76.2
Ht 2: Littlewood, Allott, Spinks, White 77.0
Ht 3: Bibby, Elliott, Grant, Lloyd(f) 80.4
Ht 4: Evans, Semmens, White, Lungo 79.2
Ht 5: Williams, Littlewood, Spinks, Geary 78.0
Ht 6: Allott, White, Pennell, Grant 78.8
Ht 7: Evans, McLachlan, Bibby, Elliott 79.4
Ht 8: Allott, Spinks, Hodson, Pennell 79.4
Ht 9: Williams, Grant, Lungo, Geary 79.4
Ht 10: Allott, McLachlan, Evans, White 78.4
Ht 11: Littlewood, Bibby, Spinks, Semmens 78.2
Ht 12: Williams, Pennell, Grant, Semmens 78.8
Ht 13: Littlewood, Bibby, Lungo, Hodson(ex) 79.6

Ht 14: McLachlan, Geary, Lungo, Elliott 79.8

Newcastle - Syd Littlewood (3,2,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Doug McLachlan (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Charlie Spinks (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Alec Grant (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Leo Lungo (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Stan Pennell (1,0,2) 3, Jeff Lloyd (f) 0

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Allott (2,3,3,3) 11, Jack Bibby (3,1,2,2) 8, Dick Geary (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Jack White (0,1,2,0) 3+2, Alf Elliott (2,0,0) 2+1, Bruce Semmens (2,0,0) 2, Stan Hodson (1,ex) 1

25 September - Glasgow 51 Newcastle 45 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Crowther, Evans, McLachlan, Morton 88.0

Ht 2: Lowther, Spinks, Grant, Lack 87.8

Ht 3: Littlewood, Morton, Garland, Lungo 88.6

Ht 4: Evans, Stobbart, Lack, Lungo 89.0

Ht 5: Morton, Lowther, McLachlan, Grant 89.4

Ht 6: Littlewood, Spinks, Crowther, Stobbart 88.2

Ht 7: McLachlan, Garland, Lungo, Lack 90.6

Ht 8: Morton, Spinks, Evans, Lack 89.4

Ht 9: Lowther, McLachlan, Stobbart, Grant 88.2

Ht 10: Evans, Crowther, Garland, Littlewood 89.6

Ht 11: Morton, Grant, Stobbart, Grant 89.0

Ht 12: Baird, Pennell, Modral, McGuire 93.6

Ht 13: Lowther, Evans, Littlewood, Garland 88.3

Ht 14: Littlewood, Crowther, Lack, Grant 88.8

Ht 15: Stobbart, Spinks, Garland, McLachlan 90.7

Ht 16: Lowther, Spinks, Crowther, Lungo 88.2

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Wal Morton (0,2,3,3,3) 11, Joe Crowther (3,1,2,2,1) 9, Maurice Stobbart (2,0,1,1,3) 7, Gruff Garland (1,2,1,0,1) 5+2, Bill Baird (3) 3, Eddie Lack (0,1,0,0,1) 2+2, Angus McGuire (0) 0

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,1,3,2) 11+1, Syd Littlewood (3,3,0,1,3) 10+1, Charlie Spinks (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (1,1,3,2,0) 7+1, Alec Grant (1,0,0,2,0) 3+1, Stan Pennell (2) 2, Harry Modral (1) 1+1, Leo Lungo (0,0,1,0,0) 1

28 September - Birmingham 57 Newcastle 38 (ACU Cup)

Ht 1: Hart, McLachlan, E Appleby, Grant(f) 80.4

Ht 2: Littlewood, Spinks, Lovell, Dell(f) 79.4

Ht 3: Evans, C Appleby, Lungo, E Appleby(f) 82.4

Ht 4: McLachlan, Lovell, Dook, Evans 79.2

Ht 5: Dell, Spinks, E Appleby, Grant(f) 81.2

Ht 6: Hart, Dook, Littlewood, Lungo 79.8

Ht 7: Lovell, Evans, Grant, C Appleby 81.2

Ht 8: Lovell, Littlewood, McLachlan, E Appleby(ef) 80.2

Ht 9: Dell, Dook, Spinks, Grant 81.0

Ht 10: Hart, McLachlan, C Appleby, Lungo 79.6

Ht 11: Dook, Evans, E Appleby, Spinks(ex) 80.8

Ht 12: Tolley, Pennell, Page(f), Modral(f) 85.0

Ht 13: Dell, McLachlan, C Appleby, Lungo 80.8

Ht 14: Hart, Lovell, Spinks, Modral 80.8

Ht 15: Dook, Littlewood, C Appleby, Grant 80.4

Ht 16: Hart, Littlewood, Evans, Dell(ef) 79.6

Birmingham - Phil Hart (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Roy Dook (1,2,2,3,3) 11+3, Bob Lovell (1,2,3,3,2) 11+1, Stan Dell (f,3,3,3,ef) 9, Charlie Appleby (2,0,1,1,1) 5, Dick Tolley (3) 3, Ernie Appleby (1,f,1,ef,1) 3, Cyril Page (f) 0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (2,3,1,2,2) 10+1, Syd Littlewood (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Norman Evans (3,0,2,2,1) 8+1, Charlie Spinks (2,2,1,ex,1) 6+1, Stan Pennell (2) 2, Alec Grant (f,f,1,0,0) 1+1, Leo Lungo (1,0,0,0) 1, Harry Modral (f,0) 0

30 September - Newcastle 50 Glasgow 34 (Friendly)

Ht 1: McLachlan, Lowther, Evans, Baird 78.8
Ht 2: Littlewood, Morton, Stobbart, Spinks 78.2
Ht 3: Longley, Grant, Garland, Crowther 81.0
Ht 4: Evans, Stobbart, Lungo, Thompson 80.4
Ht 5: Littlewood, Lowther, Spinks, Baird(ex) 77.6
Ht 6: Longley, Morton, Stobbart, Grant(ex) 79.4
Ht 7: McLachlan, Crowther, Evans, Garland 78.2
Ht 8: Morton, Spinks, Shearer, Pennell 77.4
Ht 9: Lowther, Longley, Grant, Baird 79.6
Ht 10: McLachlan, Morton, Evans, Stobbart 79.6
Ht 11: Littlewood, Garland, Crowther, Spinks 78.2
Ht 12: Grant, Baird, Pennell, Thompson(ex) 81.2
Ht 13: Crowther, Lungo, Shearer, Littlewood(f) 80.6
Ht 14: Longley, McLachlan, Lowther, Garland 79.8

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Bill Longley (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Syd Littlewood (3,3,3,f) 9, Alec Grant (2,ex,1,3) 6+2, Norman Evans (1,3,1,1) 6, Charlie Spinks (0,1,2,0) 3, Leo Lungo (1,2) 3, Stan Pennell (0,1) 1

Glasgow - Wal Morton (2,2,3,2) 9, Will Lowther (2,2,3,1) 8, Joe Crowther (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Gruff Garland (1,0,2,0) 3, Bill Baird (0,ex,0,2) 2, Bert Shearer (1,1) 2, Wallie Thompson (0,ex) 0

7 October - Newcastle 52 Birmingham 31 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Evans, Page, Lovell, Grant(f) 81.2
Ht 2: McLachlan, Dook, Spinks, E Appleby 79.8
Ht 3: Grierson, Lungo, Littlewood(f), C Appleby(f) 84.0
Ht 4: Grant, E Appleby, Wright, Modral 79.4
Ht 5: McLachlan, Spinks, Page, Lovell 80.0
Ht 6: Dook, Littlewood, E Appleby, Lungo 80.2
Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Wright, Grierson 80.2
Ht 8: Dook, Spinks, Pennell, Wright 79.5
Ht 9: Littlewood, Lungo, Lovell, Page 80.2
Ht 10: Dook, Evans, E Appleby, Grant 79.8
Ht 11: McLachlan, Spinks, Grierson, Howard 81.2
Ht 12: Lovell, Lungo, Modral, Howard 80.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Modral, Wright 81.4
Ht 14: Evans, Littlewood, Page, Grierson 80.8

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Charlie Spinks (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Syd Littlewood (f,2,3,2) 7+1, Leo Lungo (2,0,2,2) 6+1, Alec Grant (f,3,3,0) 6, Stan Pennell (1,1) 2+2, Harry Modral (0,2) 2+1

Birmingham - Roy Dook (2,3,3,3) 11, Bob Lovell (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Jock Grierson (3,0,1,0) 4, Cyril Page (2,1,0,1) 4, Ernie Appleby (0,2,1,1) 4, Jimmy Wright (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Charlie Appleby (f) 0, Dick Howard (0,0) 0

12 October - Norwich 51 Newcastle 32 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Hipperson, Evans, Grant 78.6
Ht 2: McLachlan, Jay, Spinks, Duke 80.6
Ht 3: Mills, Bravery, Lungo, Littlewood(ex) 79.6

Ht 4: McLachlan, Hipperson, Read, Pennell 80.0
Ht 5: Jay, Evans, Bravery, Spinks 79.0
Ht 6: McLachlan, Mills, Bravery, Spinks 79.0
Ht 7: Spencer, Littlewood, Hipperson, Lungo 80.0
Ht 8: Duke, Pike, Pennell(ef), Modral(ex) 84.0
Ht 9: Bravery, Mills, Grant, Evans 82.2
Ht 10: McLachlan, Hipperson, Modral, Spencer(ef) 82.0
Ht 11: Littlewood, Jay, Duke, Lungo 82.0
Ht 12: Mills, Grant, Pike, Pennell 82.4
Ht 13: Jay, Lungo, Read, Modral 86.0
Ht 14: Littlewood, Bravery, Evans, Spencer 80.4

Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Wilf Jay (2,3,2,3) 10, Ted Bravery (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Sid Hipperson (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Bert Spencer (3,3,ef,0) 6, Roy Duke (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Harwood Pike (2,1) 3+1, Len Read (1,1) 2+1

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,3) 12, Syd Littlewood (ex,2,3,3) 8, Norman Evans (1,2,0,1) 4, Alec Grant (0,0,1,2) 3, Leo Lungo (1,0,0,2) 3, Charlie Spinks (1,0) 1, Harry Modral (ex,1,0) 1, Stan Pennell (0,ef,0) 0

14 October - Newcastle 40 Wembley 40 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Kitchen, Evans, Craighead, Littlewood 77.4
Ht 2: McLachlan, Hodgson, Wilks, Wells 78.2
Ht 3: Gilbert, Grant, Bottoms, Lloyd 78.4
Ht 4: Wells, Evans, Spinks, May 78.6
Ht 5: Kitchen, Hodgson, Craighead, McLachlan 77.0
Ht 6: Looyd, Wilks, Wells, Grant(ex) 76.8
Ht 7: Evans, Littlewood, Bottoms, Gilbert 79.4
Ht 8: Hodgson, Wilks, Wilson, Lungo 76.4
Ht 9: Kitchen, Lloyd, Craighead, Grant 77.4
Ht 10: Littlewood, Wilks, Wells, Evans(ex) 79.2
Ht 11: Hodgson, McLachlan, Gilbert, Bottoms 78.0
Ht 12: Kitchen, Grant, May, Lungo 78.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Gilbert, Wilson(ef), Spinks(ex) 78.6
Ht 14: Craighead, Littlewood(f), Bottoms(f), Lloyd(ex) 79.0

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Norman Evans (2,2,3,ex) 7, Syd Littlewood (0,2,3,f) 5+1, Jeff Lloyd (0,3,2,ex) 5, Alec Grant (2,ex,0,2) 4, Charlie Spinks (1,ex) 1+1, Leo Lungo (0,0) 0

Wembley - Bill Kitchen (3,3,3,3) 12, George Wilks (1,2,2,2) 7, Bill Gilbert (3,0,1,2) 6, Roy Craighead (1,1,1,3) 6, Bob Wells (0,3,1,1) 5+2, Alf Bottoms (1,1,0,f) 2, Bronco Wilson (1,ef) 1+1, Charlie May (0,1) 1

21 October - Newcastle 49 Bradford 33 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Evans, Clarke, Osborne(ef), Spinks(ef) 89.4
Ht 2: McLachlan, Tuck, Lowther, Crowther 90.8
Ht 3: Grant, Hamley, Lloyd(f), Longley(f) 89.4
Ht 4: Tuck, Spinks, Lungo, White 81.8
Ht 5: Clarke, Lowther, McLachlan, Osborne 85.8
Ht 6: Lloyd, Tuck, Grant, Crowther 85.8
Ht 7: Evans, Spinks, Hamley, Longley(f) 90.4
Ht 8: Lowther, Crowther, Pennell, Modral 90.0
Ht 9: Lloyd, Clarke, Grant, Osborne 85.8
Ht 10: Tuck, Evans, Spinks, Crowther 85.8
Ht 11: McLachlan, Lowther, Longley, Hamley 89.0
Ht 12: Clarke, Grant, White, Modral 85.0

Ht 13: Longley, Lungo, Pennell, McLachlan 88.6

Ht 14: Lloyd, Evans, Hamley, Osborne 88.0

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Jeff Lloyd (f,3,3,3) 9, Will Lowther (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Doug McLachlan (3,1,3,0) 7+1, Alec Grant (3,1,1,2) 7, Charlie Spinks (ef,2,2,1) 5+2, Leo Lungo (1,2) 3, Harry Modral (0,0) 0

Bradford- Fred Tuck (2,3,2,3) 10, Ron Clarke (2,3,2,3) 10, Bill Longley (f,f,1,3) 4, Red Hamley (2,1,0,1) 4, Stan Pennell (1,1) 2+1, Joe Crowther (0,0,2,0) 2, Jack White (0,1) 1, Bill Osborne (ef,0,0,0) 0

1947

The league was renamed the National League Division Two and most of the 1946 team were back. Syd Littlewood went to Norwich. Leo Lungo had died in the close season, Charlie Spinks remained in Australia and Terry Tight's career had been ended by injury. New faces were New Zealanders Danny Calder and Jack Hunt who was a former Champion of New Zealand, Wilf Jay who was signed from Norwich and Australian Bonnie Waddell. In May Jeff Lloyd was transferred to New Cross for £1,000 plus Australian Ken Le Breton, known as the "White Ghost" because of his leathers. Peter Lloyd, no relation to Jeff, was also signed from Middlesbrough.

Doug McLachlan won the British Riders' Championship Round at Wigan on 14 June scoring a fifteen point maximum.

Jeff Lloyd and Doug McLachlan won a Best Pairs meeting at Sheffield on 8 May. In the Final they finished ahead of Norwich's Bert Spencer who fell and whose partner, Paddy Mills, had been injured in the Semi Final and was unable to race. Norman Evans, with eleven points, and Wilf Jay who scored ten points won a Best Pairs meeting at Norwich on 16 August.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|--------|--------|-----|
| Middlesbrough | 28 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 1363 | 977 | 40 |
| Sheffield | 28 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 1315 | 1021 | 36 |
| Norwich | 28 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1182 | 1142 | 32 |
| Birmingham | 28 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1118 | 1222 | 28 |
| Newcastle | 28 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1128.5 | 1200.5 | 26 |
| Bristol | 28 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 1125.5 | 1215.5 | 22 |
| Wigan | 28 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 1067 | 1266 | 20 |
| Glasgow | 28 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 1044 | 1299 | 20 |

British Speedway Cup Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|---|-------|-------|-----|
| Sheffield | 14 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 771 | 569 | 22 |
| Middlesbrough | 14 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 750.5 | 587.5 | 18 |
| Norwich | 14 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 676.5 | 659.5 | 14 |
| Wigan | 14 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 639 | 686 | 14 |
| Newcastle | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 676.5 | 660.5 | 12 |
| Bristol | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 625 | 711 | 12 |
| Glasgow | 14 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 625 | 717 | 10 |
| Birmingham | 14 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 610 | 726 | 10 |

National Trophy Division Two winners were Middlesbrough.

Averages (National League, British Speedway Cup and National Trophy)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|----------------|----|-----|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Jeff Lloyd | 9 | 36 | 93.5 | 2.5 | 96 | 5 | 1 | 10.67 |
| Norman Evans | 46 | 199 | 412.5 | 37 | 449.5 | 1 | 5 | 9.04 |
| Wilf Jay | 45 | 194 | 414.5 | 11 | 425.5 | 3 | 1 | 8.77 |
| Doug McLachlan | 45 | 191 | 385 | 16 | 401 | 2 | 3 | 8.40 |
| Alec Grant | 46 | 190 | 266.5 | 51.5 | 318 | 1 | 2 | 6.69 |
| Ken Le Breton | 26 | 103 | 114 | 16 | 130 | | | 5.05 |
| Jack Hunt | 31 | 107 | 102.5 | 20 | 122.5 | | | 4.58 |
| Peter Lloyd | 33 | 97 | 76 | 10 | 86 | | | 3.55 |
| Bonnie Waddell | 30 | 99 | 74 | 11 | 85 | | | 3.43 |
| Danny Calder | 14 | 43 | 23 | 5 | 28 | | | 2.60 |
| Pat Smith | 22 | 55 | 26 | 3 | 29 | | | 2.11 |
| Harry Modral | 7 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 6 | | | 1.33 |
| Phil Day | 6 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | 0.75 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Ray Muir | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 1.60 |
| Stan Pennell | 5 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 0.71 |

9 April - Newcastle 43 Middlesbrough 41 (Friendly)

- Ht 1: Grant, F Hodgson, Evans, Godwin 81.4
- Ht 2: Jay, J Hodgson, McLachlan, Tupling 86.2
- Ht 3: Lloyd, Curtis, Modral, Plant 86.2
- Ht 4: Evans, Pye, Mills, Muir 91.8
- Ht 5: Godwin, F Hodgson, McLachlan, Jay(ef) 87.6
- Ht 6: Lloyd, J Hodgson, Mills, Modral(f) 89.8
- Ht 7: Grant, Plant, Evans, Curtis 85.8
- Ht 8: Jay, J Hodgson, Pye, Pennell 84.8
- Ht 9: Godwin, F Hodgson, Modral, Lloyd(ef) 87.8
- Ht 10: Grant, J Hodgson, Tupling, Evans(f) 85.8
- Ht 11: McLachlan, Jay, Curtis, Plant 87.0
- Ht 12: Godwin, Pennell, Pye, Modral(ef) 87.4
- Ht 13: McLachlan, Curtis, Mills, Muir 88.8
- Ht 14: Lloyd, F Hodgson, Plant, Grant(f) 86.2

Newcastle - Alec Grant (3,3,3,f) 9, Jeff Lloyd (3,3,ef,3) 9, Wilf Jay (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Doug McLachlan (1,1,3,3) 8, Norman Evans (1,3,1,f) 5, Stan Pennell (0,2) 2, Harry Modral (1,f,1,ef) 2, Ray Muir (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough - Geoff Godwin (0,3,3,3) 9, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Jack Hodgson (2,2,2,2) 8, Fred Curtis (2,0,1,2) 5, Ed Pye (2,1,1) 4+1, Tip Mills (1,1,1) 3+3, Wilf Plant (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Len Tupling (0,1) 1+1

14 April - Newcastle 40 Norwich 37 (National League)

- Ht 1: Spencer, Evans, Grant, Duke 80.0
- Ht 2: McLachlan, Jay, Bravery, Littlewood 83.2
- Ht 3: Lloyd, Mills, Hipperson, Modral 83.4
- Ht 4: Bravery, Evans, Hammond, Pennell 81.8
- Ht 5: Spencer, McLachlan, Jay, Duke 80.2
- Ht 6: Bravery, Littlewood, Lloyd(ef), Modral(ef) 86.0
- Ht 7: Hipperson, Grant, Mills, Evans(ex) 82.0
- Ht 8: Smith(ef), Littlewood(ef), Jay(f), Challis(ex)
- Ht 9: Lloyd, Spencer, Duke, Modral 79.8
- Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Bravery, Littlewood 81.2

Ht 11: McLachlan, Jay, Mills, Hipperson 82.2
Ht 12: Spencer, Hammond, Modral, Smith 84.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Challis, Mills, Pennell 82.4
Ht 14: Lloyd, Grant, Duke, Hipperson 81.0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,2,3,3) 11, Jeff Lloyd (3,ef,3,3) 9, Norman Evans (2,2,ex,3) 7, Alec Grant (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Wilf Jay (2,1,f,2) 5+3, Harry Modral (0,ef,0,1) 1, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0, Pat Smith (ef,0) 0

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,2,3) 11, Ted Bravery (1,3,3,1) 8, Paddy Mills (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Sid Hipperson (1,3,0,0) 4+1, Paddy Hammond (1,2) 3+1, Roy Duke (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Syd Littlewood (0,2,ef,0) 2+1, Charlie Challis (ex,2) 2

19 April - Norwich 47 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Grant, Lloyd, Littlewood(f) 79.8
Ht 2: Bravery, McLachlan, Evans, Duke 80.4
Ht 3: Jay, Hipperson, Mills, Pennell 80.0
Ht 4: McLachlan, Hammond, Smith, Littlewood(f) 83.0
Ht 5: Lloyd, Bravery, Duke, Grant 79.8
Ht 6: Mills, McLachlan, Evans, Hipperson 78.8
Ht 7: Spencer, Jay, Hammond, Pennell 77.6
Ht 8: Bravery, Evans, Revett, Modral 82.2
Ht 9: Lloyd, Mills, Hipperson, Grant 78.8
Ht 10: Spencer, Evans, Hammond, McLachlan 79.2
Ht 11: Jay, Bravery, Pennell, Duke 80.2
Ht 12: Lloyd, Hipperson, Revett, Smith 81.2
Ht 13: Duke, Hammond, Modral, Pennell 84.2
Ht 14: Spencer, Mills, Grant, Jay 79.8

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3) 12, Ted Bravery (3,2,3,2) 10, Paddy Mills (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Paddy Hammond (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Sid Hipperson (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Roy Duke (0,1,0,3) 4+1, Geoff Revett (1,1) 2+1, Syd Littlewood (f,f) 0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,0) 8, Doug McLachlan (2,3,2,0) 7, Norman Evans (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Alec Grant (2,0,0,1) 3, Pat Smith (1,0) 1, Harry Modral (0,1) 1, Stan Pennell (0,0,1,0) 1

21 April - Newcastle 38 Sheffield 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, S Williams, Geary, Grant 79.8
Ht 2: Allott, Semmens, McLachlan, Jay(ef) 83.3
Ht 3: Lloyd, Bateman, Bibby, Pennell 81.4
Ht 4: Evans, L Williams, Semmens, Smith 84.8
Ht 5: S Williams, Geary, Jay, McLachlan 82.2
Ht 6: Lloyd, Allott, Semmens, Pennell 80.6
Ht 7: Evans, Bibby, Bateman(f), Grant(ex) 82.4
Ht 8: Allott, Jay, White, Modral 82.6
Ht 9: Lloyd, Geary, S Williams, Pennell 81.4
Ht 10: Allott, Evans, Grant, Semmens 81.6
Ht 11: McLachlan, Bateman, Jay, Bibby 82.6
Ht 12: S Williams, L Williams, Modral, Pennell(f) 88.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Bateman, White, Smith 82.2
Ht 14: Lloyd, Grant, White, Geary(f) 84.2

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,3,2) 11, Doug McLachlan (1,f,3,3) 7, Wilf Jay (ef,1,2,1) 4, Alec Grant (0,ex,1,2) 3+2, Harry Modral (0,1) 1, Pat Smith (0,0) 0, Stan Pennell (0,0,0,f) 0

Sheffield - Tommy Allott (3,2,3,3) 11, Stan Williams (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Tommy Bateman (2,f,2,2) 6,

Dick Geary (1,2,2,f) 5+2, Bruce Semmens (2,1,1,0) 4+3, Len Williams (2,2) 4+1, Jack Bibby (1,2,0) 3+1, Jack White (1,1,1) 3+1

24 April - Middlesbrough 57 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Gordon, Evans, McLachlan 75.0
Ht 2: Curtis, Jay, Godwin, Pennell 75.8
Ht 3: J Hodgson, Lloyd, Plant, Grant 76.0
Ht 4: Gordon, Pye, Smith, Pennell 76.8
Ht 5: Curtis, McLachlan, Evans, Godwin 76.2
Ht 6: J Hodgson, Plant, Jay, Pennell 76.6
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Gordon, Grant, Lloyd 76.0
Ht 8: Jay, Gordon, Mills, Modral 76.6
Ht 9: McLachlan, Evans, J Hodgson(ef), Plant(ef) 76.8
Ht 10: Gordon, F Hodgson, Jay, Pennell 76.6
Ht 11: Curtis, Lloyd, Godwin, Grant 75.8
Ht 12: J Hodgson, Evans, Mills, Smith 78.4
Ht 13: Curtis, Pye, Modral, Lloyd 76.8
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Plant, McLachlan, Grant 76.8

Middlesbrough - Fred Curtis (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Jack Gordon (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Jack Hodgson (3,3,ef,3) 9, Wilf Plant (1,2,ef,2) 5+2, Ed Pye (2,2) 4+2, Geoff Godwin (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Tip Mills (1,1) 2+1
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,1,3,1) 7, Norman Evans (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Doug McLachlan (0,2,3,1) 6, Jeff Lloyd (2,0,2,0) 4, Pat Smith (1,0) 1, Harry Modral (0,1) 1, Alec Grant (0,1,0,0) 1, Stan Pennell (0,0,0,0) 0

26 April - Wigan 42 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Hargreaves, McLachlan, Evans, Lambourne 73.4
Ht 2: Jay, Brine, Cooper, Pennell(f) 75.2
Ht 3: Lloyd, Houghton, Grant, Welch(f) 76.8
Ht 4: Hargreaves, Smith, Pennell, Winstanley 76.0
Ht 5: Brine, McLachlan, Evans, Cooper(f) 77.2
Ht 6: Jay, Houghton, Welch, Pennell(f) 76.8
Ht 7: Lloyd, Grant, Lambourne, Hargreaves 77.2
Ht 8: Jay, Brine, Hart, Modral 76.0
Ht 9: Houghton, McLachlan, Evans, Welch 77.0
Ht 10: Hargreaves, Jay, Lambourne, Smith 74.4
Ht 11: Lloyd, Brine, Grant, Cooper 75.2
Ht 12: Houghton, Hart, Evans, Smith 74.0
Ht 13: Lloyd, Cooper, Winstanley, Modral 76.0
Ht 14: Lambourne, McLachlan, Hart, Grant(f) 78.2

Wigan - Don Houghton (2,2,3,3) 10, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,0,3) 9, Percy Brine (2,3,2,2) 9, Reg Lambourne (0,1,1,3) 5, Ron Hart (1,2,1) 4+2, Cyril Cooper (1,f,0,2) 3+1, Jack Winstanley (0,1) 1+1, Harry Welch (f,1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Doug McLachlan (2,2,2,2) 8, Norman Evans (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Alec Grant (1,2,1,f) 4+1, Pat Smith (2,0,0) 2, Stan Pennell (f,1,f) 1+1, Harry Modral (0,0) 0

28 April - Newcastle 53 Wigan 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Lambourne, Gorst, McLachlan 77.4
Ht 2: Jay, Brine, Cooper, Waddell 81.8
Ht 3: Lloyd & Grant (dead heat), Houghton, Welch 83.2
Ht 4: Evans, Cooper, Smith, Winstanley(f) 82.2

Ht 5: Jay, Lambourne, Waddell, Gorst(f) 80.4
Ht 6: Grant, Lloyd, Brine, Cooper 81.6
Ht 7: McLachlan, Evans, Houghton, Welch(f) 80.4
Ht 8: Beardsall, Jay, Brine, Modral 79.4
Ht 9: Lloyd, Grant, Lambourne, Gorst 82.4
Ht 10: McLachlan, Evans, Brine, Cooper 81.4
Ht 11: Jay, Welch, Houghton, Waddell 81.6
Ht 12: Lloyd, Gorst, Winstanley, Modral(f) 82.2
Ht 13: Houghton, Beardsall, Smith, Waddell(ef) 81.8
Ht 14: McLachlan, Grant, Lambourne, Welch 80.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,2,3) 11, Jeff Lloyd (2.5,2,3,3) 10.5+1.5, Norman Evans (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Alec Grant (2.5,3,2,2) 9.5+2.5, Doug McLachlan (0,3,3,3) 9, Pat Smith (1,1) 2, Bonnie Waddell (0,1,0,ef) 1, Harry Modral (0,f) 0

Wigan - Don Houghton (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Reg Lambourne (2,2,1,1) 6, Stan Beards all (3,2) 5+1, Percy Brine (2,1,1,1) 5, Jack Gorst (1,f,0,2) 3+1, Cyril Cooper (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Harry Welch (0,f,2,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (f,1) 1+1

5 May - Newcastle 50 Bristol 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Beddoe, N Evans, Quick, McLachlan 77.4
Ht 2: Jay, Hole, Salmon, Waddell 79.0
Ht 3: Lloyd, Grant, Mountford, Wise(ex) 78.8
Ht 4: N Evans, Hole, F Evans, Smith(ef) 80.2
Ht 5: Jay, Beddoe, Waddell, Quick 79.6
Ht 6: Lloyd, Hole, Salmon, Grant 79.8
Ht 7: N Evans, McLachlan, Craig, Mountford 80.4
Ht 8: Jay, Salmon, Day, Craig(f) 82.0
Ht 9: Lloyd, Beddoe, Quick, Grant(ef) 80.2
Ht 10: McLachlan, N Evans, Hole, Salmon 79.4
Ht 11: Mountford, Jay, Waddell, Craig(ef) 80.8
Ht 12: Lloyd, F Evans, Quick, Day(f) 84.2
Ht 13: Craig, Waddell, F Evans, Smith(ef) 82.4
Ht 14: McLachlan, Grant, Beddoe, Mountford 79.8

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Norman Evans (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Doug McLachlan (0,2,3,3) 8+1, Alec Grant (2,0,ef,2) 4+2, Bonnie Waddell (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Phil Day (1,f) 1, Pat Smith (ef,ef) 0

Bristol - Mike Beddoe (3,2,2,1) 8, Billy Hole (2,2,2,1) 7, Eric Salmon (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Fred Evans (1,2,1) 4+1, George Craig (1,f,ef,3) 4, Jack Mountford (1,0,3,0) 4, Cyril Quick (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Roger Wise (ex) 0

12 May - Newcastle 42 Birmingham 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Hart, Lovell, McLachlan(f)78.0
Ht 2: Dell, Jay, Appleby, Waddell(f) 77.8
Ht 3: Lloyd, Grant, Tolley, R Beaumont 79.4
Ht 4: Evans, L Beaumont, Appleby, Smith 79.4
Ht 5: Lovell, Hart, Jay, Waddell 78.4
Ht 6: Lloyd, Dell, Grant, Appleby79.4
Ht 7: McLachlan, Evans, Tolley, Packer 80.0
Ht 8: Dell, Jay, R Beaumont, Day 77.8
Ht 9: Lloyd, Hart, Lovell, Grant 77.4
Ht 10: Evans, Appleby, Dell(f), McLachlan(fex) 80.2
Ht 11: Jay, Tolley, Waddell, Packer(ef) 79.8
Ht 12: Lloyd, Lovell, L Beaumont, Day 76.8
Ht 13: Tolley, R Beaumont, Waddell, Smith(ef) 84.2

Ht 14: Grant, R Beaumont(ef), Hart(f), Day(fex) 80.0

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Wilf Jay (2,1,2,3) 8, Alec Grant (2,1,0,3) 6+1, Doug McLachlan (f,3,f) 3, Bonnie Waddell (f,0,1,1) 2, Phil Day (0,0,f) 0, Pat Smith (0,ef) 0

Birmingham - Stan Dell (3,2,3,f) 8, Bob Lovell (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Dick Tolley (1,1,2,3) 7, Phil Hart (2,2,2,f) 6+1, Ernie Appleby (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Les Beaumont (2,1) 3+1, Ray Beaumont (0,1,2,ef) 3+1, Laurie Packer (0,ef) 0

15 May - Sheffield 42 Newcastle 42 (National League)

Ht 1: S Williams, Evans, White, McLachlan 76.6

Ht 2: Jay, Bibby, Waddell, Allott 77.4

Ht 3: Lloyd, Bateman, Semmens, Grant 77.4

Ht 4: S Williams, Elliott, Waddell, Smith 81.2

Ht 5: McLachlan, Bibby, Evans, Allott 76.8

Ht 6: Jay, Bateman, Semmens, Waddell 78.2

Ht 7: Lloyd, White, Grant, S Williams(ef) 76.4

Ht 8: Jay, L Williams, Allott, Day 78.4

Ht 9: McLachlan, Bateman, Evans, Semmens 77.8

Ht 10: S Williams, Jay, White, Waddell 77.0

Ht 11: Lloyd, Bibby, Grant, Elliott 77.2

Ht 12: L Williams, Bateman, Evans, Smith 79.4

Ht 13: Lloyd, Bibby, Elliott, Day 77.2

Ht 14: McLachlan, White, Grant, L Williams(ef) 80.0

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,3,ef,3) 9, Tommy Bateman (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Jack Bibby (2,2,2,2) 8, Jack White (1,2,1,2) 6, Len Williams (2,3,ef) 5, Alf Elliott (2,0,1) 3+2, Bruce Semmens (1,1,0) 2+2, Tommy Allott (0,0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Jeff Lloyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Doug McLachlan (0,3,3,3) 9, Norman Evans (2,1,1,1) 5, Alec Grant (0,1,1,1) 3, Bonnie Waddell (1,1,0,0) 2, Pat Smith (0,0) 0, Phil Day (0,0) 0

17 May - Birmingham 47 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Lovell, Evans, Grant, L Beaumont 80.8

Ht 2: Jay, Dell, Tolley(f), Waddell(f) 81.6

Ht 3: McLachlan, Appleby, Packer, Le Breton 83.0

Ht 4: Bennett, R Beaumont, Day, Smith 86.6

Ht 5: Dell, Evans, Grant, Tolley 82.4

Ht 6: Jay, Appleby, Packer, Day 82.4

Ht 7: McLachlan, Lovell, L Beaumont, Le Breton 80.2

Ht 8: Jay, Tolley, Day, Bennett(ex) 81.8

Ht 9: Packer, Grant, Evans, Appleby 83.4

Ht 10: Lovell, Jay, L Beaumont, Smith 81.4

Ht 11: McLachlan, Dell, Tolley, Le Breton(ef) 80.8

Ht 12: Appleby, Evans, Bennett, Smith 84.0

Ht 13: Dell, McLachlan, R Beaumont, Day 82.4

Ht 14: Lovell, Packer, Grant, Le Breton 82.6

Birmingham - Bob Lovell (3,2,3,3) 11, Stan Dell (2,3,2,3) 10, Laurie Packer (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Ernie Appleby (2,2,0,3) 7, Geoff Bennett (3,ex,1) 4, Ray Beaumont (2,1) 3+1, Dick Tolley (f,0,2,1) 3+1, Les Beaumont (0,1,1) 2+1

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,2) 11, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Norman Evans (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Alec Grant (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Phil Day (1,0,1,0) 2, Bonnie Waddell (f) 0, Pat Smith (0,0,0) 0, Ken Le Breton (0,0,ef,0) 0

19 May - Newcastle 30 Middlesbrough 65 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Mills, Grant 78.4
Ht 2: Jay, Plant, J Hodgson, Modral 78.0
Ht 3: Curtis, Godwin, McLachlan, Le Breton 78.0
Ht 4: Plant, Evans, Pye, Smith 78.2
Ht 5: F Hodgson, Jay, Mills, Modral 77.4
Ht 6: Plant, J Hodgson, McLachlan, Le Breton 78.6
Ht 7: Curtis, Godwin, Evans, Grant 78.0
Ht 8: J Hodgson, Jay, Lloyd, Day(f) 78.2
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Mills, McLachlan, Le Breton 78.4
Ht 10: Plant, J Hodgson, Evans, Grant 77.8
Ht 11: Curtis, Jay, Godwin, Modral 77.8
Ht 12: McLachlan, F Hodgson, Pye, Day 78.0
Ht 13: Curtis, Modral, Lloyd, Smith 79.6
Ht 14: Godwin, Mills, Grant, Le Breton(f) 79.2
Ht 15: Pye, Smith, Day(f), Lloyd(f) 83.6
Ht 16: Evans, Mills, Jay, Godwin 79.0

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,2,2,2,1) 10, Norman Evans (2,2,1,1,3) 9, Doug McLachlan (1,1,1,3) 6, Pat Smith (0,0,2) 2, Harry Modral (0,0,0,2) 2, Alec Grant (0,0,0,1) 1, Phil Day (f,0,f) 0, Ken Le Breton (0,0,0,f) 0

Middlesbrough - Fred Curtis (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,2) 11, Wilf Plant (2,3,3,3) 11, Jack Hodgson (1,2,3,2) 8+3, Geoff Godwin (2,2,1,3,0) 8+2, Tip Mills (1,1,2,2,2) 8+2, Ed Pye (1,1,3) 5+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1,f) 2

28 May - Newcastle 58 Wigan 37 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Gordon, Lambourne 78.4
Ht 2: Geary, Brine, McLachlan, Hunt 79.4
Ht 3: Jay, Le Breton, Houghton, Cooper 79.4
Ht 4: Geary, Evans, Lloyd, Winstanley 79.4
Ht 5: McLachlan, Gordon, Hunt(f), Lambourne(f) 78.2
Ht 6: Geary, Jay, Le Breton, Brine(f) 79.0
Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Cooper, Houghton(f) 79.8
Ht 8: McLachlan, Baxter, Calder, Brine(f) 84.4
Ht 9: Jay, Gordon, Le Breton, Lambourne 79.0
Ht 10: Grant, Evans, Geary, Brine(f) 78.0
Ht 11: McLachlan, Hunt, Houghton, Cooper 79.6
Ht 12: Jay, Lambourne, Winstanley, Calder 80.4
Ht 13: Houghton, Hunt, Baxter, Lloyd 81.4
Ht 14: Gordon, Le Breton, Grant, Cooper(f) 80.0
Ht 15: Lloyd, Winstanley, Baxter, Calder(f) 83.4
Ht 16: McLachlan, Geary, Jay, Gordon 78.2

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Alec Grant (2,2,3,1) 8+3, Ken Le Breton (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Peter Lloyd (1,0,3) 4+1, Jack Hunt (0,f,2,2) 4+1, Danny Calder (1,0,f) 1

Wigan - Dick Geary (3,3,3,1,2) 12, Jack Gordon (1,2,2,3,0) 8, Don Houghton (1,f,1,3) 5, Jack Baxter (2,1,1) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (0,1,2) 3+1, Percy Brine (2,f,f,f) 2+1, Reg Lambourne (0,f,0,2) 2, Cyril Cooper (0,1,0,f) 1

31 May - Wigan 41 Newcastle 53 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Houghton, Grant, Geary 73.6
Ht 2: Gordon, McLachlan, Lambourne, Hunt 72.6
Ht 3: Jay, Cooper, Le Breton, Brine 73.8

Ht 4: Geary, Lloyd, Hart(ef), Hunt(ef) 73.8
 Ht 5: Evans, Grant, Gordon, Lambourne 74.2
 Ht 6: McLachlan, Brine, Lloyd, Cooper 75.0
 Ht 7: Geary, Houghton, Le Breton, Jay 73.0
 Ht 8: McLachlan, Lambourne, Winstanley, Calder 76.6
 Ht 9: Grant, Evans, Cooper(ex), Brine(ef) 76.0
 Ht 10: Lloyd, Houghton, Geary, McLachlan 74.6
 Ht 11: Gordon, Jay, Le Breton, Lambourne 73.6
 Ht 12: Evans, Winstanley, Lloyd, Brine(ef) 76.8
 Ht 13: Gordon, Hart, Calder, Jay 75.4
 Ht 14: Le Breton, Grant, Houghton, Cooper 76.0
 Ht 15: Hart, Lloyd, Winstanley, Calder 77.2
 Ht 16: Evans, McLachlan, Gordon, Geary(ef)

Wigan - Jack Gordon (3,1,3,3,1) 11, Don Houghton (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Dick Geary (0,3,3,1,ef) 7+1, Ron Hart (ef,2,3) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (1,2,1) 4+1, Reg Lambourne (1,0,2,0) 3, Cyril Cooper (2,0.ex,0) 2, Percy Brine (0,2,ef,ef) 2
 Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,2,3,3) 14+1, Doug McLachlan (2,3,3,0,2) 10+1, Peter Lloyd (2,1,3,1,2) 9, Alec Grant (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Ken Le Breton (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (3,0,2,0) 5, Danny Calder (0,1,0) 1, Jack Hunt (0,ef) 0

2 June - Newcastle 63 Glasgow 45 (National Trophy First Round)

Ht 1: McLachlan, Hunt, Garland, Fairhurst 80.6
 Ht 2: Evans, Le Breton, Baird, Bainbridge 78.8
 Ht 3: Lowther, Jay, Byrnes, McLachlan 76.6
 Ht 4: Lloyd, Sharpe, Bates, Calder(f) 82.6
 Ht 5: Lowther, Evans, Grant, Fairhurst 77.2
 Ht 6: McLachlan, Garland, Bainbridge, Le Breton 78.4
 Ht 7: Grant, Byrnes, Hunt, Baird 79.2
 Ht 8: Lowther, Jay, Evans, Garland 77.6
 Ht 9: McLachlan, Evans, Baird, Fairhurst(ef) 78.8
 Ht 10: Grant, Garland, Le Breton, Byrnes 78.0
 Ht 11: Jay, Hunt, Fairhurst, Bainbridge 79.2
 Ht 12: Lowther, McLachlan, Grant, Bainbridge 77.2
 Ht 13: Byrnes, Jay, Fairhurst, Le Breton 80.2
 Ht 14: Lloyd, Bates, Sharpe, Calder 81.4
 Ht 15: Evans, Hunt, Byrnes, Bainbridge 79.4
 Ht 16: Grant, Baird, Calder, Garland(ex) 78.4
 Ht 17: Lowther, Baird, Hunt, Le Breton 81.2
 Ht 18: Lowther, Evans, McLachlan, Byrnes(f) 77.6

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,2,1,2,3,2) 13+2, Doug McLachlan (3,0,3,3,2,1) 12+1, Alec Grant (1,3,3,1,3) 11+2, Wilf Jay (2,2,3,2) 9, Jack Hunt (2,1,2,2,1) 8+3, Peter Lloyd (3,3) 6, Ken Le Breton (2,0,1,0,0) 3+1, Danny Calder (f,0,1) 1
 Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Bat Byrnes (1,2,0,3,1,f) 7, Bill Baird (1,0,1,2,2) 6+1, Gruff Garland (1,2,0,2,ex) 5, Harold Sharpe (2,1) 3+1, Billie Bates (1,2) 3+1, Harold Fairhurst (0,0,ef,1,1) 2, Junior Bainbridge (0,1,0,0,0) 1+1

4 June - Glasgow 60 Newcastle 46 (National Trophy First Round) – Newcastle won 109-105 on aggregate

Ht 1: Bainbridge, Grant, McLachlan, Garland 89.2
 Ht 2: Lowther, Hunt, Le Breton, Lindsay(f) 91.1
 Ht 3: Evans, Jay, Byrnes, Bainbridge 88.0
 Ht 4: Baird, Fairhurst, Lloyd, Calder(ef) 92.2
 Ht 5: Lowther, Evans, Grant, Ryan 88.2
 Ht 6: Lindsay, McLachlan, Hunt, Bainbridge 90.4

Ht 7: Jay, Garland, Le Breton, Ryan 90.4
Ht 8: Evans, Lowther, McLachlan, Byrnes(ef) 88.8
Ht 9: Lowther, Grant, Baird, Le Breton(f) 89.0
Ht 10: Jay, Lindsay, Ryan(f), McLachlan(f) 89.0
Ht 11: Garland, Hunt, Grant, Byrnes(f) 92.2
Ht 12: Bainbridge, Ryan, Evans(ef), Hunt(ef) 99.2
Ht 13: Jay, Lindsay, Grant, Byrnes 88.0
Ht 14: Baird, Fairhurst, Lloyd, Calder 91.8
Ht 15: Lowther, Jay, Garland, Hunt 89.6
Ht 16: Le Breton, Byrnes, Ryan, Lloyd(ef) 92.0
Ht 17: Garland, Lindsay, Le Breton 91.0
Ht 18: Lowther, Lindsay, Jay, Evans 89.6

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,2,3,3,3) 17, Norman Lindsay (f,3,2,2,2,2) 11+2, Gruff Garland (0,2,1,3,3) 9, Bill Baird (3,1,3) 7, Junior Bainbridge (3,0,0,3) 6, Harold Fairhurst (2,2) 4+2, Buck Ryan (0,0,f,2,1) 3+2, Bat Byrnes (1,ef,f,0,2) 3
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3,2,1) 14+1, Norman Evans (3,2,3,ef,0) 8, Alec Grant (2,1,2,1,1) 7+2, Ken Le Breton (1,1,f,3,1) 6+1, Jack Hunt (2,1,2,ef,0) 5+1, Doug McLachlan (1,2,1,f) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1,ef) 2, Danny Calder (ef,0) 0

9 June - British Riders Championship Round

Ht 1: Grant, Bravery, Dell, McLachlan 76.2
Ht 2: Lovell, Mills, Le Breton, Packer 79.2
Ht 3: Evans, Hodgson, Gordon, Hipperson 77.8
Ht 4: Lowther, Jay, Brine, Pike(f) 78.0
Ht 5: Gordon, Mills, Bravery, Brine(f) 79.6
Ht 6: Lowther, Evans, Le Breton, Dell 77.2
Ht 7: Jay, Hodgson, McLachlan, Lovell(ex) 78.4
Ht 8: Grant, Hipperson, Pike, Packer 79.4
Ht 9: Le Breton, Bravery, Pike, Hodgson(ef) 81.2
Ht 10: Jay, Mills, Dell, Hipperson 79.6
Ht 11: Lowther, Lovell, Hipperson, Bravery 78.4
Ht 12: Grant, Evans, Lovell, Brine(fex) 78.2
Ht 13: Lowther, Packer, McLachlan, Gordon 79.2
Ht 14: Hodgson, Dell, Hunt, Packer 80.0
Ht 15: McLachlan, Mills, Evans, Pike(f) 78.4
Ht 16: Grant, Jay, Gordon, Le Breton 79.4
Ht 17: Jay, Evans, Bravery, Packer 78.6
Ht 18: Lovell, Gordon, Dell, Pike 79.0
Ht 19: McLachlan, Hipperson, Hunt, Le Breton(f) 80.4
Ht 20: Lowther, Hodgson, Mills, Grant(f) 79.0

Will Lowther (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Alec Grant (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,2,1,2) 10, Bob Lovell (3,ex,2,1,3) 9, Jack Hodgson (2,2,ef,3,2) 9, Paddy Mills (2,2,2,2,1) 9, Doug McLachlan (0,1,1,3,3) 8, Jack Gordon (1,3,0,1,2) 7, Ted Bravery (2,1,2,0,1) 6, Ken Le Breton (1,1,3,0,f) 5, Sid Hipperson (0,2,0,1,2) 5, Stan Dell (1,0,1,2,1) 5, Jack Hunt (1,1) 2, Laurie Packer (0,0,2,0,0) 2, Harwood Pike (f,1,1,f,0) 2, Percy Brine (1,f,f) 1

14 June - Norwich 61.5 Newcastle 34.5 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Bravery, Evans, Hammond, Hunt 82.6
Ht 2: Mills, Grant, Hipperson, Le Breton 80.8
Ht 3: Freeman, Clarke, Calder, Waddell 84.2
Ht 4: Hammond, Le Breton, Smith, Duke 83.2
Ht 5: Mills, Evans, Hipperson, Hunt 80.6
Ht 6: Clarke, Grant, Freeman, Le Breton 82.2

Ht 7: Hammond, Bravery, Calder, Waddell 84.0
Ht 8: Mills, Grant, Revett, Lloyd 81.2
Ht 9: Evans, Hunt, Freeman, Clarke 83.0
Ht 10: Bravery, Grant, Hammond, Le Breton 82.0
Ht 11: Mills, Calder, Waddell, Hipperson 83.6
Ht 12: Evans, Clarke, Smith, Revett 83.0
Ht 13: Hipperson, Duke, Lloyd, Waddell 85.0
Ht 14: Bravery, Freeman, Hunt, Calder 84.8
Ht 15: Duke, Revett, Lloyd, Smith 86.4
Ht 16: Bravery & Evans (dead heat), Mills, Grant 84.6

Norwich - Ted Bravery (3,2,3,3,2.5) 13.5+1, Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Paddy Hammond (1,3,3,1) 8, Phil Clarke (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Jack Freeman (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Roy Duke (0,2,3) 5+1, Sid Hipperson (1,1,0,3) 5, Geoff Revett (1,0,2) 3+1
Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,2,3,3,2.5) 12.5, Alec Grant (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Danny Calder (1,1,2,0) 4, Jack Hunt (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Pat Smith (1,1,0) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (0,1,1) 2, Ken Le Breton (0,2,0,0) 2, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,1,0) 1+1

16 June - Newcastle 43 Glasgow 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Ryan, Grant(f) 74.8
Ht 2: Jay, Garland, Le Breton, Bainbridge(ex) 78.4
Ht 3: McLachlan, Lindsay, Byrnes, Hunt 79.2
Ht 4: Evans, Baird, Garland, Lloyd 78.2
Ht 5: Lowther, Le Breton, Ryan, Jay(ef) 79.0
Ht 6: Bainbridge, Garland, Hunt, McLachlan 79.4
Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Byrnes, Lindsay 78.4
Ht 8: Jay, Bainbridge, Waddell, Fairhurst 79.6
Ht 9: Lowther, McLachlan, Ryan, Hunt(ef) 78.0
Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Garland, Bainbridge 78.8
Ht 11: Jay, Byrnes, Le Breton, Lindsay 79.0
Ht 12: Baird, Lloyd, Ryan, Waddell 79.4
Ht 13: Le Breton, Byrnes, Lloyd, Fairhurst 79.8
Ht 14: Lowther, McLachlan, Baird, Grant(f) 77.4

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,ef,3,3) 9, Doug McLachlan (3,0,2,2) 7, Ken Le Breton (1,2,1,3) 7, Alec Grant (f,3,2,f) 5+1, Peter Lloyd (0,2,1) 3, Bonnie Waddell (1,0) 1, Jack Hunt (0,1,ef) 1
Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Gruff Garland (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Bat Byrnes (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Bill Baird (2,3,1) 6, Junior Bainbridge (ex, 3,2 0) 5, Buck Ryan (1,1,1,1) 4, Norman Lindsay (2,0,0) 2, Harold Fairhurst (0,0) 0

18 June - Glasgow 45 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Ryan(f), Grant(f) 85.0
Ht 2: Jay, Byrnes, Le Breton, Lindsay 88.4
Ht 3: McLachlan, Garland, Bainbridge, Hunt 87.8
Ht 4: Baird, Le Breton, Lloyd, Ryan 87.9
Ht 5: Evans, Lindsay, Byrnes, Grant 86.2
Ht 6: Garland, Jay, Bainbridge, Le Breton 88.9
Ht 7: Lowther, McLachlan, Hunt, Ryan 85.5
Ht 8: Lindsay, Jay, Fairhurst, Waddell 88.0
Ht 9: Evans, Garland, Bainbridge, Grant 87.5
Ht 10: Lowther, Jay, Ryan, Le Breton 86.3
Ht 11: McLachlan, Byrnes, Lindsay, Hunt(f) 88.4
Ht 12: Evans, Garland, Fairhurst, Lloyd 88.2
Ht 13: Waddell, Byrnes, Baird, Lloyd 88.7

Ht 14: Lowther, McLachlan, Bainbridge, Waddell 88.6

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Gruff Garland (2,3,2,2) 9, Bat Byrnes (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Norman Lindsay (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Junior Bainbridge (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Bill Baird (3,1) 4+1, Harold Fairhurst (1,1) 2+1, Buck Ryan (f,0,0,1) 1

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,3,3) 11, Doug McLachlan (3,2,3,2) 10, Wilf Jay (3,2,2,2) 9, Bonnie Waddell (0,3,0) 3, Ken Le Breton (1,2,0,0) 3, Jack Hunt (0,1,f) 1+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0) 1+1, Alec Grant (f,0,0) 0

23 June - Newcastle 40 Middlesbrough 43 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Pye, Grant 75.8

Ht 2: Plant, Jay, J Hodgson, Le Breton 76.4

Ht 3: Curtis, Godwin, McLachlan, Waddell 79.0

Ht 4: Evans, Plant, King, Calder(f) 76.2

Ht 5: Jay, F Hodgson, Pye, Le Breton 77.4

Ht 6: McLachlan, Plant, J Hodgson, Waddell 77.6

Ht 7: Curtis, Evans, Grant, Godwin(f) 78.4

Ht 8: Jay, Lloyd, J Hodgson(ef), Wilson(f) 80.2

Ht 9: F Hodgson, Waddell, McLachlan, Pye(f) 77.4

Ht 10: Evans, Plant, Grant, J Hodgson 78.0

Ht 11: Jay, Curtis, Le Breton, Godwin(f) 77.4

Ht 12: King, Waddell, Lloyd, Pye 79.0

Ht 13: Godwin, Wilson, Lloyd, Calder 80.0

Ht 14: McLachlan, F Hodgson, Curtis, Grant 77.2

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (2,3,2,3) 10, Doug McLachlan (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Peter Lloyd (2,1,1) 4+2, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,2,2) 4, Alec Grant (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Ken Le Breton (0,0,1) 1, Danny Calder (f,0) 0

Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10, Fred Curtis (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Wilf Plant (3,2,2,2) 9, Geoff Godwin (2,f,f,3) 5+1, Herby King (1,3) 4+1, Billy Wilson (f,2) 2+1, Jack Hodgson (1,1,ef,0) 2+1, Ed Pye (1,1,f,0) 2+1

28 June - Norwich 63 Newcastle 44 (National Trophy Second Round)

Ht 1: Evans, Clarke, Mills, Grant 78.8

Ht 2: Jay, Bravery, Hammond, Waddell 78.2

Ht 3: Mills, Freeman, McLachlan, Hunt(f) 77.4

Ht 4: Duke, Lloyd, Revett, Smith 81.8

Ht 5: Jay, Bravery, Freeman, Grant 79.2

Ht 6: Hammond, Clarke, Waddell, Lloyd 81.8

Ht 7: McLachlan, Evans, Bravery, Hipperson 80.0

Ht 8: Evans, Jay, Hipperson, Clarke 80.6

Ht 9: Clarke, Bravery, Lloyd, Smith(ex) 82.0

Ht 10: Mills, McLachlan, Jay, Hammond 78.2

Ht 11: Freeman, Hipperson, Grant(f), Waddell(ex) 82.2

Ht 12: Mills, Evans, Bravery, Waddell 80.2

Ht 13: McLachlan, Hammond, Hipperson, Grant 81.2

Ht 14: Revett, Duke, Lloyd, Smith 82.0

Ht 15: McLachlan, Freeman, Waddell, Clarke 81.2

Ht 16: Mills, Jay, Hipperson, Smith 79.8

Ht 17: Hammond, Evans, Freeman, Lloyd 82.0

Ht 18: Mills, Jay, McLachlan, Freeman 80.8

Norwich - Paddy Mills (1,3,3,3,3,3) 16+1, Jack Freeman (2,1,3,2,1,0) 9+2, Paddy Hammond (1,3,0,2,3) 9+1, Ted Bravery (2,2,1,2,1) 8+1, Phil Clarke (2,2,0,3,0) 7+1, Sid Hipperson (0,1,2,1,1) 5+2, Roy Duke (3,2) 5+1, Geoff Revett (1,3) 4

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,2,1,2,2) 13+2, Doug McLachlan (1,3,2,3,3,1) 13+1, Norman Evans (3,2,3,2,2) 12+1, Peter Lloyd (2,0,1,1,0) 4, Bonnie Waddell (0,1,ex,0,1) 2, Jack Hunt (f) 0, Pat Smith (0,ex,0,0) 0, Alec Grant (0,0,f,0) 0

30 June - Newcastle 56 Norwich 52 (National Trophy Second Round) – Norwich won 115-100 on aggregate

Ht 1: Mills, Evans, Clarke, Grant(f) 76.8
Ht 2: Bravery, Jay, Hipperson, Lloyd 78.4
Ht 3: Grant, Freeman, Duke, Waddell 78.8
Ht 4: Revett, Calder, Hammond, Smith 82.4
Ht 5: Hipperson, Waddell, Jay, Mills(f) 79.8
Ht 6: Evans, Duke, Bravery, Lloyd 79.8
Ht 7: McLachlan, Jay, Clarke, Freeman(f) 80.2
Ht 8: Hipperson, Evans, Clarke, McLachlan 79.6
Ht 9: Mills, Evans, Jay, Duke 78.8
Ht 10: Hipperson, Grant, Freeman, Lloyd 79.4
Ht 11: McLachlan, Waddell, Bravery, Mills(ef) 80.4
Ht 12: Grant, Bravery, Clarke, Jay 80.2
Ht 13: McLachlan, Mills, Freeman, Lloyd 78.2
Ht 14: Hammond, Smith, Calder, Revett(ex) 83.4
Ht 15: Evans, Bravery, Freeman, Waddell 80.0
Ht 16: McLachlan, Grant, Duke, Hipperson(f) 79.2
Ht 17: Waddell, Duke, Lloyd, Clarke(f) 82.2
Ht 18: Mills, McLachlan, Evans, Bravery 80.0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,0,3,3,3,2) 14, Norman Evans (2,3,2,2,3,1) 13+1, Alec Grant (f,3,2,3,2) 10+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,2,2,0,3) 7+1, Wilf Jay (2,1,2,1,0) 6+3, Danny Calder (2,1) 3+1, Pat Smith (0,2) 2, Peter Lloyd (0,0,0,0,1) 1
Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,f,3,ef,2,3) 11, Sid Hipperson (1,3,3,3,f) 10, Ted Bravery (3,1,1,2,2,0) 9+1, Roy Duke (1,2,0,1,2) 6+1, Jack Freeman (2,f,1,1,1) 5+2, Phil Clarke (1,1,1,1,f) 4+1, Paddy Hammond (1,3) 4, Geoff Revett (3,ex) 3

5 July - Wigan 51 Newcastle 33 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Cooper, Gordon, Jay, Lloyd 73.6
Ht 2: Geary, Grant, Hargreaves, Calder 74.6
Ht 3: Brine, Lowther, Lambourne, Waddell 74.0
Ht 4: Hart, Gordon, Muir, Calder 76.6
Ht 5: Geary, Jay, Lloyd, Hargreaves 74.8
Ht 6: Grant, Lambourne, Calder, Brine(fex) 73.8
Ht 7: Lowther, Gordon, Cooper, Waddell 74.8
Ht 8: Geary, Grant, Baird, Winstanley 75.4
Ht 9: Brine, Lambourne, Jay, Lloyd 75.4
Ht 10: Gordon, Cooper, Calder, Grant 74.0
Ht 11: Lowther, Hargreaves, Geary, Waddell 74.0
Ht 12: Jay, Brine, Winstanley, Muir 75.0
Ht 13: Hargreaves, Lowther, Baird, Hart 73.6
Ht 14: Lambourne, Waddell, Lloyd, Cooper 75.0

Wigan - Dick Geary (3,3,3,3,1) 10+1, Jack Gordon (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Reg Lambourne (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Percy Brine (3,f,3,2) 8, Cyril Cooper (3,1,2,0) 6+2, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,2,3) 6, Ron Hart (3,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Will Lowther (2,3,3,2) 10, Alec Grant (2,3,2,0) 7, Wilf Jay (1,2,1,3) 7, Bill Baird (1,1) 2+2, Peter Lloyd (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,0,2) 2, Danny Calder (0,0,1,1) 2, Ray Muir (1,0) 1

7 July - Newcastle 53 Bristol 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans, Tuck, Hole(ef) 76.8
Ht 2: Beddoe, Jay, Waddell, Wise 78.4
Ht 3: McLachlan, Cooley, Lloyd, Mountford 80.8
Ht 4: Evans, Smith, Quick, Wise 80.6
Ht 5: Jay, Tuck, Waddell, Hole 79.8
Ht 6: McLachlan, Beddoe, Salmon, Lloyd 79.6
Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Cooley, Mountford 80.2
Ht 8: Jay, Salmon, Beddoe, Calder 80.4
Ht 9: McLachlan, Tuck, Lloyd, Hole 79.8
Ht 10: Grant, Evans, Beddoe, Quick 79.4
Ht 11: Jay, Cooley, Mountford, Waddell 79.8
Ht 12: Tuck, Lloyd, Quick, Calder 81.8
Ht 13: Mountford, Waddell, Salmon, Smith 81.6
Ht 14: Grant, McLachlan, Hole, Cooley(ex) 80.6

Newcastle - Alec Grant (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Norman Evans (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Bonnie Waddell (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,1,2) 4, Pat Smith (2,0) 2+1, Danny Calder (0,0) 0
Bristol - Fred Tuck (1,2,2,3) 8, Mike Beddoe (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Jack Cooley (2,1,2,ex) 5, Eric Salmon (1,2,1) 4+1, Jack Mountford (0,0,1,3) 4+1, Cyril Quick (1,0,1) 2, Billy Hole (ef,0,0,1) 1, Roger Wise (0,0) 0

12 July - Norwich 52 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Clarke, Evans, Bravery, Grant 79.0
Ht 2: Mills, Jay, Read, Waddell 76.0
Ht 3: McLachlan, Hammond, Freeman, Hunt 78.8
Ht 4: Clarke, Anderson, Smith, Waddell 80.0
Ht 5: Mills, Grant, Evans, Read 77.2
Ht 6: Hammond, Jay, Freeman, Waddell 77.2
Ht 7: McLachlan, Bravery, Clarke, Hunt 78.6
Ht 8: Mills, Revett, Jay, Lloyd 80.0
Ht 9: Evans, Grant, Freeman, Hammond 80.2
Ht 10: Jay, Bravery, Clarke, Waddell 79.2
Ht 11: Mills, Revett, McLachlan, Lloyd 81.0
Ht 12: Hammond, Evans, Revett, Smith 79.0
Ht 13: Read, Anderson, Smith, Lloyd 82.0
Ht 14: McLachlan, Bravery, Freeman, Grant 79.8

Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (3,3,1,1) 8+2, Paddy Hammond (2,3,0,3) 8, Ted Bravery (1,2,2,2) 7, Geoff Revett (2,2,1) 5+2, Cyril Anderson (2,2) 4+2, Jack Freeman (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Len Read (1,0,3) 4
Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,1,3) 10, Norman Evans (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Wilf Jay (2,2,1,3) 8, Alec Grant (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Pat Smith (1,0,1) 2, Jack Hunt (0,0) 0, Peter Lloyd (0,0,0) 0, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,0,0) 0

14 July - Newcastle 36 Bradford 48 (Friendly)

Ht 1: Statham, Evans, Grant, White 76.8
Ht 2: Grosskreutz, Jay, Osborne, Waddell 77.4
Ht 3: Price, Hodgson, McLachlan, Hart(f) 77.6
Ht 4: Evans, Osborne, Lloyd, Mudgeway 78.4
Ht 5: Statham, Jay, White, Waddell 78.6
Ht 6: Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Osborne, McLachlan(ex) 77.2
Ht 7: Price, Evans, Grant, Hart 77.2

Ht 8: Grosskreutz, Jay, Hunt, Rogers(f) 78.4
Ht 9: Statham, Hodgson, McLachlan, White 78.4
Ht 10: Grosskreutz, Evans, Osborne, Grant 76.8
Ht 11: Price, Hart, Jay, Waddell 77.0
Ht 12: Statham, Hunt, Mudgeway, McLachlan(f) 78.4
Ht 13: Price, Lloyd, Rogers, Waddell(f) 80.0
Ht 14: Hodgson, Hart, Grant, White 79.0

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,2,2) 9, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,3) 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,1) 7, Alec Grant (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Jack Hunt (1,2) 3+1, Peter Lloyd (1,2) 3, Doug McLachlan (1,ex,1,f) 2+2, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,0,f) 0

Bradford - Max Grosskreutz (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Statham (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Price (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Osborne (1,2,1,1) 5, Oliver Hart (f,0,2,2) 4+1, George Budgetary (0,1) 1, Fred Rogers (0,1) 1, Jack White (0,1,0,0) 1

21 July - Newcastle 39 Sheffield 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Bateman, Grant, Evans, White 78.4
Ht 2: Jay, Bibby, Williams, Waddell(f) 79.4
Ht 3: Allott, McLachlan, Semmens, Hunt(f) 79.0
Ht 4: Evans, Lee, Williams, Smith 80.6
Ht 5: Bateman, White, Jay, Waddell 79.6
Ht 6: Bibby, Hunt, Williams, McLachlan(f) 79.4
Ht 7: Evans, Allott, Grant, Semmens 78.6
Ht 8: Jay, Bibby, Lloyd, Campbell 79.4
Ht 9: Bateman, McLachlan, Hunt, White(f) 77.8
Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Lee, Bibby(f) 80.2
Ht 11: Allott, Jay, Semmens, Waddell 80.2
Ht 12: Lee, White, Hunt, Lloyd(f) 81.0
Ht 13: Waddell, Semmens(f), Campbell(f), Smith(ex) 87.0
Ht 14: Bateman, Grant, McLachlan, Allott 78.4

Newcastle - Norman Evans (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,1,3,2) 9, Alec Grant (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Doug McLachlan (2,f,2,1) 5+1, Jack Hunt (f,2,1,1) 4+1, Bonnie Waddell (f,0,0,3) 3, Peter Lloyd (1,f) 1, Pat Smith (0,ex) 0

Sheffield - Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Allott (3,2,3,0) 8, Jack Bibby (2,3,2,f) 7, Danny Lee (2,1,3) 6, Jack White (0,2,f,2) 4+2, Len Williams (1,1,1) 3+2, Bruce Semmens (1,0,1,f) 2, Dick Campbell (0,f) 0

23 July - Glasgow 51 Newcastle 44 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Grant, Fairhurst 85.4
Ht 2: Jay, Crowther, Lindsay, Lloyd 84.8
Ht 3: Bainbridge, Byrnes, McLachlan, Hunt 86.4
Ht 4: Ryan, Lowther, Lloyd, Calder 89.0
Ht 5: Evans, Grant, Lindsay, Crowther(f) 85.2
Ht 6: Jay, Byrnes, Lloyd, Bainbridge 85.2
Ht 7: McLachlan, Lowther, Fairhurst, Hunt 84.8
Ht 8: Jay, Shearer, Smith, Ryan 87.1
Ht 9: Evans, Byrnes, Bainbridge, Grant(ex) 85.2
Ht 10: Fairhurst, Lowther, Jay, Lloyd 89.4
Ht 11: Lindsay, McLachlan, Hunt, Ryan 86.4
Ht 12: Evans, Byrnes, Shearer, Calder 82.8
Ht 13: Lindsay, Smith, Ryan(ef), Hunt(ef) 86.9
Ht 14: McLachlan, Fairhurst, Grant, Bainbridge 87.3
Ht 15: Shearer, Smith, Ryan, Calder 88.9

Ht 16: Lindsay, Evans, Lowther, Jay 85.2

Glasgow - Norman Lindsay (1,1,3,3,3) 11+1, Will Lowther (3,2,2,2,1) 10+2, Bat Byrnes (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Bert Shearer (2,1,3) 6+1, Harold Fairhurst (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Junior Bainbridge (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Buck Ryan (3,0,0,1) 4, Joe Crowther (2,f) 2

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,1,0) 10, Doug McLachlan (1,3,2,3) 9, Pat Smith (1,2,2) 5, Alec Grant (1,2,ex,1) 4+2, Peter Lloyd (0,1,1,0) 2, Jack Hunt (0,0,1,ef) 1+1, Danny Calder (0,0,0) 0

24 July - Sheffield 54 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Bateman, White, Grant, Evans 74.4

Ht 2: Bibby, Jay, Williams, Calder 76.0

Ht 3: McLachlan, Semmens, Allott, Hunt 77.0

Ht 4: Lee, White, Calder, Lloyd 78.8

Ht 5: Bibby, Grant, Evans, Williams 76.2

Ht 6: Allott, Jay, Calder, Semmens(ef) 75.8

Ht 7: Bateman, Lee, Hunt, McLachlan(fex) 77.6

Ht 8: Bibby, Campbell, Jay(f), Day(ef) 77.4

Ht 9: Evans, Grant, Allott, Semmens(fex) 77.6

Ht 10: Bateman, Jay, Campbell, Calder 78.0

Ht 11: Bibby, McLachlan, Williams, Hunt 77.2

Ht 12: Lee, Campbell, Evans, Lloyd 78.6

Ht 13: Lee, Williams, Hunt, Day(f) 79.4

Ht 14: McLachlan, Bateman, Grant, Allott 75.6

Sheffield - Jack Bibby (3,3,3,3) 12, Danny Lee (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,2) 11, Dick Campbell (2,1,2) 5+2, Tommy Allott (1,3,1,0) 5+1, Jack White (2,2) 4+2, Len Williams (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Bruce Semmens (2,ef,ex) 2

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,ex,2,3) 8, Alec Grant (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Wilf Jay (2,2,f,2) 6, Norman Evans (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Danny Calder (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Jack Hunt (0,1,0,1) 2, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0, Phil Day (ef,f) 0

28 July - Newcastle 60 Norwich 34 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Mills, Grant, Read 76.4

Ht 2: Jay, Bravery, Clarke, Waddell 79.4

Ht 3: McLachlan, Hammond, Freeman(f), Hunt(ex) 82.4

Ht 4: Evans, Le Breton, Hipperson, Clarke 80.2

Ht 5: Mills, Waddell, Read, Jay(f) 80.6

Ht 6: McLachlan, Bravery, Clarke, Hunt(f) 77.4

Ht 7: Evans, Freeman, Hammond, Grant(f) 80.6

Ht 8: Jay, Bravery, Lloyd, Revett 79.2

Ht 9: McLachlan, Mills, Hunt, Hipperson 77.8

Ht 10: Evans, Clarke, Grant, Bravery 78.8

Ht 11: Jay, Revett, Freeman, Waddell 80.6

Ht 12: Hunt, Hipperson, Lloyd, Read 81.4

Ht 13: Le Breton, Hammond, Waddell, Revett 79.2

Ht 14: McLachlan, Grant, Mills, Freeman 80.2

Ht 15: Le Breton, Revett, Lloyd, Hipperson 78.6

Ht 16: Evans, McLachlan, Mills(ef), Bravery(f) 79.4

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Wilf Jay (3,f,3,3) 9, Ken Le Breton (2,3,3) 8+1, Alec Grant (1,f,1,2) 4+1, Jack Hunt (ex,f,1,3) 4, Peter Lloyd (1,1,1) 3, Bonnie Waddell (0,2,0,1) 3

Norwich - Paddy Mills (2,3,2,1,ef) 8, Ted Bravery (2,2,2,0,f) 6, Paddy Hammond (2,1,2) 5+1, Phil Clarke (1,0,1,2) 4+2, Geoff Revett (0,2,0,2) 4, Jack Freeman (f,2,1,0) 3+1, Sid Hipperson (1,0,2,0)

3, Len Read (0,1,0) 1

1 August - Bristol 53 Newcastle 43 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Hole, Evans, Quick, Grant(f) 70.0
Ht 2: Mountford, Salmon, Jay, Waddell 70.6
Ht 3: Tuck, Wise, McLachlan, Le Breton(f) 71.6
Ht 4: Waddell, Quick, Cooley(f), Hunt(f) 72.0
Ht 5: Evans, Salmon, Grant, Mountford 69.8
Ht 6: Wise, Jay, Waddell, Tuck(ef) 72.6
Ht 7: Hole, McLachlan, Le Breton, Quick 70.0
Ht 8: Lloyd, Mountford, Jay, Craig 73.2
Ht 9: Evans, Tuck, Wise, Grant 70.0
Ht 10: Hole, Quick, Waddell, Jay(f) 70.2
Ht 11: Salmon, Mountford, McLachlan, Le Breton 69.8
Ht 12: Evans, Tuck, Craig, Hunt 70.6
Ht 13: Salmon, Le Breton, Cooley, Lloyd 70.8
Ht 14: McLachlan, Wise, Grant, Hole(f) 70.2
Ht 15: Lloyd, Hunt, Cooley, Craig(ef) 74.2
Ht 16: Salmon, McLachlan, Hole, Evans 69.8

Bristol - Eric Salmon (2,2,3,3,3) 13+1, Billy Hole (3,3,3,f,1) 10, Roger Wise (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Jack Mountford (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Fred Tuck (3,ef,2,2) 7, Cyril Quick (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Jack Cooley (f,1,1) 2, George Craig (0,1,ef) 1+1

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,3,3,0) 11, Doug McLachlan (1,2,1,3,2) 9, Peter Lloyd (3,0,3) 6, Bonnie Waddell (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Wilf Jay (1,2,1,f) 4, Ken Le Breton (f,1,0,2) 3+1, Jack Hunt (f,0,2) 2+1, Alec Grant (f,1,0,1) 2

2 August - Birmingham 53 Newcastle 42 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Lovell, Hart, Grant 78.6
Ht 2: Jay, Waddell, Dell(ef), Appleby(ef) 80.2
Ht 3: Dook, McLachlan, Tolley, Le Breton 80.0
Ht 4: Hart, Waddell, Gower, Hunt 82.4
Ht 5: Dell, Evans, Packer, Grant 81.6
Ht 6: Dook, Tolley, Jay, Waddell 80.8
Ht 7: McLachlan, Lovell, Hart, Le Breton 80.4
Ht 8: Dell, Jay, Packer, Lloyd 82.6
Ht 9: Grant, Tolley, Evans, Dook 82.4
Ht 10: Lovell, Jay, Hart, Lloyd 81.8
Ht 11: Dell, McLachlan, Le Breton, Appleby 82.4
Ht 12: Dook, Evans, Packer, Hunt 82.8
Ht 13: Le Breton, Gower, Lloyd, Appleby 84.8
Ht 14: Lovell, McLachlan, Tolley, Grant 82.6
Ht 15: Hunt, Packer, Gower, Lloyd 85.2
Ht 16: Dell, Jay, Dook, McLachlan 82.0

Birmingham - Stan Dell (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Lovell (2,2,3,3) 10, Roy Dook (3,3,0,3,1) 10, Phil Hart (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Dick Tolley (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Laurie Packer (1,1,1,2) 5, George Gower (1,2,1) 4+1, Ernie Appleby (ef,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Doug McLachlan (2,3,2,2,0) 9, Norman Evans (3,2,1,2) 8, Ken Le Breton (0,0,1,3) 4+1, Bonnie Waddell (2,2,0) 4+1, Jack Hunt (0,0,3), Alec Grant (0,0,3,0) 3, Peter Lloyd (0,0,1,0) 1

6 August - Best Pairs

Ht 1: Jay, Evans, Grant, McLachlan 76.6

Ht 2: Price, Langton, Le Breton, Waddell 76.8
 Ht 3: Hodgson, Lloyd, Smith, Hunt 79.8
 Ht 4: Price, Evans, Le Breton, Grant 77.4
 Ht 5: Langton, Waddell, Lloyd, Smith 78.4
 Ht 6: Jay, Hodgson, McLachlan, Hunt 77.8
 Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Smith, Lloyd 78.2
 Ht 8: Langton, Jay, Mclachlan, Waddell 78.4
 Ht 9: Price, Le Breton, Hodgson, Hunt 80.2
 Ht 10: Langton, Evans, Grant, Waddell 77.6
 Ht 11: Price, Jay, McLachlan, Le Breton 78.0
 Ht 12: Hodgson, Evans, Grant, Hunt 78.6
 Ht 13: McLachlan, Jay, Smith, Lloyd 80.4
 Ht 14: Langton, Hodgson, Hunt, Waddell 77.4
 Ht 15: Price, Le Breton, Smith, Lloyd(f) 80.6

Ernie Price (3,3,3,3,3) 15 & Ken Le Breton (1,1,2,0,2) 6+2 - 21, Wilf Jay (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1 & Doug McLachlan (0,1,1,1,1,3) 6+2 - 18, Norman Evans (2,3,3,2,2) 11 & Alec Grant (1,0,2,1,1) 5+4 - 16, Eric Langton (2,3,3,3,3) 14 & Bonnie Waddell (0,2,0,0,0) 2+1 - 16, Jack Hodgson (3,2,1,3,2) 11 & Jack Hunt (0,0,0,0,1) 1+1 - 12, Pat Smith (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1 & Peter Lloyd (2,1,0,0,f) 3 - 7

11 August - Newcastle 47 Wigan 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Gordon, Hargreaves, Grant(f) 76.2
 Ht 2: Jay, Geary, Lambourne, Waddell 78.6
 Ht 3: Le Breton, McLachlan, Cooper, Brine 79.4
 Ht 4: Evans, Geary, Houghton, Hunt(ef) 78.0
 Ht 5: Jay, Gordon, Hargreaves, Waddell 78.2
 Ht 6: Geary, McLachlan, Le Breton, Lambourne 77.8
 Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Brine, Cooper 78.6
 Ht 8: Jay, Lambourne, Welch, Lloyd 78.0
 Ht 9: McLachlan, Gordon, Hargreaves, Le Breton(f) 78.2
 Ht 10: Evans, Geary, Lambourne, Grant 78.8
 Ht 11: Jay, Brine, Cooper, Lloyd 79.0
 Ht 12: Gordon, Le Breton, Lloyd, Houghton 78.0
 Ht 13: Cooper, Waddell, Welch, Hunt(f) 80.0
 Ht 14: McLachlan, Grant, Brine, Hargreaves(ef) 79.8

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Doug McLachlan (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Ken Le Breton (3,1,f,2) 6+1, Alec Grant (f,3,0,2) 5+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,2) 2, Peter Lloyd (0,0,1) 1+1, Jack Hunt (ef,f) 0
 Wigan - Dick Geary (2,2,3,2) 9, Jack Gordon (2,2,2,3) 9, Cyril Cooper (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Reg Lambourne (1,0, 2,1) 4+2, Percy Brine (0,1,2,1) 4, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,ef) 3+3, Harry Welch (1,1) 2+1, Don Houghton (1,0) 1+1

18 August - Newcastle 54 Bristol 42 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Quick, Hole 77.4
 Ht 2: Jay, Beddoe, Mountford, Hunt 77.8
 Ht 3: Tuck, McLachlan, Le Breton, Wise 80.0
 Ht 4: Evans, Beddoe, Salmon, Waddell 79.2
 Ht 5: Jay, Hole, Quick, Hunt(f) 77.8
 Ht 6: Beddoe, Le Breton, McLachlan, Mountford 78.6
 Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Tuck, Wise 78.6
 Ht 8: Jay, Mountford, Lloyd, Clifton 78.4
 Ht 9: McLachlan, Le Breton, Hole, Quick 79.0
 Ht 10: Beddoe, Grant, Evans, Salmon 78.2
 Ht 11: Jay, Wise, Tuck, Waddell 77.8

Ht 12: Salmon, Le Breton, Quick, Lloyd 80.8
Ht 13: Waddell, Tuck, Clifton, Lloyd 80.6
Ht 14: Grant, Wise, McLachlan, Hole 79.0
Ht 15: Waddell, Salmon, Clifton, Lloyd 80.6
Ht 16: Tuck, Grant, Beddoe, Jay(f) 79.4

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,f) 12, Alec Grant (2,2,2,3,2) 11+2, Norman Evans (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Ken Le Breton (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Doug McLachlan (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,0,3,3) 6, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0,0) 1, Jack Hunt (0,f) 0
Bristol - Mike Beddoe (2,2,3,3,1) 11, Fred Tuck (3,1,1,2,3) 10+1, Eric Salmon (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Roger Wise (0,0,2,2) 4, Cyril Quick (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Jack Mountford (1,0,2) 3+1, Billy Hole (0,2,1,0) 3, Bill Clifton (0,1,1) 2

21 August - Sheffield 59 Newcastle 37 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Bateman, Evans, Grant, White 75.6
Ht 2: Williams, McLachlan, Bibby, Le Breton 77.6
Ht 3: Allott, Jay, Lee, Hunt 76.0
Ht 4: McLachlan, Campbell, Waddell, White 75.8
Ht 5: Bibby, Evans, Williams, Grant 76.0
Ht 6: Allott, McLachlan, Le Breton, Lee 75.4
Ht 7: Bateman, Jay, White, Hunt 76.2
Ht 8: Bibby, Le Breton, Parker, Lloyd 78.6
Ht 9: Allott, Evans, Grant, Lee 76.6
Ht 10: Bateman, McLachlan, White, Le Breton 78.0
Ht 11: Bibby, Williams, Jay, Hunt 77.4
Ht 12: Evans, Lee, Waddell, Parker 78.6
Ht 13: Williams, Hunt, Waddell, Campbell 78.0
Ht 14: Allott, Bateman, Jay, Grant 77.6
Ht 15: Parker, Waddell, Campbell, Lloyd 79.6
Ht 16: Bateman, Bibby, McLachlan, Evans 77.6

Sheffield - Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Jack Bibby (1,3,3,3,2) 12+1, Tommy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Len Williams (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Dennis Parker (1,0,3) 4, Dick Campbell (2,0,1) 3, Danny Lee (1,0,0,2) 3, Jack White (0,0,1,1) 2
Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (2,3,2,2,1) 10, Norman Evans (2,2,2,3,0) 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,1,1) 6, Bonnie Waddell (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Ken Le Breton (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Alec Grant (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Jack Hunt (0,0,0,2) 2, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

22 August - Bristol 62 Newcastle 22 (National League)

Ht 1: Tuck, Mountford, Evans, Grant 70.2
Ht 2: Beddoe, Salmon, Jay, Waddell 70.4
Ht 3: Hole, Quick, Le Breton, McLachlan 69.4
Ht 4: Mountford, Wise, Waddell, Hunt(ef) 70.2
Ht 5: Beddoe, Evans, Grant, Salmon 71.4
Ht 6: Quick, Hole, Jay, Waddell 69.8
Ht 7: Tuck, Mountford, Le Breton, McLachlan 71.0
Ht 8: Beddoe, Jay, Craig, Smith 71.2
Ht 9: Quick, Hole, Evans, Grant 70.2
Ht 10: Tuck, Mountford, Jay, Waddell 71.2
Ht 11: Salmon, Beddoe, McLachlan, Le Breton 70.2
Ht 12: Evans, Hole, Craig, Hunt(f) 69.4
Ht 13: Salmon, Le Breton, Wise, Smith 70.0
Ht 14: Tuck, Grant, McLachlan, Quick 70.6

Bristol - Fred Tuck (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Beddoe (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Jack Mountford (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Billy

Hole (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Cyril Quick (2,3,3,0) 8+1, Eric Salmon (2,0,3,3) 8+1, Roger Wise (2,1) 3+1, George Craig (1,1) 2+1
Newcastle - Norman Evans (1,2,1,3) 7, Wilf Jay (1,1,2,1) 5, Ken Le Breton (1,1,0,2) 4, Alec Grant (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Doug McLachlan (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,1,0,0) 1, Jack Hunt (ef,f) 0, Pat Smith (0,0) 0

25 August - Newcastle 59 Birmingham 37 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Wilson, Dell, Grant(ef) 76.4
Ht 2: Jay, Lovell, Waddell, Tolley(f) 78.8
Ht 3: Le Breton, Dook, McLachlan, Appleby 79.2
Ht 4: Evans, Lovell, Hunt, Yates(f) 78.6
Ht 5: Jay, Wilson, Dell, Waddell 78.8
Ht 6: McLachlan, Lovell, Le Breton, Tolley 79.8
Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Dook, Appleby 78.6
Ht 8: Jay, Packer, Smith, Tolley 80.0
Ht 9: Dell, McLachlan, Wilson, Le Breton 79.8
Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Lovell, Tolley 78.8
Ht 11: Jay, Dook, Appleby, Waddell 79.4
Ht 12: Wilson, Le Breton, Yates, Smith 81.2
Ht 13: Hunt, Waddell, Packer, Appleby(ef) 80.4
Ht 14: Grant, Dell, Dook, McLachlan(f) 79.0
Ht 15: Hunt, Packer, Smith, Yates 80.8
Ht 16: Jay, Dell, Evans, Wilson 79.0

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Norman Evans (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Alec Grant (ef,2,2,3) 7+2, Jack Hunt (1,3,3) 7, Ken Le Breton (3,1,0,2) 6, Doug McLachlan (1,3,2,f) 6, Bonnie Waddell (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Pat Smith (1,0,1) 2
Birmingham - Stan Dell (1,1,3,2,2) 9+2, Brian Wilson (2,2,1,3,0) 8, Bob Lovell (2,2,2,1) 7, Roy Dook (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Laurie Packer (2,1,2) 5, Ernie Appleby (0,0,1,ef) 1+1, John Yates (f,1,0) 1, Dick Tolley (f,0,0,0) 0

1 September - Newcastle 44 Middlesbrough 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, F Hodgson, Grant, J Hodgson 75.6
Ht 2: Curtis, Le Breton, Godwin, McLachlan 77.8
Ht 3: Jay, Plant, Hunt, Wilson 77.4
Ht 4: Curtis, Grant, Waddell, Mills 77.6
Ht 5: F Hodgson, McLachlan, Le Breton, J Hodgson 78.2
Ht 6: Jay, Curtis, Hunt, Godwin 77.4
Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Wilson, Plant 78.4
Ht 8: King, Le Breton, Godwin, Lloyd 79.2
Ht 9: Jay, F Hodgson, Hunt, J Hodgson 77.0
Ht 10: Grant, Curtis, Godwin, Evans 78.6
Ht 11: Plant, Le Breton, McLachlan, King 78.0
Ht 12: J Hodgson, Hunt, Mills, Lloyd 80.2
Ht 13: McLachlan, Wilson, King, Waddell 79.2
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Jay, Plant, Evans 77.8

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Alec Grant (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Ken Le Breton (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Doug McLachlan (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Norman Evans (3,3,0,0) 6, Jack Hunt (1,1,1,2) 5, Bonnie Waddell (1,0) 1+1, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0
Middlesbrough - Fred Curtis (3,3,2,2) 10, Frank Hodgson (2,3,2,3) 10, Wilf Plant (2,0,3,1) 6, Herby King (3,0,1) 4, Geoff Godwin (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Billy Wilson (0,1,2) 3, Jack Hodgson (0,0,0,3) 3, Tip Mills (0,1) 1

4 September - Middlesbrough 48.5 Newcastle 47.5 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, F Hodgson, Grant, J Hodgson 73.0
Ht 2: Curtis, Le Breton, McLachlan, Godwin 77.8
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Plant, Wilson 74.4
Ht 4: King, J Hodgson, McLachlan, Waddell 76.0
Ht 5: Curtis, Grant, Evans, Godwin 75.6
Ht 6: Plant, McLachlan, Wilson, Le Breton 75.2
Ht 7: Jay, F Hodgson & Hunt (dead heat), J Hodgson 74.4
Ht 8: Godwin, Le Breton, Mills, Lloyd 76.2
Ht 9: Evans, Plant, Grant, Wilson 75.0
Ht 10: McLachlan, F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Le Breton 75.2
Ht 11: Godwin, Curtis, Jay, Hunt 76.2
Ht 12: Mills, Grant, Waddell, Wilson 76.6
Ht 13: King, Curtis, Lloyd, Hunt no time
Ht 14: Evans, F Hodgson, Jay, Plant 75.2
Ht 15: King, Waddell, Lloyd, Mills 76.8
Ht 16: Evans, F Hodgson, Jay, Curtis(ef) 75.6

Middlesbrough - Fred Curtis (3,3,2,2,ef) 10+2, Frank Hodgson (2,1.5,2,2,2) 9.5, Herby King (3,3,3) 9, Geoff Godwin (0,0,3,3) 6, Wilf Plant (1,3,2,0) 6, Tip Mills (1,3,0) 4, Jack Hodgson (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Billy Wilson (0,1,0,0) 1

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Wilf Jay (3,3,1,1,1) 9, Doug McLachlan (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Alec Grant (1,2,1,2) 6, Ken Le Breton (2,0,2,0) 4, Jack Hunt (2,1.5,0,0) 3.5+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,1,2) 3+1, Peter Lloyd (0,1,1) 2+1

6 September - Birmingham 35 Newcastle 49 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Mitchell, Dell 80.0
Ht 2: McLachlan, Wilson, Lovell, Le Breton 80.8
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Tolley, Dook(ef) 81.2
Ht 4: McLachlan, Mitchell, Waddell, Appleby 81.2
Ht 5: Evans, Grant, Lovell, Wilson 82.6
Ht 6: McLachlan, Tolley, Le Breton, Dook(ef) 82.2
Ht 7: Dell, Jay, Mitchell, Hunt 81.8
Ht 8: Wilson, Le Breton, Packer, Lloyd 83.6
Ht 9: Evans, Appleby, Tolley, Grant 82.8
Ht 10: McLachlan, Dell, Mitchell, Le Breton 82.0
Ht 11: Jay, Lovell, Wilson, Hunt 83.6
Ht 12: Grant, Waddell, Packer, Tolley 85.2
Ht 13: Lovell, Hunt, Appleby, Lloyd 84.6
Ht 14: Dell, Jay, Evans, Packer 83.6

Birmingham - Stan Dell (0,3,2,3) 8, Bob Lovell (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Brian Wilson (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Mick Mitchell (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Dick Tolley (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Ernie Appleby (0,2,1) 3, Laurie Packer (1,1,0) 2, Roy Dook (ef,ef) 0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,2) 10, Alec Grant (2,2,0,3) 7+2, Jack Hunt (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Bonnie Waddell (1,2) 3+1, Ken Le Breton (0,1,2,0) 3, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

8 September - Newcastle 55 Norwich 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Bravery, Mills 77.0
Ht 2: McLachlan, Freeman, Le Breton, Hipperson 81.2
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Powell, Clarke 78.6
Ht 4: Grant, Freeman, Littlewood, Waddell 79.2
Ht 5: McLachlan, Mills, Bravery, Le Breton 77.8

Ht 6: Jay, Freeman, Hunt, Hipperson 78.6
Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Powell, Clarke 78.0
Ht 8: Littlewood, Le Breton, Lloyd, Revett 78.2
Ht 9: Jay, Mills, Bravery, Hunt 79.0
Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Littlewood, Freeman 78.8
Ht 11: McLachlan, Le Breton, Clarke(ef), Powell(f) 79.6
Ht 12: Littlewood, Hunt, Bravery, Lloyd 79.0
Ht 13: McLachlan, Clarke, Waddell, Revett 79.8
Ht 14: Jay, Mills, Evans, Powell 78.6

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,3,1) 10, Alec Grant (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Ken Le Breton (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Jack Hunt (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0) 1+1, Bonnie Waddell (0,1) 1

Norwich - Syd Littlewood (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Paddy Mills (0,2,2,2) 6, Jack Freeman (2,2,2,0) 6, Ted Bravery (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Phil Clarke (0,0,ef,2) 2, Aussie Powell (1,1,f,0) 2, Sid Hipperson (0,0) 0, Geoff Revett (0,0) 0

15 September - Newcastle 48 Birmingham 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans, Dell, Mitchell 76.6
Ht 2: Wilson, McLachlan, Le Breton, Lovell 79.2
Ht 3: Hunt, Jay, Tolley, Dook 79.6
Ht 4: Grant, Lovell, Waddell, Appleby 78.2
Ht 5: Le Breton, Dell, McLachlan, Mitchell 77.8
Ht 6: Jay, Lovell, Wilson, Hunt 78.6
Ht 7: Dook, Grant, Tolley, Evans 79.8
Ht 8: Wilson, Le Breton, Packer, Lloyd 79.2
Ht 9: Jay, Dell, Hunt, Mitchell 78.6
Ht 10: Grant, Evans, Wilson, Lovell 78.0
Ht 11: Le Breton, Dook, Tolley, McLachlan 79.2
Ht 12: Hunt, Mitchell, Lloyd, Appleby 80.2
Ht 13: McLachlan, Tolley, Packer, Waddell 79.2
Ht 14: Dell, Dook, Jay, Evans 79.8

Newcastle - Alec Grant (3,3,2,3) 11, Ken Le Breton (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Jack Hunt (3,0,1,3) 7, Doug McLachlan (2,1,0,3) 6, Norman Evans (2,0,2,0) 4+2, Bonnie Waddell (1,0) 1, Peter Lloyd (0,1) 1
Birmingham - Brian Wilson (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Stan Dell (1,2,2,3) 8, Roy Dook (0,3,2,2) 7+1, Dick Tolley (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Bob Lovell (0,2,2,0) 4, Mick Mitchell (0,0,0,2) 2, Laurie Packer (1,1) 2+1, Ernie Appleby (0,0) 0

22 September - Newcastle 62 Wigan 34 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans, Gordon, Brine 77.4
Ht 2: Hargreaves, Le Breton, McLachlan, Lambourne 78.6
Ht 3: Geary, Hunt, Jay, Cooper 77.4
Ht 4: Grant, Waddell, Houghton, Lambourne(ex) 78.6
Ht 5: McLachlan, Gordon, Le Breton, Brine 79.6
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Jay, Hunt, Lambourne 79.4
Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Geary, Cooper 78.4
Ht 8: Hargreaves, Le Breton, Lloyd, Hart 80.4
Ht 9: Hunt, Gordon, Jay, Brine(ex) 78.8
Ht 10: Grant, Evans, Lambourne, Hargreaves 79.4
Ht 11: McLachlan, Geary, Cooper, Le Breton 79.4
Ht 12: Hunt, Gordon, Lloyd, Houghton(ex) 80.6
Ht 13: McLachlan, Geary, Waddell, Hart 78.4
Ht 14: Jay, Cooper, Brine, Evans(ex) 81.6

Ht 15: Waddell, Houghton, Lloyd, Hart 81.8

Ht 16: McLachlan, Geary, Grant, Hargreaves(ex) 78.0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (1,3,3,3,3) 13+1, Alec Grant (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Jack Hunt (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Wilf Jay (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Norman Evans (2,2,2,ex) 6+3, Bonnie Waddell (2,1,3) 6+1, Ken Le Breton (2,1,2,0) 5, Peter Lloyd (1,1,1) 3+1

Wigan - Dick Geary (3,1,2,2,2) 10, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,3,0,ex) 9, Jack Gordon (1,2,2,2) 7, Cyril Cooper (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Don Houghton (1,ex,2) 3, Percy Brine (0,0,ex,1) 1+1, Reg Lambourne (0,ex,0,1) 1+1, Ron Hart (0,0,0) 0

26 September - Bristol 51 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Tuck, Mountford, Evans, Grant(ex) 70.2

Ht 2: Salmon, Wise, McLachlan, Le Breton(ef) 69.4

Ht 3: Jay, Hole, Hunt, Beddoe 69.6

Ht 4: Mountford, McLachlan, Craig, Waddell 69.8

Ht 5: Wise, Grant, Evans, Salmon(ef) 70.0

Ht 6: McLachlan, Beddoe, Hole, Le Breton 69.8

Ht 7: Mountford, Jay, Tuck, Hunt 70.2

Ht 8: Wise, Le Breton, Quick, Lloyd 71.0

Ht 9: Beddoe, Evans, Hole(f), Grant(ex) 70.4

Ht 10: McLachlan, Tuck, Mountford, Le Breton(ef) 68.6

Ht 11: Wise, Jay, Hunt, Salmon 69.8

Ht 12: Grant, Hole, Quick, Waddell 70.2

Ht 13: Salmon, Hunt, Craig, Lloyd 70.2

Ht 14: Tuck, Beddoe, Evans, Jay(f) 71.4

Bristol - Roger Wise (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Jack Mountford (2,3,3,1) 9+2, Fred Tuck (3,1,2,3) 9, Mike Beddoe (0,2,3,2) 7+1, Eric Salmon (3,ef,0,3) 6, Billy Hole (2,1,f,2) 5+1, Cyril Quick (1,1) 2+1, George Craig (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (1,2,3,3) 9, Wilf Jay (3,2,2,f) 7, Norman Evans (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Alec Grant (ex,2,ex,3) 5, Jack Hunt (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Ken Le Breton (ef,0,2,0) 2, Bonnie Waddell (0,0) 0, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

27 September - Wigan 47 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Gordon, Brine 73.0

Ht 2: Hargreaves, McLachlan, Lambourne, Le Breton 71.6

Ht 3: Cooper, Geary, Hunt, Jay(f) 72.6

Ht 4: McLachlan, Gordon, Hart, Waddell 74.0

Ht 5: Hargreaves, Grant, Evans, Lambourne 71.2

Ht 6: Geary, Cooper, McLachlan, Le Breton 73.0

Ht 7: Gordon, Jay, Hunt, Brine(ef) 74.6

Ht 8: Houghton, Le Breton, Lloyd, Hargreaves(fex) 74.0

Ht 9: Geary, Cooper, Grant, Evans(ef) 72.8

Ht 10: McLachlan, Gordon, Le Breton, Brine 74.4

Ht 11: Hargreaves, Jay, Lambourne, Hunt(f) 72.6

Ht 12: Geary, Grant, Houghton, Waddell 73.0

Ht 13: Hart, Hunt, Lambourne, Lloyd 73.0

Ht 14: Jay, Evans, Cooper, Brine 72.8

Wigan - Dick Geary (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,ex,3) 9, Cyril Cooper (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Jack Gordon (1,2,3,2) 8, Ron Hart (1,3) 4+1, Don Houghton (3,1) 4, Reg Lambourne (1,0,1,1) 3, Percy Brine (0,ef,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (2,3,1,3) 9, Alec Grant (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Wilf Jay (f,2,2,3) 7, Norman Evans (3,1,ef,2) 6+2, Jack Hunt (1,1,f,2) 4+1, Ken Le Breton (0,0,2,1) 3, Peter Lloyd (1,0) 1+1,

Bonnie Waddell (0,0) 0

29 September - Newcastle 39.5 Glasgow 44.5 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Fairhurst, Grant(f) 76.6
Ht 2: McLachlan, Shearer, Le Breton, Crowther(f) 79.6
Ht 3: Jay & Lindsay (dead heat), Bainbridge, Hunt 77.8
Ht 4: Shearer, Waddell, Grant, Stobbart 79.0
Ht 5: Lowther, McLachlan, Le Breton, Fairhurst 76.6
Ht 6: Jay, Crowther, Hunt, Shearer 77.2
Ht 7: Lindsay, Evans, Bainbridge, Grant 78.0
Ht 8: Crowther, Le Breton, McGregor, Lloyd 78.2
Ht 9: Jay, Lowther, Hunt, Fairhurst 76.4
Ht 10: Shearer, Evans, Crowther, Grant 78.2
Ht 11: Lindsay, Le Breton, Bainbridge, McLachlan 78.0
Ht 12: Hunt, Fairhurst, Lloyd, Stobbart 79.0
Ht 13: McLachlan, Lindsay, McGregor, Waddell 78.0
Ht 14: Lowther, Evans, Bainbridge, Jay(f) 77.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,5,3,3,f) 8.5, Doug McLachlan (3,2,0,3) 8, Norman Evans (2,2,2,2) 8, Ken Le Breton (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Jack Hunt (0,1,1,3) 5, Bonnie Waddell (2,0) 2, Alec Grant (f,1,0,0) 1+1, Peter Lloyd (0,1) 1

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,2,3) 11, Norman Lindsay (2.5,3,3,2) 10.5, Bert Shearer (2,3,0,3) 8, Joe Crowther (f,2,3,1) 6, Junior Bainbridge (1,1,1,1) 4, Harold Fairhurst (1,0,0,2) 3, Gordon McGregor (1,1) 2+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,0) 0

1 October - Glasgow 40 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Lowther, Shearer, Evans 86.4
Ht 2: Calder, McLachlan, Fairhurst, Lindsay(ef) 94.0
Ht 3: Bainbridge, Hunt, Crowther, Jayt 85.0
Ht 4: McLachlan, Shearer, McGregor, Lloyd 88.0
Ht 5: Evans, Grant, Fairhurst, Lindsay 86.4
Ht 6: McLachlan, Bainbridge, Crowther, Calder 86.0
Ht 7: Shearer, Jay, Lowther, Hunt(f) 87.0
Ht 8: Lindsay, Smith, Downham, Calder(f) 89.0
Ht 9: Evans, Crowther, Grant, Bainbridge 86.0
Ht 10: McLachlan, Lowther, Shearer, Calder 85.8
Ht 11: Jay, Fairhurst, Lindsay, Hunt 87.2
Ht 12: Grant, Lloyd, Downham, Bainbridge(ef) 88.8
Ht 13: McGregor, Hunt, Fairhurst, Smith 87.4
Ht 14: Lowther, Jay, Crowther, Evans 86.4

Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,1,2,3) 8, Bert Shearer (1,2,3,1) 7+2, Joe Crowther (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Junior Bainbridge (3,2,0,ef) 5, Harold Fairhurst (1,1,2,1) 5, Gordon McGregor (1,3) 4+1, Norman Lindsay (ef,0,3,1) 4+1, Nobby Downham (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Doug McLachlan (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Alec Grant (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Wilf Jay (0,2,3,2) 7, Norman Evans (0,3,3,0) 6, Jack Hunt (2,f,0,2) 4, Danny Calder (3,0,f,0) 3, Peter Lloyd (0,2) 2+1, Pat Smith (2,0) 2

6 October - Newcastle 52 Sheffield 43 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Grant, Allott, Williams, Evans(f) 77.8
Ht 2: Bateman, McLachlan, Lloyd, White 78.4
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Semmens, Bibby(f) 77.4
Ht 4: Lee, Grant, Calder, White 79.2
Ht 5: Williams, Allott, Lloyd, McLachlan(f) 78.2

Ht 6: Jay, Bateman, Hunt, White 78.0
Ht 7: Bibby, Grant, Semmens, Evans(f) 77.0
Ht 8: Bateman, Lloyd, Parker, Smith 79.4
Ht 9: Jay, Hunt, Williams, Allott 77.4
Ht 10: Grant, Bateman, Evans, Lee 78.2
Ht 11: Semmens, Bibby, McLachlan, Lloyd(f) 78.0
Ht 12: Hunt, Williams, Lee, Smith 78.8
Ht 13: McLachlan, Bibby, Calder, Parker 78.0
Ht 14: Evans, Jay, Allott, Semmens(ex) 78.6
Ht 15: Lee, Calder, Smith, Parker(f) 80.8
Ht 16: Jay, Grant, Bateman, Bibby(f) 77.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Alec Grant (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Jack Hunt (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Doug McLachlan (2,f,1,3) 6, Danny Calder (1,1,2) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1,2,f) 4+1, Norman Evans (f,f,1,3) 4, Pat Smith (0,0,1) 1+1

Sheffield - Tommy Bateman (3,2,3,2,1) 11, Danny Lee (3,0,1,3) 7+1, Len Williams (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Jack Bibby (f,3,2,2,f) 7+1, Tommy Allott (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Bruce Semmens (1,1,3,ex) 5, Dennis Parker (1,0,f) 1, Jack White (0,0,0) 0

13 October - Newcastle 50 Glasgow 46 (British Speedway Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Crowther, Grant, Shearer 76.0
Ht 2: Crowther, Bainbridge, McLachlan, Calder(f) 78.4
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Lindsay, Fairhurst 77.0
Ht 4: Lloyd, Grant, McGregor, Bainbridge 79.8
Ht 5: Lowther, McLachlan, Calder, Shearer 78.8
Ht 6: Jay, Crowther, Bainbridge, Hunt(f) 77.6
Ht 7: Grant, Lindsay, Evans, Fairhurst 77.4
Ht 8: Crowther, McLachlan, Muir, Downham 77.8
Ht 9: Lowther, Jay, Hunt, Shearer 77.2
Ht 10: Crowther, Grant, Evans, Bainbridge 77.4
Ht 11: Lindsay, McLachlan, Fairhurst, Calder 78.6
Ht 12: Lowther, Hunt, McGregor, Muir 78.6
Ht 13: Lindsay, Lloyd, Calder, Downham 81.2
Ht 14: Jay, Evans, McGregor, Fairhurst 78.0
Ht 15: McGregor, Lloyd, Downham, Muir 79.8
Ht 16: Lowther, Grant, Crowther, Jay 77.8

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,2,3,0) 11, Alec Grant (1,2,3,2,2) 10+1, Norman Evans (3,1,1,2) 7+2, Peter Lloyd (3,2,2) 7, Doug McLachlan (1,2,2,2) 7, Jack Hunt (2,f,1,2) 5+2, Danny Calder (f,1,0,1) 2+2, Ray Muir (1,0,0) 1+1

Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Joe Crowther (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Norman Lindsay (1,2,3,3) 9, Gordon McGregor (1,1,3) 5, Junior Bainbridge (2,0,1,0) 3+2, Nobby Downham (0,0,1) 1, Harold Fairhurst (0,0,1,0) 1, Bert Shearer (0,0,0,1) 1

16 October - Middlesbrough 52 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Plant, J Hodgson, Evans(f), Grant(fex) 74.4
Ht 2: King, Curtis, Calder, McLachlan 77.6
Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, F Hodgson, Godwin 76.2
Ht 4: Wilson, J Hodgson, Lloyd, Calder 78.6
Ht 5: Curtis, Grant, Evans, King 76.4
Ht 6: McLachlan, F Hodgson, Godwin, Calder 75.4
Ht 7: Plant, Jay, J Hodgson, Hunt 74.8
Ht 8: McLachlan, King, Pye, Muir 74.2
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Evans, Grant, Godwin 75.4
Ht 10: J Hodgson, Plant, Calder, McLachlan 75.4

Ht 11: King, Jay, Curtis, Hunt 74.6
Ht 12: Grant, Godwin, Lloyd, Pye 76.4
Ht 13: Wilson, Curtis, Hunt, Muir 76.4
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Evans, Plant, Jay 75.0

Middlesbrough - Wilf Plant (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Frank Hodgson (1,2,3,3) 9, Jack Hodgson (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Fred Curtis (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Herby King (3,0,2,3) 8, Bill Wilson (3,3) 6, Geoff Godwin (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Ed Pye (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,2,2,0) 7, Alec Grant (ex,2,1,3) 6+1, Doug McLachlan (0,3,3,0) 6, Norman Evans (f,1,2,2) 5+1, Jack Hunt (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1) 2, Danny Calder (1,0,0,1) 2, Ray Muir (0,0) 0

20 October - Farewell Cup

Ht 1: Evans, Wells, Lloyd, May 77.2
Ht 2: Gilbert, Crowther, Jay, Calder 75.8
Ht 3: Grant, McLachlan, Smith, Kitchen(fex) 76.8
Ht 4: Waterman, Lowther, Hunt, Craighead 75.8
Ht 5: Kitchen, Craighead, Jay, Lloyd 78.4
Ht 6: Lowther, Evans, Calder, McLachlan(f) 77.6
Ht 7: Waterman, Grant, Crowther, Wells 75.2
Ht 8: Gilbert, Hunt, May, Smith 77.2
Ht 9: Grant, Hunt, Lloyd, Calder 77.6
Ht 10: Waterman, Evans, Jay, Smith 76.2
Ht 11: Lowther, Crowther, Lloyd, Muir 78.2
Ht 12: Crowther, McLachlan, Craighead, May 78.6
Ht 13: Gilbert, Kitchen, Lowther, Wells 77.0
Ht 14: Grant, Gilbert, Craighead, Evans 77.2
Ht 15: McLachlan, Hunt, Wells, Jay 79.2
Ht 16: Waterman, Kitchen, Calder, May(f) 77.4
Ht 17: Gilbert, Waterman, McLachlan, Lloyd 78.2
Ht 18: Kitchen, Crowther, Evans, Hunt 77.6
Ht 19: Craighead, Smith, Calder, Wells 79.4
Ht 20: Lowther, Grant, May, Jay 79.4
Run off : Waterman, Gilbert 77.6

Split Waterman (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Bill Gilbert (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Alec Grant (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Will Lowther (2,3,3,1,3) 12, Bill Kitchen (f,3,2,2,3) 10, Joe Crowther (2,1,2,3,2) 10, Norman Evans (3,2,2,0,1) 8, Doug McLachlan (2,f,2,3,1) 8, Roy Craighead (0,2,1,1,3) 7, Jack Hunt (1,2,2,2,0) 7, Pat Smith (1,0,0,2) 3, Bob Wells (2,0,0,1,0) 3, Peter Lloyd (1,0,1,1,0) 3, Wilf Jay (1,1,1,0,0) 3, Danny Calder (0,1,0,1,1) 3, Charlie May (0,1,0,f,1) 2, Ray Muir (0) 0

1948

There were not many changes in the team for the 1948 season. Doug McLachlan left for Birmingham and Charlie Spinks returned to Newcastle after missing a season. The Australians and New Zealanders had not returned to this country by the start of the season so Fred Rogers came in from Bradford and Ed "Crusty" Pye and Derek Close from Middlesbrough. When they arrived Rogers left for Norwich, Pye for Coventry and Close went back to Middlesbrough. Wilf Jay was out with a broken leg for six weeks. Australian Keith Gurtner arrived, having previously ridden for Exeter. Bonnie Waddell left for Plymouth and Jack Hunt, who had regained his title as New Zealand Champion during the winter, had a career ending injury in mid-season when in a fine vein of form. Towards the end of the season Newcastle were struggling for riders and the Stobbart brothers made a comeback. Maurice had ridden for Glasgow in 1947 but Rol had not ridden since his season with Newcastle in 1939. Jack Martin from Glasgow and Jack Winstanley from Fleetwood also made up numbers.

Wilf Jay won the Division Two Match Race Championship by beating Fred Tuck of Bristol over two legs. He won the first leg of his defence 2-1 against Frank Hodgson of Middlesbrough but lost the title on default as he was unable to ride in the second leg because of injury.

Norman Evans, who scored six points, partnered Edinburgh's Dick Campbell, fourteen points, to win a Best Pairs meeting at Edinburgh on 24 July.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|-----------------|----|----|---|----|------|------|-----|
| Bristol | 32 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 1535 | 1145 | 46 |
| Birmingham | 32 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 1489 | 1195 | 41 |
| Middlesbrough | 32 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 1445 | 1237 | 38 |
| Sheffield | 32 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 1355 | 1324 | 35 |
| Norwich | 32 | 17 | 0 | 15 | 1371 | 1311 | 34 |
| Glasgow | 32 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 1289 | 1390 | 31 |
| Newcastle | 32 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 1214 | 1468 | 22 |
| Wigan/Fleetwood | 32 | 10 | 1 | 21 | 1254 | 1427 | 21 |
| Edinburgh | 32 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 1112 | 1569 | 20 |

Anniversary Cup

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Birmingham | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 851 | 699 | 24 |
| Sheffield | 16 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 807 | 725 | 18 |
| Bristol | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 768 | 761 | 16 |
| Glasgow | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 750 | 785 | 16 |
| Middlesbrough | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 735 | 798 | 16 |
| Norwich | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 792 | 733 | 15 |
| Fleetwood | 16 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 779 | 755 | 15 |
| Newcastle | 16 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 728 | 784 | 12 |
| Edinburgh | 16 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 663 | 855 | 12 |

National Trophy Division Two winners were Birmingham.

Averages (National League, Anniversary Cup and National Trophy)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | Tpts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|
| Jack Hunt | 19 | 81 | 163 | 10 | 173 | 5 | | 8.54 |
| Wilf Jay | 41 | 173 | 360 | 9 | 369 | 7 | | 8.53 |
| Norman Evans | 47 | 193 | 318 | 26 | 344 | 1 | 3 | 7.13 |
| Ken Le Breton | 40 | 168 | 277 | 20 | 297 | | 1 | 7.07 |
| Charlie Spinks | 25 | 99 | 165 | 9 | 174 | 2 | 1 | 7.03 |
| Alec Grant | 49 | 200 | 285 | 22 | 307 | 3 | | 6.14 |
| Keith Gurtner | 21 | 74 | 83 | 10 | 93 | | | 5.03 |
| Ed Pye | 23 | 69 | 68 | 13 | 81 | | | 4.70 |
| Rol Stobbart | 10 | 36 | 30 | 5 | 35 | | | 3.89 |
| Maurice Stobbart | 22 | 70 | 53 | 12 | 65 | | | 3.71 |
| Danny Calder | 43 | 132 | 94 | 26 | 120 | | | 3.64 |
| Derek Close | 6 | 18 | 14 | 2 | 16 | | | 3.56 |
| Fred Rogers | 11 | 36 | 26 | 6 | 32 | | | 3.56 |
| Peter Lloyd | 27 | 81 | 55 | 9 | 64 | | | 3.16 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Alec Gardiner | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Jack Martin | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 1.33 |
| Ray Muir | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Bonnie Waddell | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 4.00 |
| Jack Winstanley | 5 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 1.43 |

31 March - Glasgow 47 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Fairhurst, Lowther, Evans, Rogers 87.0
Ht 2: Jay, Ryan, Lindsay, Calder 86.2
Ht 3: Grant, Bainbridge, Lloyd, Crowther 87.8
Ht 4: Fairhurst, McGregor, Close, Calder 88.6
Ht 5: Lindsay, Evans, Ryan, Rogers 87.8
Ht 6: Jay, Crowther, Bainbridge, Calder 85.4
Ht 7: Lowther, Grant, Fairhurst, Lloyd 86.8
Ht 8: Jay, Lindsay, Pye, Martin 86.2
Ht 9: Crowther, Evans, Bainbridge, Rogers 85.4
Ht 10: Jay, Lowther, Fairhurst, Calder 86.0
Ht 11: Lindsay, Grant, Ryan, Lloyd 86.0
Ht 12: Bainbridge, Close, Martin(ef), Rogers(ef) 89.6
Ht 13: Ryan, Lloyd, Pye, McGregor 89.6
Ht 14: Evans, Lowther, Crowther(ef), Grant(ef) 89.6

Glasgow - Norman Lindsay (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Will Lowther (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Harold Fairhurst (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Junior Bainbridge (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Buck Ryan (2,1,1,3) 7, Joe Crowther (0,2,3,ef) 5, Gordon McGregor (2,0) 2+1, Jack Martin (0,ef) 0
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (1,2,2,3) 8, Alec Grant (3,2,2,ef) 7, Derek Close (1,2) 3, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0,2) 3, Ed Pye (1,1) 2+1, Danny Calder (0,0,0,0) 0, Fred Rogers (0,0,0,ef) 0

5 April - Newcastle 38 Fleetwood 45 (National League)

Ht 1: Geary, Lloyd, Cooper, Grant(ef) 78.4
Ht 2: Evans, Gordon, Lambourne, Rogers(f) 77.4
Ht 3: Hargreaves, Jay, Calder(f), Brine(fex) 77.2
Ht 4: Grant, Lambourne, Hart, Pye 77.8
Ht 5: Cooper, Geary, Rogers, Evans 78.4
Ht 6: Jay, Pye, Lambourne, Gordon 78.4
Ht 7: Hargreaves, Grant, Lloyd, Brine (fex) 77.6

Ht 8: Gordon, Close, Evans, Winstanley(fex) 78.6
Ht 9: Jay, Cooper, Geary, Close(f) 77.8
Ht 10: Gordon, Grant, Lloyd, Lambourne 77.6
Ht 11: Hargreaves, Evans, Hart, Rogers 78.4
Ht 12: Geary, Hart, Close, Pye 79.8
Ht 13: Hargreaves, Rogers, Pye 78.4
Ht 14: Jay, Cooper, Lloyd, Hart 78.4

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Alec Grant (ef,3,2,2) 7, Norman Evans (3,0,1,2) 6+1, Peter Lloyd (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Ed Pye (0,2,0,1) 3+2, Derek Close (2,f,1) 3, Fred Rogers (f,1,0,2) 3, Danny Calder (f) 0

Fleetwood - Norman Hargreaves (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Geary (3,2,1,3) 9+2, Jack Gordon (2,0,3,3) 8, Cyril Cooper (1,3,2,2) 8, Ron Hart (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Reg Lambourne (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (f) 0, Percy Brine (f,f) 0

12 April - Newcastle 49 Birmingham 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Dell, Lloyd, May 76.6
Ht 2: Evans, McLachlan, Rogers, Warren 77.0
Ht 3: Jay, Bennett, Dook, Pye 77.6
Ht 4: Grant, Tolley, McLachlan, Calder 78.6
Ht 5: Rogers, Evans, May, Dell 78.4
Ht 6: Jay, McLachlan, Warren, Pye 78.0
Ht 7: Grant, Lloyd, Bennett, Dook 78.6
Ht 8: Evans, Close, Warren, Whitby 79.6
Ht 9: Jay, May, Dell, Close 80.0
Ht 10: Grant, McLachlan, Warren, Lloyd 79.6
Ht 11: Evans, Dook, Bennett, Rogers 79.8
Ht 12: May, Close, Tolley, Pye 80.2
Ht 13: Bennett, Rogers, Calder, Whitby 80.0
Ht 14: Jay, Dook, Dell, Lloyd 79.6

Newcastle - Alec Grant (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Fred Rogers (1,3,0,2) 6, Derek Close (2,0,2) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Danny Calder (0,1) 1+1, Ed Pye (0,0,0) 0

Birmingham - Geoff Bennett (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Doug McLachlan (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Charlie May (0,1,2,3) 6, Roy Dook (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Stan Dell (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Graham Warren (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Dick Tolley (2,1) 3, Buck Whitby (0,0) 0

16 April - Bristol 57 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Mountford, Tuck, Rogers(f) 67.6
Ht 2: Salmon, Grant, Lloyd, Wise(f) 68.4
Ht 3: B Hole, Beddoe, Jay, Pye 69.4
Ht 4: Quick, Mountford, Lloyd, Calder(f) 68.4
Ht 5: Salmon, Wise, Evans, Rogers 68.4
Ht 6: B Hole, Grant, Beddoe, Lloyd(f) 70.4
Ht 7: Mountford, Jay, Tuck, Pye(f) 68.0
Ht 8: Salmon, Grant, J Hole, Close(f) 69.0
Ht 9: B Hole, Beddoe, Evans, Rogers 69.8
Ht 10: Tuck, Mountford, Lloyd, Grant(f) 70.2
Ht 11: Salmon, Jay, Wise, Pye 69.0
Ht 12: B Hole, J Hole, Rogers, Calder 72.0
Ht 13: Wise, Pye, Quick, Close(f) 69.8
Ht 14: Jay, Evans, Tuck, Beddoe 69.0

Bristol - Eric Salmon (3,3,3,3) 12, Billy Hole (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Mountford (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Roger

Wise (ef,2,1,3) 6+1, Fred Tuck (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Mike Beddoe (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Cyril Quick (3,1) 4, Johnny Hole (1,2) 3+1
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (1,2,2,3) 8, Norman Evans (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Alec Grant (2,2,2,f) 6, Peter Lloyd (1,1,f,1) 3+1, Ed Pye (0,f,0,2) 2, Fred Rogers (f,0,0,1) 1, Danny Calder (f,0) 0, Derek Close (f,f) 0

17 April - Birmingham 50 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, May, Dell, Rogers 82.4
Ht 2: Grant, McLachlan, Lloyd, Warren(f) 80.2
Ht 3: Jay, Dook, Bennett, Close 83.2
Ht 4: Tolley, May, Calder, Lloyd 83.8
Ht 5: Warren, McLachlan, Evans, Rogers 80.0
Ht 6: Grant, Dook, Bennett, Lloyd 80.4
Ht 7: Jay, May, Close, Dell(f) 83.6
Ht 8: Warren, Pye, Whitby, Grant(f) 83.2
Ht 9: Evans, Bennett, Calder, Dook 86.6
Ht 10: May, Dell, Grant, Lloyd 89.0
Ht 11: McLachlan, Warren, Jay, Close 89.2
Ht 12: Bennett, Whitby, Rogers, Calder(ef) 89.4
Ht 13: McLachlan, Tolley, Pye, Close(f) 87.6
Ht 14: Evans, Jay, Dell, Dook 85.0

Birmingham - Doug McLachlan (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Charlie May (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Graham Warren (f,3,3,2) 8+1, Geoff Bennett (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Dick Tolley (3,2) 5+1, Stan Dell (1,f,2,1) 4+2, Roy Dook (2,2,0,0) 4, Buck Whitby (1,2) 3+1
Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,1,3,3) 10, Wilf Jay (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Alec Grant (3,3,f,1) 7, Ed Pye (2,1) 3, Danny Calder (1,1,ef) 2, Fred Rogers (0,0,1) 1, Derek Close (0,1,0,f) 1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0,0) 1

19 April - Newcastle 54 Fleetwood 42 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Grant, Hargreaves, Lloyd, Gordon(f) 77.4
Ht 2: Evans, Geary, Rogers, Brine 78.0
Ht 3: Jay, Cooper, Close, Lambourne 78.4
Ht 4: Grant, Calder, Brine, Hart 79.4
Ht 5: Hargreaves, Evans, Gordon, Rogers(f) 77.8
Ht 6: Jay, Geary, Close, Brine 77.4
Ht 7: Grant, Lambourne, Cooper, Lloyd 79.4
Ht 8: Geary, Evans, Pye, Winstanley 78.6
Ht 9: Jay, Hargreaves, Gordon, Close(f) 78.8
Ht 10: Geary, Grant, Lloyd, Brine 79.0
Ht 11: Evans, Cooper, Lambourne, Rogers 79.2
Ht 12: Gordon, Pye, Close, Hart(f) 80.2
Ht 13: Lambourne, Winstanley, Calder, Rogers(f) 80.2
Ht 14: Jay, Cooper, Lloyd, Hargreaves 78.6
Ht 15: Pye, Calder, Winstanley, Hart 81.4
Ht 16: Jay, Geary, Hargreaves, Grant(fex) 78.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Alec Grant (3,3,3,2,f) 11, Norman Evans (3,2,2,3) 10, Ed Pye (1,2,3) 6+1, Danny Calder (2,1,2) 5+2, Derek Close (1,1,f,1) 3+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Fred Rogers (1,f,0,f) 1
Fleetwood - Dick Geary (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Norman Hargreaves (2,3,2,0,1) 8+1, Cyril Cooper (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Jack Gordon (f,1,1,3) 5+1, Reg Lambourne (0,1,3) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (0,2,1) 3+1, Percy Brine (0,1,0,0) 1, Ron Hart (0,f,0) 0

22 April - Middlesbrough 59 Newcastle 25 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Godwin, Rogers 74.2

Ht 2: J Hodgson, Le Breton, Wilson, Lloyd(f) 75.6
 Ht 3: King, Jay, Plant, Pye 74.2
 Ht 4: Godwin, Close, Waddell, Calder 76.2
 Ht 5: J Hodgson, Evans, Rogers, Wilson(ef) 75.2
 Ht 6: Plant, King, Calder, Le Breton 75.2
 Ht 7: Godwin, F Hodgson, Jay, Pye 75.4
 Ht 8: Le Breton, Mills, Wilson, Waddell 78.0
 Ht 9: Plant, King, Evans, Rogers 75.0
 Ht 10: F Hodgson, Godwin, Calder, Le Breton 76.2
 Ht 11: J Hodgson, Wilson, Jay, Pye 76.8
 Ht 12: Plant, Calder, Rogers, Mills 75.8
 Ht 13: J Hodgson, Close, Waddell, Pye(ex) 76.6
 Ht 14: Jay, F Hodgson, King, Evans 75.2

Middlesbrough - Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Wilf Plant (1,3,3,3) 10, Geoff Godwin (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Benny King (3,2,2,1) 8+3, Derek Close (2,2) 4+2, Bill Wilson (1,ef,1,2) 4+2, Tip Mills (2,0) 2
 Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,1,1,3) 7, Ken Le Breton (2,0,3,0) 5, Norman Evans (2,2,1,0) 5, Danny Calder (0,1,1,2) 4, Fred Rogers (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Bonnie Waddell (1,0,1) 2, Peter Lloyd (f) 0, Ed Pye (0,0,0,ex) 0

26 April - Newcastle 53 Edinburgh 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Maddern, Lloyd, Shearer 77.4
 Ht 2: Evans, Lack, Pye, Mitchell 78.2
 Ht 3: Jay, Campbell, Baird, Calder 77.2
 Ht 4: Mitchell, Lloyd, Rogers, Sharples(f) 79.8
 Ht 5: Evans, Shearer, Pye, Maddern(f) 82.0
 Ht 6: Jay, Calder, Lack, Mitchell 78.0
 Ht 7: Campbell, Grant, Baird, Lloyd 78.2
 Ht 8: Evans, Lack, Le Breton, Cox 79.2
 Ht 9: Jay, Calder, Shearer, Sharples(f) 79.2
 Ht 10: Grant, Lack, Lloyd, Mitchell 79.0
 Ht 11: Evans, Pye, Baird, Campbell(f) 79.8
 Ht 12: Calder, Shearer, Le Breton, Sharples 79.0
 Ht 13: Baird, Pye, Rogers, Cox(f) 79.4
 Ht 14: Maddern, Jay, Grant, Campbell 79.6

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Alec Grant (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Danny Calder (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Ed Pye (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Peter Lloyd (1,2,0,1) 4, Fred Rogers (1,1) 2+2, Ken Le Breton (1,1) 2
 Edinburgh - Eddie Lack (2,1,2,2) 7, Bill Baird (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Bill Maddern (2,f,3) 5, Dick Campbell (2,3,f,0) 5, Bert Shearer (0,2,1,2) 5, Clem Mitchell (0,3,0,0) 3, Keith Cox (0,f) 0, Ken Sharples (f,f,0) 0

3 May - Newcastle 37 Bristol 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Beddoe, B Hole, Grant, Lloyd 77.2
 Ht 2: Tuck, Mountford, Evans, Pye 79.0
 Ht 3: Jay, Wise, Calder, Salmon 77.0
 Ht 4: Mountford, Quick, Lloyd, Rogers 77.4
 Ht 5: Beddoe, B Hole, Evans, Pye 77.4
 Ht 6: Tuck, Jay, Mountford, Calder 76.6
 Ht 7: Grant, Lloyd, Wise, Salmon 78.6
 Ht 8: Tuck, Le Breton, Evans, J Hole 77.6
 Ht 9: Beddoe, Jay, B Hole, Calder 76.6
 Ht 10: Tuck, Mountford, Lloyd, Grant(f) 76.2

Ht 11: Wise, Le Breton, Evans, Salmon 77.8
Ht 12: B Hole, Le Breton, Calder, Quick 77.6
Ht 13: Pye, Rogers, Salmon, J Hole 79.6
Ht 14: Jay, Grant, Wise, Beddoe 77.0

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,2,2,3) 10, Alec Grant (1,3,f,2) 6+1, Ken Le Breton (2,2,2) 6, Norman Evans (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Peter Lloyd (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Ed Pye (0,0,3) 3, Fred Rogers (0,2) 2+1, Danny Calder (1,0,0,1) 2+1

Bristol - Fred Tuck (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Beddoe (3,3,3,0) 9, Jack Mountford (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Billy Hole (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Roger Wise (2,1,3,1) 7, Cyril Quick (2,0) 2+1, Eric Salmon (0,0,0,1) 1, Johnny Hole (0,0) 0

7 May - Bristol 58 Newcastle 38 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: B Hole, Beddoe, Spinks, Evans 69.8
Ht 2: Le Breton, Grant, Tuck 69.4
Ht 3: Jay, Salmon, Wise, Calder 68.8
Ht 4: Quick, Le Breton, B Hole, Pye 69.2
Ht 5: Tuck, Mountford, Evans, Spinks 69.2
Ht 6: Salmon, Wise, Grant, Le Breton 68.8
Ht 7: Jay, B Hole, Beddoe, Calder 68.0
Ht 8: Grant, J Hole, Lloyd, Tuck 69.4
Ht 9: Salmon, Evans, Wise, Spinks 68.4
Ht 10: Beddoe, B Hole, Grant, Le Breton 69.4
Ht 11: Tuck, Mountford, Calder, Jay 69.4
Ht 12: Salmon, Evans, Pye, J Hole 69.4
Ht 13: Mountford, Calder, Quick, Lloyd 71.0
Ht 14: Wise, Jay, Beddoe, Spinks 68.4
Ht 15: Pye, Quick, Lloyd, J Hole 70.8
Ht 16: Jay, Salmon, B Hole, Grant 69.8

Bristol - Eric Salmon (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Billy Hole (3,1,2,2,1) 9+2, Jack Mountford (2,2,3) 7+2, Roger Wise (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Mike Beddoe (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Fred Tuck (1,3,0,3) 7, Cyril Quick (3,1,2) 6, Johnny Hole (2,0,0) 2
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,0,2,3) 11, Alec Grant (2,1,3,1,0) 7+1, Ken Le Breton (3,2,0,0) 5, Norman Evans (0,1,2,2) 5, Ed Pye (0,1,3) 4+1, Danny Calder (0,0,1,2) 3, Peter Lloyd (1,0,1) 2, Charlie Spinks (1,0,0,0) 1

8 May - Birmingham 61 Newcastle 34 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Dell, Evans, May(f), Spinks(f) 79.0
Ht 2: McLachlan, Warren, Le Breton, Grant 81.6
Ht 3: Wilson, Jay, Bennett, Calder 79.4
Ht 4: Le Breton, Pye, Tolley, May 80.2
Ht 5: Evans, Warren, McLachlan, Spinks(f) 79.4
Ht 6: Wilson, Le Breton, Bennett, Grant 79.0
Ht 7: Dell, Jay, Calder, May 79.6
Ht 8: Warren, Grant, Lloyd, Whitby(f) 79.6
Ht 9: Wilson, Evans, Bennett, Spinks(f) 79.6
Ht 10: Dell, Grant, Tolley, Le Breton(f) 80.0
Ht 11: McLachlan, Warren, Jay, Calder 78.6
Ht 12: Bennett, Pye, Evans, Whitby 79.8
Ht 13: McLachlan, Tolley, Calder, Lloyd 80.0
Ht 14: Dell, Wilson, Spinks, Jay 79.6
Ht 15: Whitby, Lloyd, Tolley, Pye 80.6
Ht 16: McLachlan, Bennett, Evans, Le Breton(ef) 79.0

Birmingham - Doug McLachlan (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Stan Dell (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Wilson (3,3,3,2) 11, Graham Warren (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Geoff Bennett (1,1,1,3,2) 8+1, Dick Tolley (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Buck Whitby (f,0,3) 3, Charlie May (f,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,2,1,1) 9, Ken Le Breton (1,3,2,f,ef) 6, Wilf Jay (2,2,1,0) 5, Ed Pye (2,2,0) 4+1, Alec Grant (0,0,2,2) 4, Peter Lloyd (1,0,2) 3+1, Danny Calder (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Charlie Spinks (f,f,f,1) 1

10 May - Newcastle 39 Sheffield 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, L Williams, S Williams, Spinks(f) 77.0
Ht 2: Bateman, Le Breton, Grant, Parker 77.8
Ht 3: Semmens, Calder, Lloyd, Lee 77.8
Ht 4: Evans, Pye, White, Parker 78.6
Ht 5: L Williams, Le Breton, Grant, S Williams 77.6
Ht 6: Bateman, Calder, Lloyd, Parker(ef) 78.0
Ht 7: Semmens, Evans, Spinks, Lee 77.2
Ht 8: Bateman, Grant, Waddell, Sharples(f) 78.2
Ht 9: L Williams, S Williams, Calder, Pye 79.6
Ht 10: Bateman, Evans, Spinks(ef), Parker(f) 77.4
Ht 11: Semmens, Grant, Le Breton, Lee 77.8
Ht 12: White, S Williams, Waddell, Calder(f) 80.6
Ht 13: Semmens, Le Breton, Sharples, Pye 78.4
Ht 14: Spinks, Lee, Lloyd, L Williams 79.2

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,3,2,2) 10, Ken Le Breton (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Alec Grant (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Danny Calder (2,2,1,f) 5, Charlie Spinks (f,1,ef,3) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1,1) 3+2, Bonnie Waddell (1,1) 2+1, Ed Pye (2,0,0) 2+1

Sheffield - Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,3) 12, Len Williams (2,3,3,0) 8, Stan Williams (1,0,2,2) 5+3, Jack White (1,3) 4, Danny Lee (0,0,0,2) 2, Ken Sharples (f,1) 1, Alf Parker (0,0,f,f) 0

15 May - Hull 35 Newcastle 48 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Calder, Mitchell, Johnson, Spinks 86.8
Ht 2: Grant, Pye, Allison, Craig 88.0
Ht 3: Le Breton, White, Shepherd, Lloyd 85.8
Ht 4: Pye, Rogers, Johnson(ef), Gorman(ef) 87.8
Ht 5: Calder, Craig, Allison, Gurtner 87.4
Ht 6: Grant, Shepherd, Pye, White 87.0
Ht 7: Le Breton, Johnson, Lloyd, Mitchell 86.0
Ht 8: Grant, Craig, Baker, Gurtner 89.8
Ht 9: Shepherd, White, Calder, Rogers 86.6
Ht 10: Pye, Grant, Mitchell, Johnson 87.2
Ht 11: Le Breton, Craig, Allison, Lloyd 84.8
Ht 12: Rogers, Shepherd, Baker, Gurtner 87.8
Ht 13: Le Breton, Rogers, Allison, Gorman 85.8
Ht 14: White, Mitchell, Lloyd, Calder 87.4

Hull - Dick Shepherd (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Johnny White (2,0,2,3) 7+1, George Craig (0,2,2,2) 6, Mick Mitchell (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Al Allison (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Norman Johnson (1,ef,2,0) 3+1, Bob Baker (1,1) 2+2, Brian Gorman (ef,0) 0

Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Grant (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ed Pye (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Fred Rogers (2,0,3,2) 7+2, Danny Calder (3,3,1,0) 7, Peter Lloyd (0,1,0,1) 2, Charlie Spinks (0) 0, Keith Gurtner (0,0,0) 0

18 May - Fleetwood 44 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Geary, Cooper 66.4
 Ht 2: Plant, Le Breton, Hargreaves, Spinks 65.4
 Ht 3: Jay, Calder, Gordon, Lambourne 66.4
 Ht 4: Geary, Le Breton, Hart, Pye
 Ht 5: Plant, Evans, Grant, Hargreaves 66.2
 Ht 6: Gordon, Le Breton, Spinks, Lambourne 68.0
 Ht 7: Geary, Jay, Calder, Cooper 66.8
 Ht 8: Hargreaves, Lloyd, Brine(ef), Spinks(ef) 67.8
 Ht 9: Gordon, Grant, Hart, Evans 67.8
 Ht 10: Le Breton, Geary, Cooper, Spinks(ef) 67.4
 Ht 11: Hargreaves, Jay, Plant, Calder
 Ht 12: Grant, Brine, Lambourne, Pye 68.0
 Ht 13: Plant, Hart, Lloyd, Calder(ef) 67.6
 Ht 14: Jay, Gordon, Cooper, Evans 67.4

Fleetwood - Wilf Plant (3,3,1,3) 10, Dick Geary (1,3,3,2) 9, Jack Gordon (1,3,3,2) 9, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,3,3) 7, Ron Hart (1,1,2) 4+1, Cyril Cooper (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Percy Brine (ef,2) 2, Reg Lambourne (0,0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,2,2,3) 10, Ken Le Breton (2,2,2,3) 9, Alec Grant (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Norman Evans (3,2,0,0) 5, Danny Calder (2,1,0,ef) 3+2, Peter Lloyd (2,1) 3, Charlie Spinks (0,1,ef,ef) 1+1, Ed Pye (0,0) 0

19 May - Newcastle 62 Edinburgh 30 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1 :Grant, Maddern, Evans, Shearer 76.4
 Ht 2: Le Breton, Campbell, Pye, Baird 78.2
 Ht 3: Jay, Calder, Lack, Mitchell 79.8
 Ht 4: Grant, Baird, Downham, Rogers 77.6
 Ht 5: Le Breton, Pye, Maddern, Shearer 76.8
 Ht 6: Jay, Campbell, Baird, Calder 76.6
 Ht 7: Grant, Evans, Lack, Mitchell 78.4
 Ht 8: Campbell, Pye, Cox(nf), Lloyd(nf) 79.2
 Ht 9: Jay, Maddern, Shearer, Calder 78.0
 Ht 10: Evans, Grant(f), Campbell(nf), Baird(nf) 84.0
 Ht 11: Le Breton, Pye, Lack, Mitchell 77.2
 Ht 12: Shearer, Rogers, Downham, Calder 79.8
 Ht 13: Le Breton, Rogers, Lack, Cox 78.0
 Ht 14: Jay, Evans, Maddern, Mitchell 78.6
 Ht 15: Rogers, Downham, Cox 80.0
 Ht 16: Jay, Le Breton, Campbell, Maddern 77.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Alec Grant (3,3,3,f) 9, Norman Evans (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Ed Pye (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Fred Rogers (2,2,3) 7+1, Danny Calder (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (n) 0
 Edinburgh - Dick Campbell (2,2,3,n,1) 8, Bill Maddern (2,1,2,1,0) 6, Bert Shearer (0,0,1,3) 4+1, Nobby Downham (1,1,2) 4+1, Eddie Lack (1,1,1,1) 4, Bill Baird (0,2,1,n) 3+1, Keith Cox (n,0,1) 1+1, Clem Mitchell (0,0,0,0) 0

22 May - Edinburgh 29 Newcastle 55 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans, Maddern, Shearer 76.8
 Ht 2: Spinks, Campbell, Le Breton, Baird 80.8
 Ht 3: Jay, Lack, Mitchell, Calder 80.6
 Ht 4: Pye, Le Breton, Parker, Shearer 83.8
 Ht 5: Grant, Evans, Campbell, Baird 79.2
 Ht 6: Spinks, Lack, Le Breton, Mitchell 81.2
 Ht 7: Jay, Maddern, Shearer, Calder 76.8

Ht 8: Spinks, Cox, Gurtner, Campbell(f) 76.4
Ht 9: Grant, Evans, Lack, Mitchell 75.6
Ht 10: Spinks, Maddern, Shearer, Le Breton 75.8
Ht 11: Jay, Baird, Gurtner, Campbell(f) 74.2
Ht 12: Grant, Cox, Pye, Lack 75.0
Ht 13: Parker, Pye, Baird, Gurtner 76.8
Ht 14: Jay, Maddern, Evans, Mitchell 73.4

Edinburgh - Bill Maddern (1,2,2,2) 7, Eddie Lack (2,2,1,0) 5, Keith Cox (2,2) 4, Dennis Parker (1,3) 4, Bill Baird (0,0,2,1) 3, Dick Campbell (2,1,f,f) 3, Bert Shearer (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Clem Mitchell (1,0,0,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Grant (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Ed Pye (3,1,2) 6, Ken Le Breton (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Keith Gurtner (1,1,0) 2, Danny Calder (0,0) 0

24 May - Newcastle v Glasgow (National League) - postponed rain

25 May - Newcastle 37 Glasgow 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Fairhurst, Grant 76.8
Ht 2: Ryan, Le Breton, Lindsay, Pye 77.0
Ht 3: Jay, Bainbridge, Calder, Crowther 77.2
Ht 4: Ryan, Grant, McGregor, Gurtner 78.4
Ht 5: Lowther, Pye, Le Breton, Fairhurst 78.0
Ht 6: Jay, Lindsay, Ryan, Calder 77.4
Ht 7: Crowther, Evans, Grant, Bainbridge 76.8
Ht 8: Lindsay, Pye, Rogers(nf), McGuire(nf) 78.8
Ht 9: Lowther, Jay, Calder, Fairhurst 76.8
Ht 10: Grant, Evans, Ryan, Lindsay 77.4
Ht 11: Bainbridge, Crowther, Le Breton, Pye 77.8
Ht 12: Calder, Fairhurst, Rogers, McGregor 78.0
Ht 13: Bainbridge, Le Breton, McGuire, Gurtner 77.6
Ht 14: Lowther, Crowther, Jay, Evans 76.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,2,1) 9, Alec Grant (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Norman Evans (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Ken Le Breton (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Danny Calder (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Ed Pye (0,2,2,0) 4, Fred Rogers (n,1) 1, Keith Gurtner (0,0) 0

Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Buck Ryan (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Junior Bainbridge (2,0,3,3) 8, Joe Crowther (0,3,2,2) 7+2, Norman Lindsay (1,2,3,0) 6, Harold Fairhurst (1,0,0,2) 3, Gordon McGregor (1,0) 1, Angus McGuire (n,1) 1

31 May - Newcastle 39 Middlesbrough 45 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Grant, H King, Evans(fex) 79.8
Ht 2: Le Breton, Wilson, Spinks, J Hodgson(fex) 83.2
Ht 3: Godwin, B King, Jay, Calder 78.6
Ht 4: J Hodgson, Grant, Pye, Mills 79.6
Ht 5: F Hodgson, Le Breton, H King, Spinks(f) 80.0
Ht 6: Jay, J Hodgson, Pye, Wilson 78.2
Ht 7: B King, Godwin, Evans, Grant 78.6
Ht 8: Hunt, Spinks, Wilson, Close 78.8
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Pye, H King, Jay(f) 81.6
Ht 10: J Hodgson, Evans, Grant, Wilson 78.4
Ht 11: Spinks, Godwin, B King, Le Breton 77.6
Ht 12: Hunt, H King, Mills, Calder(ef) 78.0
Ht 13: Le Breton, B King, Pye, Close(ef) 78.6

Ht 14: Godwin, Jay, F Hodgson, Evans 77.2

Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (3,2,0,3) 8, Charlie Spinks (1,f,2,3) 6+1, Jack Hunt (3,3) 6, Wilf Jay (1,3,f,2) 6, Alec Grant (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Ed Pye (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Norman Evans (f,1,2,0) 3, Danny Calder (0,ef) 0

Middlesbrough - Geoff Godwin (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,1) 10, Benny King (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Jack Hodgson (f,2,3,3) 8, Herby King (1,1,1,2) 5, Bill Wilson (2,0,1,0) 3, Tip Mills (0,1) 1+1, Derek Close (0,ef) 0

7 June - Newcastle 50 Norwich 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Spencer, Grant, Powell 75.6

Ht 2: Spinks, Clarke, Le Breton, Littlewood 74.4

Ht 3: Jay, Hunt, Bravery, Mills 74.4

Ht 4: Clarke, Evans, Freeman, Pye 75.0

Ht 5: Spinks, Spencer, Le Breton, Revett 74.4

Ht 6: Jay, Hunt, Littlewood, Clarke 75.6

Ht 7: Mills, Evans, Grant, Bravery 75.4

Ht 8: Spinks, Revett, Calder, Littlewood 76.6

Ht 9: Jay, Revett, Powell, Hunt 77.0

Ht 10: Evans, Grant, Littlewood, Clarke 76.6

Ht 11: Mills, Le Breton, Bravery, Spinks 75.4

Ht 12: Hunt, Freeman, Calder, Powell 76.4

Ht 13: Bravery, Le Breton, Revett, Pye 77.2

Ht 14: Jay, Mills, Spencer, Grant 75.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,2,2,3) 10, Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,0) 9, Jack Hunt (2,2,0,3) 7+2, Ken Le Breton (1,1,2,2) 6, Alec Grant (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Danny Calder (1,1) 2, Ed Pye (0,0) 0

Norwich - Paddy Mills (0,3,3,2) 8, Bert Spencer (2,2,1) 5+1, Phil Clarke (2,3,0,0) 5, Ted Bravery (1,0,1,3) 5, Geoff Revett (0.2,2,1) 5, Jack Freeman (1,2) 3, Syd Littlewood (0,1,0,1) 2, Aussie Powell (0,1,0) 1+1

10 June - Sheffield 46 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: S Williams, Evans, L Williams, Grant 75.0

Ht 2: Spinks, Semmens, Le Breton, Lee 75.4

Ht 3: Bateman, Jay, Hunt, Allott 75.4

Ht 4: S Williams, Le Breton, White, Pye 76.0

Ht 5: Semmens, Evans, Lee, Grant 77.0

Ht 6: Bateman, Spinks, Allott, Le Breton 75.6

Ht 7: Jay, S Williams, L Williams, Hunt 75.2

Ht 8: Spinks, Semmens, Calder, Sharples 76.0

Ht 9: Bateman, Allott, Evans, Grant 76.2

Ht 10: S Williams, L Williams, Le Breton, Spinks(ef) 75.8

Ht 11: Jay, Hunt, Lee, Semmens(ef) 75.6

Ht 12: Bateman, Evans, Pye, Sharples 76.2

Ht 13: Hunt, Lee, White, Calder 77.2

Ht 14: Jay, L Williams, Allott, Grant 76.2

Sheffield - Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,3) 12, Stan Williams (3,3,2,3) 11, Bruce Semmens (2,3,2,ef) 7, Len Williams (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Tommy Allott (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Danny Lee (0,1,1,2) 4, Jack White (1,1) 2+1, Ken Sharples (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Charlie Spinks (3,2,3,ef) 8, Norman Evans (2,2,1,2) 7, Jack Hunt (1,0,2,3) 6+2, Ken Le Breton (1,2,0,1) 4, Ed Pye (0,1) 1+1, Danny Calder (1,0) 1, Alec Grant (0,0,0,0) 0

12 June - Norwich 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Spencer, Evans, Grant, Revett 77.8
Ht 2: Spinks, Mills, Powell, Le Breton(f) 76.6
Ht 3: Jay, Bravery, Littlewood, Hunt 78.4
Ht 4: Revett, Freeman, Le Breton, Pye 78.4
Ht 5: Powell, Mills, Evans, Grant 77.2
Ht 6: Littlewood, Bravery, Le Breton, Spinks(ef) 80.2
Ht 7: Spencer, Jay, Revett, Hunt(ex) 78.4
Ht 8: Powell, Clarke, Calder, Spinks(f) 79.0
Ht 9: Bravery, Evans, Littlewood, Grant 80.0
Ht 10: Spencer, Revett, Le Breton, Pye 78.0
Ht 11: Powell, Jay, Mills, Hunt 78.6
Ht 12: Clarke, Bravery, Pye, Evans 79.8
Ht 13: Mills, Freeman, Calder, Hunt(f) 77.8
Ht 14: Spencer, Jay, Littlewood, Grant 79.0

Norwich - Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3) 12, Aussie Powell (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Ted Bravery (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Paddy Mills (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Geoff Revett (0,3,1,2) 6+1, Syd Little wood (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Phil Clarke (2,3) 5+1, Jack Freeman (2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,2,2,2) 9, Norman Evans (2,1,2,0) 5, Charlie Spinks (3,ef,f) 3, Ken Le Breton (f,1,1,1) 3, Danny Calder (1,1) 2, Alec Grant (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Ed Pye (0,1) 1, Jack Hunt (0,ex,0,f) 0

14 June - Newcastle 41 Middlesbrough 65 (National Trophy Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Grant, H King, Evans 74.8
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Jay, Wilson(ex), Spinks(ef) 76.0
Ht 3: B King, Evans, Mills, Le Breton(ef) 76.0
Ht 4: Close, Pye, Bettis, Calder(f) 77.8
Ht 5: F Hodgson, Le Breton, Wilson, Spinks(f) 75.8
Ht 6: Jay, J Hodgson, Mills, Grant(f) 76.4
Ht 7: Spinks, B King, Hunt, H King(f) 76.6
Ht 8: H King, Hunt, Grant, Wilson(f) 77.8
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Mills, Grant, Spinks(f) 77.4
Ht 10: B King, Evans, Wilson, Jay(ex) 76.2
Ht 11: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Le Breton, Hunt 76.6
Ht 12: Spinks, H King, J Hodgson, Evans 75.8
Ht 13: F Hodgson, B King, Jay, Hunt 76.8
Ht 14: Close, Pye, Bettis, Calder(f) 78.0
Ht 15: J Hodgson, Le Breton, Grant(f), B King(f) 76.6
Ht 16: Evans, Wilson, Mills, Hunt(f) 77.8
Ht 17: Le Breton, Jay, H King, Mills 76.0
Ht 18: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Jay, Spinks(ef) 77.2

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,ex,1,2,1) 9+1, Ken Le Breton (ef,2,1,2,3) 8, Norman Evans (0,2,2,0,3) 7, Charlie Spinks (ef,f,3,f,3,f) 6, Alec Grant (2,f,1,1,f) 4+1, Ed Pye (2,2) 4, Jack Hunt (1,2,0,0,f) 3, Danny Calder (f,f) 0
Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Jack Hodgson (3,2,2,1,3,2) 13+3, Benny King (3,2,3,2,f) 10+1, Herby King (1,f,3,2,1) 7, Derek Close (3,3) 6, Tip Mills (1,1,2,1,0) 5+3, Bill Wilson (ex,1,f,1,2) 4, Frank Bettis (1,1) 2

17 June - Middlesbrough 67 Newcastle 40 (National Trophy Second Round Second Leg) – Middlesbrough won 132-81 on aggregate

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Close, Grant 71.6
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Wilson, Spinks, Le Breton 75.0

Ht 3: Jay, Close, Hunt, King 74.4
 Ht 4: Bettis, Pye, Calder, Watts 76.8
 Ht 5: J Hodgson, Grant, King, Spinks 74.2
 Ht 6: F Hodgson, Le Breton, Jay, Wilson 75.6
 Ht 7: J Hodgson, Evans, Mills, Hunt 73.6
 Ht 8: Mills, F Hodgson, Evans(ef), Spinks(ef) 74.6
 Ht 9: J Hodgson, F Hodgson, Jay, Grant 74.2
 Ht 10: Close, Calder, Hunt, Wilson 75.6
 Ht 11: Le Breton, King, Mills, Grant 73.6
 Ht 12: J Hodgson, Le Breton, Close, Evans 73.8
 Ht 13: Mills, Wilson, Grant, Hunt 76.0
 Ht 14: Bettis, Calder, Pye, Watts 76.6
 Ht 15: F Hodgson, Le Breton, King, Pye 75.2
 Ht 16: Close, Jay, Mills, Calder 74.4
 Ht 17: Jay, King, Evans, Wilson 75.4
 Ht 18: F Hodgson, Le Breton, J Hodgson, Jay 74.0

Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,2,3,3) 16+2, Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,3,3,1) 16, Derek Close (1,2,3,1,3) 10, Tip Mills (1,3,1,3,1) 9+1, Frank Bettis (3,3) 6, Herby King (0,1,2,1,2) 6, Bill Wilson (2,0,0,2,0) 4+2, Jack Watts (0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (0,2,3,2,2,2) 11, Wilf Jay (3,1,1,3,2,0) 9+1, Danny Calder (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Norman Evans (2,2,ef,0,1) 5, Ed Pye (2,1,0) 3+1, Alec Grant (0,2,0,0,1) 3, Jack Hunt (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Charlie Spinks (1,0,ef) 1

21 June - Best Pairs Cup

Ht 1: Le Breton, Grosskreutz, Hunt, Menzies 77.0
 Ht 2: Grant, Hart, Spinks, Jay 76.6
 Ht 3: Rigg, Lovell, Evans, Pye 77.6
 Ht 4: Hart, Grosskreutz, Grant, Le Breton 74.6
 Ht 5: Jay, Spinks, Lovell, Pye 77.6
 Ht 6: Rigg, Hunt, Evans, Menzies 77.0
 Ht 7: Grosskreutz, Le Breton, Lovell, Pye 77.4
 Ht 8: Jay, Hunt, Spinks, Menzies(f) 76.0
 Ht 9: Hart, Rigg, Grant, Evans 76.4
 Ht 10: Grosskreutz, Jay, Le Breton, Spinks(f) 75.0
 Ht 11: Hart, Hunt, Grant, Menzies 75.2
 Ht 12: Grosskreutz, Rigg, Evans, Le Breton 76.6
 Ht 13: Hunt, Lovell, Pye, Menzies 77.2
 Ht 14: Rigg, Jay, Spinks, Evans(f) 76.8
 Ht 15: Hart, Grant, Lovell, Pye 78.4

Oliver Hart (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Alec Grant (3,0,1,1,2) 7+1 - 21, Max Grosskreutz (2,2,3,3,3) 13+1, Ken Le Breton (3,0,2,1,0) 6+1 -19, Eddie Rigg (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Norman Evans (1,1,0,1,f) 3+2 - 16, Wilf Jay (0,3,3,2,2) 10, Charlie Spinks (1,2,1,f,1) 5+2 - 15, Jack Hunt (1,2,2,2,3) 10, Andy Menzies (0,0,f,0,0) 0 - 10, Bob Lovell (2,1,1,2,1) 7, Ed Pye (0,0,1,0,0) 1+1 - 8

28 June - Speedway Riders Championship First Round

Ht 1: Lowther, Le Breton, Abbott, Croombs 75.8
 Ht 2: Grant, Evans, Pitcher, Williams 76.6
 Ht 3: Jay, Spinks, Allott, Bibby 75.6
 Ht 4: Mills, Wilson, Wise, Whitby 77.4
 Ht 5: Abbott, Pitcher, Whitby, Bibby 78.4
 Ht 6: Mills, Croombs, Grant, Spinks 76.6
 Ht 7: Lowther, Wilson, Evans, Allott 76.2
 Ht 8: Jay, Le Breton, Wise, Williams 76.2

Ht 9: Grant, Abbott, Allott, Wise 77.8
 Ht 10: Jay, Croombs, Wilson, Pitcher 75.2
 Ht 11: Jay, Mills, Abbott, Evans 75.2
 Ht 12: Spinks, Le Breton, Whitby, Evans 77.2
 Ht 13: Mills, Bibby, Williams, Lowther 78.4
 Ht 14: Croombs, Allott, Whitby, Williams 78.8
 Ht 15: Lowther, Pitcher, Wise, Spinks 76.8
 Ht 16: Le Breton, Grant, Bibby, Wilson 77.2
 Ht 17: Abbott, Wilson, Williams, Spinks 79.0
 Ht 18: Croombs, Evans, Wise, Bibby 78.4
 Ht 19: Jay, Lowther, Hunt, Grant 76.6
 Ht 20: Pitcher, Le Breton, Mills, Allott 77.2

Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Paddy Mills (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Will Lowther (3,3,0,3,2) 11, Ken Le Breton (2,2,2,3,2) 11, Tommy Croombs (0,2,2,3,3) 10, Joe Abbott (1,3,2,1,3) 10, Alec Grant (3,1,3,2,0) 9, Bill Pitcher (1,2,0,2,3) 8, Bill Wilson (2,2,1,0,2) 7, Charlie Spinks (2,0,3,0,0) 5, Norman Evans (2,1,0,0,2) 5, Tommy Allott (1,0,1,2,0) 4, Roger Wise (1,1,0,1,1) 4, Jack Bibby (0,0,2,1,0) 3, Buck Whitby (0,1,1,1) 3, Stan Williams (0,0,1,0,1) 2, Jack Hunt (1) 1

5 July - Northumberland Cup

Ht 1: Parker, Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Hart(ef) 74.0
 Ht 2: Jay, Lloyd, Johnson, Evans 74.4
 Ht 3: Crowther, Spinks, Lowther, Le Breton 75.2
 Ht 4: Hunt, Grant, Chitty, Calder 75.4
 Ht 5: Grosskreutz, Johnson, Grant, Spinks(f) 75.0
 Ht 6: Parker, Lloyd, Hunt, Lowther 74.8
 Ht 7: Crowther, Evans, Gurtner, Calder 75.6
 Ht 8: Jay, Chitty, Hodgson, Le Breton 74.6
 Ht 9: Grosskreutz, Crowther, Chitty, Lloyd(ef) 74.6
 Ht 10: Parker, Le Breton, Johnson, Calder(ef) 75.2
 Ht 11: Grosskreutz, Evans, Hunt, Le Breton 75.0
 Ht 12: Lowther, Grant, Hodgson, Evans 75.8
 Ht 13: Jay, Gurtner, Hunt, Spinks(f) 76.0
 Ht 14: Parker, Crowther, Grant, Jay(f) 74.8
 Ht 15: Lowther, Gurtner, Chitty, Johnson 76.2
 Ht 16: Lloyd, Spinks, Hodgson, Calder 75.8
 Ht 17: Grosskreutz, Jay, Lowther, Calder(f) 74.6
 Ht 18: Parker, Chitty, Evans, Spinks 75.2
 Ht 19: Lloyd, Le Breton, Grant 75.6
 Ht 20: Crowther, Hodgson, Johnson, Gurtner 75.6

Jack Parker (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Max Grosskreutz 14, Joe Crowther (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,f,2) 11, Jeff Lloyd (2,2,ef,3,3) 10, Will Lowther (1,0,3,3,1) 8, Alec Grant (2,1,2,1,1) 7, Eric Chitty (1,2,1,1,2) 7, Jack Hunt (3,1,1,1) 6, Frank Hodgson (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Keith Gurtner (1,2,2,0) 5, Norman Evans (0,2,2,0,1) 5, Ron Johnson (1,2,1,0,1) 5, Charlie Spinks (2,f,f,2,0) 4, Ken Le Breton (0,0,2,0,2) 4, Oliver Hart (ef) 0, Danny Calder (0,0,ef,0,f) 0

7 July - Glasgow 54 Newcastle 42 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Lowther, Grant, Evans, Fairhurst 83.0
 Ht 2: Hunt, Jay, Byrnes, Ryan(f) 83.8
 Ht 3: Crowther, Le Breton, Bainbridge, Spinks 82.8
 Ht 4: Lowther, Hunt, Lindsay, Gurtner 83.2
 Ht 5: Ryan, Byrnes, Evans, Grant(f) 84.4
 Ht 6: Crowther, Jay, Hunt, Bainbridge 82.6
 Ht 7: Le Breton, Lowther, Fairhurst, Spinks(f) 82.8

Ht 8: Jay, Calder, Garland, Ryan(ef) 85.2
 Ht 9: Crowther, Bainbridge, Evans, Grant 83.8
 Ht 10: Jay, Lowther, Fairhurst, Hunt(f)83.8
 Ht 11: Byrnes, Spinks, Ryan, Le Breton 85.2
 Ht 12: Crowther, Gurtner, Evans, Garland 85.0
 Ht 13: Le Breton, Byrnes, Lindsay, Calder 84.4
 Ht 14: Spinks, Bainbridge, Fairhurst, Grant 85.0
 Ht 15: Lindsay, Garland, Gurtner, Calder(ef) 86.2
 Ht 16: Lowther, Le Breton, Crowther, Jay 83.6

Glasgow - Joe Crowther (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Will Lowther (3,3,2,2,3) 13, Bat Byrnes (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Norman Lindsay (1,1,3) 5+1, Junior Bainbridge (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Buck Ryan (f,3,ef,1) 4, Harold Fairhurst (0,1,1,1) 3+3, Gruff Garland (1,0,2) 3+1
 Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,2,3,3,0) 10+1, Ken Le Breton (2,3,0,3,2) 10, Jack Hunt (3,2,1,f) 6+1, Charlie Spinks (0,f,2,3) 5, Norman Evans (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Keith Gurtner (0,2,1) 3, Danny Calder (2,0,ef) 2+1, Alec Grant (2,f,0,0) 2

12 July - Cocks o' the North 43 The Rest 40 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Jay, Le Breton, Close 75.4
 Ht 2: Hunt, Lowther, Crowther, Byrnes 76.2
 Ht 3: Grant, Evans, Spinks, J Lloyd 78.0
 Ht 4: Hunt, Hodgson, Gurtner, Pye 75.2
 Ht 5: Crowther, Le Breton, Lowther, Jay(f) 77.2
 Ht 6: Hunt, Byrnes, Grant, Evans 76.2
 Ht 7: Hodgson, J Lloyd, Close, Spinks 77.4
 Ht 8: Crowther, Calder, P Lloyd, Byrnes 78.4
 Ht 9: Gurtner, Grant, Le Breton, Evans 77.4
 Ht 10: Hunt, Hodgson, Byrnes, Close 77.0
 Ht 11: Crowther, Lowther, Spinks, J Lloyd 77.2
 Ht 12: Gurtner, Evans, P Lloyd(nf), Calder(nf) 79.0
 Ht 13: Lowther, J Lloyd, Calder, Pye 77.2
 Ht 14: Le Breton, Grant, Close, Spinks 78.4

Cocks o' the North - Joe Crowther (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10, Will Lowther (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Alec Grant (3,1,2,2) 8, Norman Evans (2,0,0,2) 4+1, Derek Close (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (1,n) 1, Ed Pye (0,0) 0
 The Rest - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken Le Breton (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Keith Gurtner (1,3,3) 7, Jeff Lloyd (0,2,0,2) 4, Bat Byrnes (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Danny Calder (2,n,1) 3+1, Wilf Jay (2,f) 2, Charlie Spinks (1,0,1,0) 2

19 July - Newcastle 45 Norwich 47 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans(nf), Spencer(nf), Littlewood(nf) 76.0
 Ht 2: Mills, Freeman, Gurtner, Hunt 74.6
 Ht 3: Spinks, Le Breton, Clarke, Revett 77.4
 Ht 4: Powell, Evans, Calder, Freeman 76.4
 Ht 5: Hunt, Gurtner, Spencer, Littlewood 77.0
 Ht 6: Mills, Spinks, Le Breton, Freeman 76.2
 Ht 7: Revett, Evans, Clarke, Grant 76.8
 Ht 8: Mills, Hunt, Bravery, Pye 74.8
 Ht 9: Spinks, Littlewood, Le Breton, Spencer(f) 76.6
 Ht 10: Mills, Grant, Evans, Freeman 76.0
 Ht 11: Mills, Revett, Gurtner(nf), Clarke(nf) 77.6
 Ht 12: Powell, Spencer, Pye, Spinks 78.2
 Ht 13: Clarke, Gurtner, Calder, Bravery 77.6
 Ht 14: Le Breton, Powell, Grant, Revett 78.0

Ht 15: Powell, Bravery, Pye, Calder 79.2
Ht 16: Mills, Hunt, Clarke, Le Breton 75.4

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (0,3,2,3,2) 10, Charlie Spinks (3,2,3,0) 8, Ken Le Breton (2,1,1,3,0) 7+2, Alec Grant (3,0,2,1) 6, Norman Evans (n,2,2,1) 5+1, Keith Gurtner (1,2,n,2) 5+1, Danny Calder (1,1,0) 2+2, Ed Pye (0,1,1) 2
Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Aussie Powell (3,3,2,3) 11, Phil Clarke (1,1,3,1) 6, Geoff Revett (0,3,2,0) 5, Ted Bravery (1,0,2) 3+1, Bert Spencer (n,1,f,2) 3+1, Jack Freeman (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Syd Littlewood (n,0,2) 2

22 July - Middlesbrough 53 Newcastle 43 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Evans, Grant, Mills 74.2
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Godwin, Gurtner, Hunt 76.0
Ht 3: Spinks, Close, Le Breton, King 75.6
Ht 4: Mills, Gurtner, Stobbart, Bettis 75.6
Ht 5: Godwin, Grant, Evans, J Hodgson 74.8
Ht 6: King, Hunt, Close, Gurtner 74.8
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Mills, Le Breton, Spinks 74.4
Ht 8: Hunt, Godwin, Tolley, Calder 74.2
Ht 9: Evans, Close, Grant, King 73.6
Ht 10: Hunt, F Hodgson, Gurtner, Mills 72.8
Ht 11: Godwin, J Hodgson, Le Breton, Spinks(ef) 75.6
Ht 12: Evans, Tolley, Close, Stobbart(f) 75.4
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Calder, Bettis, Le Breton 75.8
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Grant, King, Calder 74.8
Ht 15: Stobbart, Calder, Bettis, Tolley(f) 77.0
Ht 16: F Hodgson, Hunt, Godwin, Evans 73.6

Middlesbrough - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Geoff Godwin (2,3,2,3,1) 10+1, Jack Hodgson (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Derek Close (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Tip Mills (0,3,2,0) 5+1, Herby King (0,3,0,1) 4, Dick Tolley (1,2,f) 3+1, Frank Bettis (0,1,1) 2
Newcastle - Jack Hunt (0,2,3,3,2) 10, Norman Evans (2,1,3,3,0) 9+1, Alec Grant (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,f,3) 4+1, Danny Calder (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Keith Gurtner (1,2,0,1) 4, Charlie Spinks (3,0,ef) 3, Ken Le Breton (1,1,1,0) 3

26 July - Newcastle 50 Glasgow 46 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Hunt, Lowther, Gurtner, Fairhurst(f) 75.6
Ht 2: Crowther, Grant, Evans, Bainbridge 75.4
Ht 3: Spinks, Le Breton, Byrnes, Ryan(f) 78.8
Ht 4: Hunt, Lindsay, Stobbart, Crowther(f) 76.8
Ht 5: Lowther, Evans, Grant, Fairhurst 76.2
Ht 6: Crowther, Spinks, Le Breton, Bainbridge 76.0
Ht 7: Hunt, Byrnes, Ryan, Gurtner 76.6
Ht 8: Evans, Lindsay, Calder, McGregor 77.4
Ht 9: Lowther, Le Breton, Fairhurst, Spinks(ef) 76.6
Ht 10: Crowther, Gurtner, Bainbridge, Hunt(ex) 76.0
Ht 11: Grant, Byrnes, Evans, Ryan 76.8
Ht 12: Lowther, Spinks, Lindsay, Calder 76.8
Ht 13: Stobbart, Grant, McGregor, Ryan(fex) 80.0
Ht 14: Byrnes, Le Breton, Fairhurst, Gurtner 76.6
Ht 15: Calder, Lindsay, McGregor, Stobbart(ex) 77.4
Ht 16: Crowther, Lowther, Hunt, Grant 76.6

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,ex,1) 10, Alec Grant (2,1,3,2,0) 8+2, Ken Le Breton (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Norman Evans (1,2,3,1) 7+1, Charlie Spinks (3,2,ef,2) 7, Danny Calder (1,f,3) 4, Maurice

Stobbart (1,3,ef) 4, Keith Gurtner (1,0,2,0) 3
Glasgow - Will Lowther (2,3,3,3,2) 13, Joe Crowther (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Bat Byrnes (1,2,2,3) 8,
Norman Lindsay (2,2,1,2) 7, Gordon McGregor (0,1,1) 2+1, Harold Fairhurst (f,0,1,1) 2, Buck
Ryan (f,1,0,f) 1+1, Junior Bainbridge (0,0,1) 1

27 July - Fleetwood 59 Newcastle 37 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Geary, Cooper, Le Breton, Spinks(f) 65.6
Ht 2: Hunt, Gurtner, Lambourne, Gordon 65.8
Ht 3: Hargreaves, Plant, Grant, Evans 64.6
Ht 4: Geary, Gurtner, Hart, Calder 66.0
Ht 5: Gordon, Lambourne, Le Breton, Spinks(f) 65.6
Ht 6: Hunt, Gurtner, Plant, Hargreaves 66.2
Ht 7: Geary, Cooper, Grant, Evans 64.8
Ht 8: Hunt, Appleby, Gordon, Stobbart 67.4
Ht 9: Plant, Le Breton, Hargreaves, Stobbart 66.4
Ht 10: Hunt, Cooper, Geary, Gurtner 66.4
Ht 11: Gordon, Lambourne, Grant, Evans 68.6
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Calder, Appleby, Stobbart 67.6
Ht 13: Lambourne, Grant, Hart, Stobbart(f) 68.0
Ht 14: Cooper, Evans, Le Breton, Plant 69.0
Ht 15: Hart, Calder, Appleby, Stobbart(ef) 67.6
Ht 16: Hunt, Geary, Cooper, Gurtner 66.8

Fleetwood - Dick Geary (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Cyril Cooper (2,2,2,3,1) 10+3, Reg Lambourne (1,2,2,3)
8+2, Jack Gordon (0,3,1,3) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,0,1,3) 7, Wilf Plant (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Ron
Hart (1,1,3) 5, Ernie Appleby (2,1,1) 4
Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Keith Gurtner (2,2,2,0,0) 6+1, Ken Le Breton (1,1,2,1) 5+1,
Alec Grant (1,1,1,20) 5, Danny Calder (0,2,2) 4, Norman Evans (0,0,0,2) 2, Charlie Spinks (f,f) 0,
Maurice Stobbart (0,0,0,f,ef) 0

4 August - Newcastle 48 Birmingham 36 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, Dell, Gurtner, Payne 76.0
Ht 2: Bennett, Grant, Evans, McLachlan 75.6
Ht 3: Warren, Spinks, Le Breton, Wilson 76.4
Ht 4: Bennett, May, Gurtner, Stobbart 77.6
Ht 5: Evans, Dell, Grant, Payne 76.0
Ht 6: Le Breton, Bennett, Spinks, McLachlan 75.0
Ht 7: Hunt, Wilson, Gurtner, Warren(f) 76.8
Ht 8: McLachlan, Evans, Calder, Whitby 76.6
Ht 9: Le Breton, Spinks, Dell, Payne 75.6
Ht 10: Hunt, Bennett, McLachlan, Calder 75.8
Ht 11: Warren, Evans, Grant, Wilson 76.2
Ht 12: Spinks, Dell, May, Calder 76.2
Ht 13: Grant, Whitby, Stobbart, Wilson 77.0
Ht 14: Hunt, Payne, Le Breton, Warren 76.8

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken Le Breton (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Norman Evans (1,3,2,2) 8+1,
Charlie Spinks (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Alec Grant (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Keith Gurtner (1,1,1) 3, Danny Calder
(1,0,0) 1+1, Maurice Stobbart (0,1) 1
Birmingham - Geoff Bennett (3,3,2,2) 10, Stan Dell (2,2,1,2) 7, Graham Warren (3,f,3,0) 6, Doug
McLachlan (0,0,3,1) 4+1, Charlie May (2,1) 3+2, Arthur Payne (0,0,0,2) 2, Brian Wilson (0,2,0,0)
2, Buck Whitby (0,2) 2

9 August - Newcastle 58 Sheffield 36 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Hunt, L Williams, S Williams, Gurtner 74.6
 Ht 2: Grant, Evans, Semmens, Bibby 76.0
 Ht 3: Allott, Spinks, Bateman, Le Breton(f) 76.4
 Ht 4: Stobbart, White, Bibby, Gurtner 78.0
 Ht 5: L Williams, Evans, S Williams, Grant 75.8
 Ht 6: Spinks, Semmens, Le Breton, Bibby 76.2
 Ht 7: Hunt, Allott, Gurtner, Bateman 75.6
 Ht 8: Semmens, Calder, Evans 76.6
 Ht 9: Spinks, Le Breton, L Williams, S Williams 75.4
 Ht 10: Hunt, Gurtner, Bibby, Semmens 75.6
 Ht 11: Allott, Evans, Bateman, Grant 76.4
 Ht 12: Spinks, L Williams, White, Calder 76.4
 Ht 13: Allott, Grant, Stobbart(ef) 77.0
 Ht 14: Hunt, Le Breton, S Williams, Bateman 75.8
 Ht 15: Stobbart, Calder, White(f) 79.6
 Ht 16: Hunt, Spinks, L Williams, Allott 78.6

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Charlie Spinks (2,3,3,3,2) 13+1, Norman Evans (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Maurice Stobbart (3,ef,3) 6, Ken Le Breton (f,1,2,2) 5+2, Alec Grant (3,0,0,2) 5, Danny Calder (2,0,2) 4+1, Keith Gurtner (0,0,1,2) 3+1
 Sheffield - Tommy Allott (3,2,3,3,0) 11, Len Williams (2,3,1,2,1) 9, Bruce Semmens (1,2,3,0) 6, Jack White (2,1,f) 3+1, Stan Williams (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Jack Bibby (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Tommy Bateman (1,0,1,0) 2

14 August - Norwich 54 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, Bravery, Stobbart, Mills 75.0
 Ht 2: Littlewood, Evans, Revett, Grant 78.2
 Ht 3: Spinks, Clarke, Powell, Le Breton 77.6
 Ht 4: Freeman, Bravery, Grant, Gurtner 79.6
 Ht 5: Hunt, Littlewood, Stobbart, Revett 77.2
 Ht 6: Powell, Clarke, Evans, Grant 79.0
 Ht 7: Spinks, Mills, Bravery, Le Breton 77.4
 Ht 8: Revett, Rogers, Evans, Calder 79.8
 Ht 9: Powell, Clarke, Hunt, Stobbart 77.0
 Ht 10: Bravery, Mills, Grant, Evans 79.2
 Ht 11: Spinks, Littlewood, Revett, Le Breton 78.2
 Ht 12: Clarke, Gurtner, Rogers, Stobbart 81.0
 Ht 13: Littlewood, Le Breton, Calder, Freeman 80.2
 Ht 14: Powell, Mills, Hunt, Spinks 78.0

Norwich - Aussie Powell (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Syd Little wood (2,3,3,2) 10, Phil Clarke (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Ted Bravery (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Paddy Mills (0,2,2,2) 6+2, Geoff Revett (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Fred Rogers (2,1) 3+1, Jack Freeman (3,0) 3
 Newcastle - Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,0) 9, Jack Hunt (3,3,1,1) 8, Norman Evans (2,1,1,0) 4, Keith Gurtner (0,2) 2, Ken Le Breton (0,0,0,2) 2, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,0,0) 2, Alec Grant (0,1,0,1) 2, Danny Calder (0,1) 1+1

16 August - Newcastle 63 Bristol 33 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Hunt, Le Breton, Mountford, Stock 75.0
 Ht 2: Grant, Wise, Evans, Salmon 76.6
 Ht 3: Gurtner, B Hole, Quick, Spinks 76.8
 Ht 4: Le Breton, Wise, Stobbart, J Hole 76.0
 Ht 5: Stock, Mountford, Evans, Grant 76.6
 Ht 6: Spinks, Wise, Gurtner, Salmon 76.2
 Ht 7: Hunt, Quick, Le Breton, B Hole 75.4

Ht 8: Evans, Calder, Salmon, Bush 77.6
Ht 9: Spinks, Mountford, Stock, Gurtner 75.4
Ht 10: Hunt, Le Breton, Salmon, Wise 76.0
Ht 11: Evans, Grant, B Hole, Quick 76.0
Ht 12: Spinks, Stock, Calder, J Hole 75.8
Ht 13: Grant, B Hole, Stobbart, Bush 76.2
Ht 14: Mountford, Hunt, Quick, Gurtner 74.8
Ht 15: Calder, Stobbart, Bush, J Hole 77.8
Ht 16: Le Breton, Hunt, Stock, Mountford 75.4

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Ken Le Breton (2,3,1,2,3) 11+2, Charlie Spinks (0,3,3,3) 9, Alec Grant (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Norman Evans (1,1,3,3) 8, Danny Calder (2,1,3) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,2) 4+1, Keith Gurtner (3,1,0,0) 4
Bristol - Jack Mountford (1,2,2,3,0) 8+1, Nobby Stock (0,3,1,2,1) 7+1, Roger wise (2,2,2,0) 6, Billy Hole (2,0,1,2) 5, Cyril Quick (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Eric Salmon (0,0,1,1) 2, Arthur Bush (0,0,1) 1, Johnny Hole (0,0,0) 0

21 August - Edinburgh v Newcastle (Anniversary Cup) - Postponed (rain)

23 August - Newcastle 50 Glasgow 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Spinks, Lowther, Evans, Lindsay 74.6
Ht 2: Grant, Byrnes, Jay, Ryan 75.0
Ht 3: Hunt, Bainbridge, Crowther, Le Breton 74.8
Ht 4: Spinks, Fairhurst, Byrnes, Calder 75.4
Ht 5: Lowther, Grant, Jay, Lindsay 75.4
Ht 6: Hunt, Le Breton, Byrnes, Ryan 74.4
Ht 7: Spinks, Crowther, Bainbridge, Evans 74.8
Ht 8: Ryan, Jay, Stobbart, McGregor 76.8
Ht 9: Hunt, Lowther, Le Breton, Lindsay 74.4
Ht 10: Spinks, Byrnes, Evans, Ryan 76.0
Ht 11: Grant, Crowther, Jay, Bainbridge 75.4
Ht 12: Le Breton, Lindsay, Fairhurst, Stobbart 76.2
Ht 13: Grant, Bainbridge, McGregor, Calder 75.4
Ht 14: Hunt, Crowther, Evans, Lowther 75.4

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Grant (3,2,3,3) 11, Ken Le Breton (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Norman Evans (1,0,1,1) 3, Maurice Stobbart (1,0) 1+1, Danny Calder (0,0) 0
Glasgow - Joe Crowther (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Will Lowther (2,3,2,0) 7, Bat Byrnes (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Junior Bainbridge (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Harold Fairhurst (2,1) 3+1, Buck Ryan (0,0,3,0) 3, Norman Lindsay (0,0,0,2) 2, Gordon McGregor (0,1) 1+1

30 August - Newcastle 52 Norwich 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Spinks, Mills, Littlewood 74.2
Ht 2: Grant, Rogers, Jay, Revett 75.6
Ht 3: Hunt, Clarke, Powell, Le Breton 75.8
Ht 4: Spinks, Freeman, Revett, Calder 76.6
Ht 5: Grant, Mills, Littlewood, Jay 75.4
Ht 6: Hunt, Le Breton, Rogers, Revett 75.4
Ht 7: Spinks, Clarke, Evans, Powell 75.0
Ht 8: Jay, Stobbart, Freeman, Bravery 78.4
Ht 9: Hunt, Littlewood, Le Breton, Mills 75.6
Ht 10: Spinks, Evans, Rogers, Revett 76.0
Ht 11: Powell, Clarke, Jay, Grant 77.4
Ht 12: Le Breton, Freeman, Littlewood, Stobbart 77.0

Ht 13: Clarke, Grant, Calder, Bravery 77.0

Ht 14: Hunt, Mills, Evans, Powell 75.6

Newcastle - Jack Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie Spinks (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Alec Grant (3,3,0,2) 8, Norman Evans (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Ken Le Breton (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,0,3,1) 5, Maurice Stobbart (2,0) 2+1, Danny Calder (0,1) 1+1

Norwich - Phil Clarke (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Jack Freeman (2,1,2) 5, Paddy Mills (1,2,0,2) 5, Syd Littlewood (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Aussie Powell (1,0,3,0) 4+1, Fred Rogers (2,1,1) 4, Geoff Revett (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Ted Bravery (0,0) 0

6 September - Newcastle 51 Bristol 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Spinks, Evans, Tuck, Mountford 74.4

Ht 2: Jay, Salmon, Wise, Grant(fex) 75.4

Ht 3: Hunt, Le Breton, B Hole, Stock 75.2

Ht 4: Wise, Calder, J Hole, Spinks(f) 77.8

Ht 5: Jay, Tuck, Stobbart, Mountford 74.8

Ht 6: Hunt, Salmon, Le Breton, Wise 76.6

Ht 7: Evans, Spinks, Stock, B Hole 74.8

Ht 8: Jay, Salmon, Stobbart, Nichols 76.2

Ht 9: Mountford, Hunt, Tuck, Le Breton 75.0

Ht 10: Evans, Salmon, Wise, Spinks(ef) 76.6

Ht 11: Jay, B Hole, Stock, Grant(f) 75.4

Ht 12: Tuck, Le Breton, Stobbart, J Hole 75.2

Ht 13: Stock, Grant, Calder, Nichols 76.2

Ht 14: Hunt, Evans, B Hole, Mountford

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Hunt (3,3,2,3) 11, Norman Evans (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Charlie Spinks (3,f,2,ef) 5+1, Ken Le Breton (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Danny Calder (2,1) 3+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,1) 3+1, Alec Grant (f,f,2) 2

Bristol - Eric Salmon (2,2,2,2) 8, Fred Tuck (1,2,1,3) 7, Roger Wise (1,3,0,1) 5+2, Nobby Stock (0,1,1,3) 5+1, Billy Hole (1,0,2,1) 4, Jack Mountford (0,0,3,0) 3, Johnny Hole (1,0) 1, Ginger Nichols (0,0) 0

9 September - Sheffield 55 Newcastle 41 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: S Williams, Evans, Allott, Spinks(f) 76.6

Ht 2: White, L Williams, Grant, Jay(ex) 76.4

Ht 3: Semmens, Le Breton, Bibby, Hunt 74.4

Ht 4: White, S Williams, Grant, Calder 75.8

Ht 5: Spinks, Evans, L Williams, Gorman 75.8

Ht 6: Semmens, Bibby, Jay, Grant 75.0

Ht 7: Allott, Le Breton, Hunt, S Williams(ex) 76.6

Ht 8: Jay, L Williams, Stobbart, Gorman 77.6

Ht 9: Semmens, Spinks, Bibby, Evans 74.6

Ht 10: Allott, S Williams, Jay, Grant 76.2

Ht 11: Le Breton, Hunt, L Williams, White 77.8

Ht 12: Semmens, Evans, Gorman, Calder 76.2

Ht 13: White, Le Breton, Stobbart 76.4

Ht 14: Spinks, Hunt, Bibby, Allott(ef) 78.0

Ht 15: White, Gorman, Calder, Stobbart(ef) 76.6

Ht 16: Spinks, Semmens, S Williams, Le Breton 75.0

Sheffield - Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Jack White (3,3,0,3,3) 12, Stan Williams (3,2,ex,2,1) 8+3, Tommy Allott (1,3,3,ef) 7, Len Williams (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Jack Bibby (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Brian Gorman (0,0,1,2) 3+1

Newcastle - Charlie Spinks (f,3,2,3,3) 11, Ken Le Breton (2,2,3,2,0) 9, Norman Evans (2,2,0,2)

6+1, Jack Hunt (0,1,2,2) 5+3, Wilf Jay (ex,1,3,1) 5, Alec Grant (1,1,0,0) 2, Danny Calder (0,0,1) 1, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,ef) 1

13 September - Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 43 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Le Breton, F Hodgson, Stobbart, Mills 75.8
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Evans, Spinks, H King 76.2
Ht 3: Jay, B King, Close, Grant(f) 76.6
Ht 4: J Hodgson, Le Breton, Arthur, Calder 76.0
Ht 5: Evans, Spinks, F Hodgson, Mills 76.0
Ht 6: H King, J Hodgson, Jay, Grant 76.2
Ht 7: Le Breton, B King, Stobbart, Close 74.6
Ht 8: Evans, Gurtner, Farmer, H King(f) 77.4
Ht 9: Jay, F Hodgson, Grant, Mills 76.0
Ht 10: Le Breton, J Hodgson, H King 75.6
Ht 11: Spinks, B King, Evans, Close 77.0
Ht 12: Gurtner, Mills, Grant, Arthur 76.0
Ht 13: Spinks, Close, Farmer, Calder(f) 76.6
Ht 14: F Hodgson, B King, Jay, Stobbart 76.6
Ht 15: Arthur, Gurtner, Calder, Farmer 77.4
Ht 16: Spinks, J Hodgson, Le Breton, B King 76.4

Newcastle - Charlie Spinks (1,2,3,3,3) 12+2, Ken Le Breton (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Norman Evans (2,3,3,1) 9, Wilf Jay (3,1,3,1) 8, Keith Gurtner (2,3,2) 7+1, Maurice Stobbart (1,1,0) 2, Alec Grant (f,0,1,1) 2, Danny Calder (0,f,1) 1

Middlesbrough - Jack Hodgson (3,3,2,2,2) 12+1, Benny King (2,2,2,2,0) 8+1, Frank Hodgson (2,1,2,3) 8, Herby King (0,3,f,1) 4+1, Joe Arthur (1,0,3) 4, Derek Close (1,0,0,2) 3+1, George Farmer (1,1,0) 2+1, Tip Mills (0,0,0,2) 2

15 September - Glasgow 54 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Evans, Fairhurst, Grant 83.4
Ht 2: Byrnes, Le Breton, Jay, Lindsay 82.0
Ht 3: Crowther, Gurtner, Bainbridge, Stobbart(f) 84.4
Ht 4: Le Breton, Ryan, Fairhurst, Calder 85.0
Ht 5: Byrnes, Evans, Grant, Lindsay 83.2
Ht 6: Crowther, Le Breton, Jay, Bainbridge 83.0
Ht 7: Lowther, Fairhurst, Stobbart, Lloyd(f) 85.6
Ht 8: Ryan, Jay, McGregor, Lloyd 83.4
Ht 9: Bainbridge, Crowther, Evans, Calder 83.6
Ht 10: Le Breton, Lowther, Fairhurst, Jay 84.6
Ht 11: Byrnes, Stobbart, Lindsay, Lloyd 84.2
Ht 12: Bainbridge, McGregor, Grant, Calder 85.8
Ht 13: Byrnes, Ryan, Lloyd, Calder(f) 85.8
Ht 14: Lowther, Evans, Stobbart, Crowther(f) 85.0

Glasgow - Bat Byrnes (3,3,3,3) 12, Will Lowther (3,3,2,3) 11, Joe Crowther (3,3,2,f) 8+1, Buck Ryan (2,3,2) 7+1, Junior Bainbridge (1,0,3,3) 7, Harold Fairhurst (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Gordon McGregor (1,2) 3+1, Norman Lindsay (0,0,1) 1

Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (2,3,2,3) 10, Norman Evans (2,2,1,2) 7, Wilf Jay (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Maurice Stobbart (f,1,2,1) 4+1, Alec Grant (0,1,1) 2+1, Keith Gurtner (2) 2, Peter Lloyd (f,0,0,1) 1, Danny Calder (0,0,0,f) 0

16 September - Hull 57 Newcastle 26 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Johnson, Evans, Grant(f) 84.2
Ht 2: White, Le Breton, Craig, Jay(f) 84.6

Ht 3: Shepherd, Baker, Gurtner, Stobbart 84.4
Ht 4: Le Breton, Glover, Johnson, Calder 86.4
Ht 5: Craig, Grant, White, Evans 86.6
Ht 6: Shepherd, Baker, Le Breton, Jay(f) 85.0
Ht 7: Mitchell, Gurtner, Johnson(ef), Stobbart(ef) 85.4
Ht 8: Craig, Calder, Nicholson, Lloyd 86.8
Ht 9: Shepherd, Grant, Baker, Evans 84.8
Ht 10: Le Breton, Mitchell, Johnson, Lloyd 86.8
Ht 11: White, Gurtner, Stobbart, Craig(ef) 86.0
Ht 12: Baker, Grant, Nicholson, Calder 86.6
Ht 13: White, Glover, Gurtner, Lloyd 88.2
Ht 14: Shepherd, Mitchell, Lloyd, Stobbart 85.4

Hull - Dick Shepherd (3,3,3,3) 12, Mick Mitchell (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Johnny White (3,1,3,3) 10, Bob Baker (2,2,1,3) 8+2, George Craig (1,3,3,ef) 7, Norman Johnson (2,1,ef,1) 4+3, Derek Glover (2,2) 4+1, Alan Nicholson (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (2,3,1,3) 9, Alec Grant (f,2,2,2) 6, Keith Gurtner (1,2,2,1) 6, Danny Calder (0,2,0) 2, Maurice Stobbart (0,ef,1,0) 1+1, Norman Evans (1,0,0) 1, Peter Lloyd (0,0,0,1) 1, Wilf Jay (f,f) 0

20 September - Newcastle 43 Sheffield 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Bateman, Evans, L Williams 77.4
Ht 2: Le Breton, Gurtner, S Williams, Allott 76.0
Ht 3: Semmens, Jay, Bibby, Calder 76.6
Ht 4: Grant, S Williams, White, Stobbart 77.6
Ht 5: L Williams, Gurtner, Le Breton, Bateman 76.8
Ht 6: S Williams, Jay, Calder, Allott 75.6
Ht 7: Evans, Semmens, Bibby, Grant 75.0
Ht 8: Le Breton, White, Lloyd, Gorman 76.0
Ht 9: Jay, L Williams, Calder, Bateman 77.4
Ht 10: Allott, S Williams, Grant, Evans 78.4
Ht 11: Semmens, Le Breton, Bibby, Gurtner 75.6
Ht 12: L Williams, White, Lloyd, Calder(ex) 76.8
Ht 13: Gurtner, Bibby, Stobbart, Gorman 77.4
Ht 14: Jay, Semmens, Evans, Bateman 75.2

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,2,3,3) 10, Ken Le Breton (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Keith Gurtner (2,2,0,3) 7+1, Alec Grant (3,3,0,1) 7, Norman Evans (1,3,0,1) 5, Danny Calder (0,1,1,ex) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1) 2, Rol Stobbart (0,1) 1

Sheffield - Bruce Semmens (3,2,3,2) 10, Stan Williams (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Len Williams (0,3,2,3) 8, Jack White (1,2,2) 5+2, Jack Bibby (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Tommy Allott (0,0,3) 3, Tommy Bateman (2,0,0,0) 2, Brian Gorman (0,0)

25 September - Edinburgh 45 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Maddern, Grant, Mitchell 70.4
Ht 2: Le Breton, Gurtner, Baird, Campbell(ef) 70.0
Ht 3: Lack, Jay, Calder, Lee(ef) 71.6
Ht 4: Maddern, Stobbart, Parker, Gurtner 70.2
Ht 5: Campbell, Evans, Grant, Baird 71.0
Ht 6: Lack, Le Breton, Lee, Gurtner 70.2
Ht 7: Mitchell, Maddern, Jay, Calder 70.2
Ht 8: Le Breton, Campbell, Cox, Lloyd 70.4
Ht 9: Lack, Lee, Evans, Grant(f) 71.8
Ht 10: Le Breton, Mitchell, Gurtner, Maddern 70.0
Ht 11: Stobbart, Campbell, Jay, Baird 72.4

Ht 12: Grant, Stobbart, Lack, Cox(ef) 73.0
Ht 13: Parker, Baird, Lloyd, Calder(f) 74.4
Ht 14: Mitchell, Lee, Evans, Jay 70.4

Edinburgh - Eddie Lack (3,3,3,1) 10, Clem Mitchell (0,3,2,3) 8, Bill Maddern (2,3,2,0) 7+1, Dick Campbell (ef,3,2,2) 7, Danny Lee (ef,1,2,2) 5+2, Dennis Parker (1,3) 4, Bill Baird (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Keith Cox (1,ef) 1+1
Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (3,2,3,3) 11, Rol Stobbart (2,3,2) 7+1, Norman Evans (3,2,1,1) 7, Alec Grant (1,1,f,3) 5+1, Wilf Jay (2,1,1,0) 4, Keith Gurtner (2,0,0,1) 3+1, Danny Calder (1,0,f) 1+1, Peter Lloyd (0,1) 1

27 September - Newcastle 46 Birmingham 50 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Grant, Dell, Payne 76.0
Ht 2: Gurtner, Bennett, McLachlan, Le Breton(ex) 77.2
Ht 3: Warren, Jay, Calder, Whitby 76.0
Ht 4: Bennett, Grant, May, R Stobbart 77.6
Ht 5: Le Breton, Dell, Gurtner, Payne 76.8
Ht 6: Bennett, Jay, McLachlan, Calder 75.8
Ht 7: Warren, Grant, Evans, Whitby(ef) 76.6
Ht 8: Le Breton, McLachlan, Lloyd, Wilson 75.0
Ht 9: Jay, Payne, Dell, Calder 77.2
Ht 10: Evans, Bennett, McLachlan, Grant(ef) 75.6
Ht 11: Warren, Le Breton, Gurtner, Whitby 74.8
Ht 12: May, Dell, Calder, Lloyd 77.4
Ht 13: Gurtner, Stobbart, Whitby, Wilson 77.6
Ht 14: Warren, Evans, Jay, Payne 75.6
Ht 15: May, Wilson, Lloyd, R Stobbart(ef) 79.4
Ht 16: Bennett, Warren, Le Breton, Evans 75.6

Newcastle - Norman Evans (3,1,3,2,0) 9+1, Ken Le Breton (ex,3,3,2,1) 9, Keith Gurtner (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Wilf Jay (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Alec Grant (2,2,2,ef) 6+1, Rol Stobbart (f,2,0) 2+1, Danny Calder (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,1) 2
Birmingham - Graham Warren (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Geoff Bennett (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Charlie May (1,3,3) 7, Stan Dell (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Doug McLachlan (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Brian Wilson (0,0,2) 2+1, Arthur Payne (0,0,2,0) 2, Buck Whitby (0,ef,0,1) 1

1 October - Bristol 67 Newcastle 17 (National League)

Ht 1: Tuck, Mountford, R Stobbart, Grant 68.8
Ht 2: Wise, Salmon, Gurtner, Le Breton 68.2
Ht 3: B Hole, Stock, Jay, Calder 69.8
Ht 4: Tuck, J Hole, Gurtner, M Stobbart 70.8
Ht 5: Wise, Salmon, Grant, R Stobbart 69.8
Ht 6: B Hole, Stock, Le Breton, Gurtner 70.0
Ht 7: Mountford, Tuck, Jay, Calder 69.6
Ht 8: Wise, Le Breton, M Stobbart, Bradley 69.6
Ht 9: B Hole, Stock, Grant, R Stobbart 69.8
Ht 10: Mountford, Tuck, Gurtner, Le Breton 68.0
Ht 11: Salmon, Wise, Calder, Jay 69.4
Ht 12: Stock, Grant, Bradley, Gardiner 69.4
Ht 13: J Hole, Salmon, Calder, M Stobbart 71.0
Ht 14: B Hole, Mountford, R Stobbart, Jay 71.4

Bristol- Billy Hole (3,3,3,3) 12, Roger Wise (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Jack Mountford (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Fred Tuck (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Eric Salmon (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Nobby Stock (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Johnny Hole (2,3) 5+1, Dick Bradley (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Alec Grant (0,1,1,2) 4, Ken Le Breton (0,1,2,0) 3, Keith Gurtner (1,1,0,1) 3, Danny Calder (0,0,1,1) 2, Wilf Jay (1,1,0,0) 2, Rol Stobbart (1,0,0,1) 2, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0) 1+1, Alec Gardiner (0) 0

2 October - Birmingham 66 Newcastle 18 (National League)

Ht 1: McLachlan, Bennett, Grant, M Stobbart 77.8
Ht 2: Warren, Whitby, Le Breton, Gurtner 74.6
Ht 3: Dell, Payne, Jay, Calder 76.4
Ht 4: May, Hunt, Bennett, Gurtner 78.4
Ht 5: Whitby, Warren, M Stobbart, Grant 78.4
Ht 6: Payne, Dell, Gurtner, Le Breton 78.2
Ht 7: McLachlan, Bennett, Jay, Calder 78.8
Ht 8: Warren, Le Breton, Wilson, Lloyd 76.4
Ht 9: Payne, Dell, Grant, M Stobbart 79.8
Ht 10: McLachlan, Bennett, Le Breton, Gurtner 77.8
Ht 11: Warren, Whitby, Jay, Calder 78.8
Ht 12: Hunt, Wilson, Payne, Grant(f) 79.8
Ht 13: Whitby, May, Calder, Lloyd 79.2
Ht 14: Dell, McLachlan, Jay, M Stobbart 77.4

Birmingham - Graham Warren (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Doug McLachlan (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Stan Dell (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Buck Whitby (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Arthur Payne (2,3,3,1) 9+2, Geoff Bennett (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Charlie May (3,2) 5+1, Brian Wilson (1,2) 3
Newcastle - Alan Hunt (2,3) 5, Wilf Jay (1,1,1,1) 4, Ken Le Breton (1,0,2,1) 4, Alec Grant (1,0,1,f) 2, Keith Gurtner (0,0,1,0) 1, Maurice Stobbart (0,1,0,0) 1, Danny Calder (0,0,0,1) 1, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

4 October - Newcastle 43 Fleetwood 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Geary, R Stobbart, Appleby, Grant 76.2
Ht 2: Plant, Le Breton, Gurtner, Hart 76.4
Ht 3: Jay, Hargreaves, Cooper, Calder(ef) 76.0
Ht 4: Hart, M Stobbart, Seers, Grant(ef) 78.4
Ht 5: Le Breton, Geary, Appleby, Gurtner 75.4
Ht 6: Plant, Jay, Calder, Hart(f) 75.8
Ht 7: R Stobbart, Grant, Hargreaves, Cooper 77.2
Ht 8: Le Breton, Plant, Lambourne, Lloyd 75.4
Ht 9: Jay, Geary, Appleby, Calder 77.4
Ht 10: Plant, Grant, Hart, R Stobbart(ex) 77.6
Ht 11: Hargreaves, Le Breton, Gurtner, Cooper 76.0
Ht 12: Geary, Lloyd, M Stobbart, Seers 79.2
Ht 13: Gurtner, M Stobbart, Lambourne, Hargreaves(ef) 79.8
Ht 14: Appleby, R Stobbart, Jay, Cooper 78.4

Newcastle - Ken Le Breton (2,3,3,2) 10, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Rol Stobbart (2,3,ex,2) 7, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,2) 5+2, Keith Gurtner (1,0,1,3) 5+2, Alec Grant (0,ef,2,2) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (0,2) 2, Danny Calder (ef,1,0) 1+1
Fleetwood - Wilf Plant (3,3,2,3) 11, Dick Geary (3,2,2,3) 10, Ernie Appleby (1,1,1,3) 6+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,3,0) 6, Ron Hart (0,3,f,1) 4, Reg Lambourne (1,1) 2+1, Cyril Cooper (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Dick Seers (1,0) 1

9 October - Edinburgh 57 Newcastle 27 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Parker, Evans, Grant(f) 73.8
Ht 2: Baird, Campbell, Le Breton, Gurtner 72.4
Ht 3: Lack, Jay, Cox, R Stobbart 70.4

Ht 4: Gurtner, Parker, M Stobbart, Gordon 73.8
Ht 5: Baird, Campbell, Grant, Evans 72.4
Ht 6: Lack, Le Breton, Cox, Gurtner 69.8
Ht 7: Mitchell, Parker, Jay, R Stobbart 72.5
Ht 8: Campbell, Le Breton, Cuppleditch, Lloyd 69.8
Ht 9: Lack, Cox, Evans, Grant 71.8
Ht 10: Mitchell, Le Breton, Parker, Gurtner 70.6
Ht 11: Jay, Campbell, Baird, R Stobbart 70.2
Ht 12: Cox, Grant, Cuppleditch, M Stobbart 72.4
Ht 13: Baird, R Stobbart, Gordon, Lloyd 73.6
Ht 14: Jay, Lack, Mitchell, Evans 70.8

Edinburgh - Eddie Lack (3,3,3,2) 11, Clem Mitchell (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Bill Baird (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Dick Campbell (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Dennis Parker (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Keith Cox (1,1,2,3) 7+1, Don Cuppleditch (1,1) 2, Bill Gordon (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,1,3,3) 9, Ken Le Breton (1,2,2,2) 7, Keith Gurtner (3,0,0,0) 3, Alec Grant (f,1,0,2) 3, Rol Stobbart (0,0,0,2) 2, Norman Evans (1,0,1,0) 2, Maurice Stobbart (0,1) 1, Peter Lloyd (0,0) 0

11 October - Newcastle 58 Edinburgh 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, Evans, D Parker, Mitchell 78.0
Ht 2: Le Breton, Gurtner, Baird, Campbell 80.6
Ht 3: Jay, Lack, R Stobbart, Cuppleditch 78.8
Ht 4: Grant, M Stobbart, Baird, Bell 80.2
Ht 5: Mitchell, D Parker, Gurtner, Le Breton(ef) 81.4
Ht 6: Jay, Campbell, Baird, R Stobbart 82.2
Ht 7: Evans, Grant, Cuppleditch, Lack 80.2
Ht 8: Le Breton, A Parker, Campbell, Lloyd 80.0
Ht 9: Jay, R Stobbart, D Parker, Mitchell 81.6
Ht 10: Evans, Campbell, Grant, Baird 79.8
Ht 11: Gurtner, Le Breton, Lack, Cuppleditch 81.8
Ht 12: Lloyd, R Stobbart, Bell, Mitchell 83.0
Ht 13: Gurtner, M Stobbart, A Parker, Cuppleditch 82.0
Ht 14: Evans, D Parker, Lack, Jay(ef) 83.4

Newcastle - Norman Evans (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Alec Grant (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Keith Gurtner (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,ef) 9, Ken Le Breton (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Rol Stobbart (1,0,2,2) 5+2, Maurice Stobbart (2,2) 4+2, Peter Lloyd (0,3) 3
Edinburgh - Dennis Parker (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Dick Campbell (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Eddie Lack (2,0,1,1) 4+1, Bill Baird (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Alf Parker (2,1) 3, Clem Mitchell (0,3,0,0) 3, Dave Bell (0,1) 1, Don Cuppleditch (0,1,0,0) 1

12 October - Fleetwood 52 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Geary, Grant, Appleby 66.2
Ht 2: Plant, M Stobbart, Le Breton, Hart(f) 66.4
Ht 3: Jay, Hargreaves, R Stobbart, Cooper 66.0
Ht 4: Geary, Lambourne, M Stobbart, Winstanley 67.0
Ht 5: Plant, Grant, Hart, Evans 66.8
Ht 6: Hargreaves, Cooper, Le Breton, M Stobbart 68.0
Ht 7: Jay, Geary, Appleby, R Stobbart 67.0
Ht 8: Plant, Le Breton, Seers, Lloyd 66.0
Ht 9: Cooper, Hargreaves, Grant, Evans(ef) 67.0
Ht 10: Geary, Le Breton, M Stobbart, Appleby(f) 66.4
Ht 11: Plant, Jay, Hart, R Stobbart(ef) 66.0
Ht 12: Hargreaves, Grant, Winstanley, Seers 66.2

Ht 13: Lambourne, Hart, Lloyd, R Stobbart 69.2

Ht 14: Cooper, Jay, Appleby, Evans 67.0

Fleetwood - Wilf Plant (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Hargreaves (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Dick Geary (2,3,2,3) 10, Cyril Cooper (0,2,3,3) 8+1, Reg Lambourne (2,3) 5+1, Ron Hart (f,1,1,2) 4+1, Ernie Appleby (0,1,f,1) 2+1, Dick Seers (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,2,2) 10, Ken Le Breton (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Alec Grant (1,2,1,2) 6, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Norman Evans (3,0,ef,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,1) 1+1, Peter Lloyd (0,1) 1, Rol Stobbart (1,0,ef,0) 1

14 October - Sheffield 66 Newcastle 18 (National League)

Ht 1: Allott, Evans, R Stobbart, S Williams(ef) 79.0

Ht 2: L Williams, Lloyd, Bateman, Grant 76.2

Ht 3: Bibby, Semmens, Jay, M Stobbart 76.4

Ht 4: S Williams, White, Lloyd, Winstanley(f) 78.0

Ht 5: L Williams, Bateman, Evans, R Stobbart 76.8

Ht 6: Semmens, Bibby, Lloyd, Grant 77.4

Ht 7: Allott, S Williams, Jay, M Stobbart(f) 74.8

Ht 8: Gorman, L Williams, Grant, Martin 76.4

Ht 9: Bibby, Semmens, Evans, R Stobbart 77.4

Ht 10: Allott, S Williams, Grant, Lloyd 76.0

Ht 11: L Williams, Jay, Bateman, M Stobbart 75.4

Ht 12: Bibby, Gorman, R Stobbart, Winstanley 77.6

Ht 13: White, Bateman, Martin, M Stobbart 77.4

Ht 14: Allott, Semmens, Jay, Evans 76.2

Sheffield - Tommy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Len Williams (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Jack Bibby (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Bruce Semmens (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Stan Williams (ef,3,2,2) 7+2, Tommy Bateman (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Brian Gorman (3,2) 5+1, Jack White (2,3) 5+1

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (1,1,2,1) 5, Norman Evans (2,1,1,0) 4, Peter Lloyd (2,1,1,0) 4, Rol Stobbart (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Alec Grant (0,0,1,1) 2, Jack Martin (0,1) 1, Jack Winstanley (f,0) 0, Maurice Stobbart (0,f,0,0) 0

18 October - Newcastle 38 Middlesbrough 46 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Godwin, R Stobbart, Evans(f) 77.6

Ht 2: Grant, Close, B King, Lloyd 77.0

Ht 3: Jay, J Hodgson, M Stobbart, H King 78.4

Ht 4: B King, Winstanley, Mills, R Stobbart 78.4

Ht 5: Grant, F Hodgson, Lloyd, Godwin 76.6

Ht 6: Jay, Close, B King, M Stobbart 76.6

Ht 7: Evans, J Hodgson, H King, R Stobbart 76.8

Ht 8: Close, Arthur, Martin, Lloyd 78.6

Ht 9: F Hodgson, Jay, Godwin, M Stobbart 76.8

Ht 10: Evans, Close, B King, R Stobbart 75.8

Ht 11: Grant, H King, J Hodgson, Winstanley 78.2

Ht 12: Mills, Godwin, M Stobbart, Martin 80.6

Ht 13: Grant, Arthur, J Hodgson, Winstanley 78.4

Ht 14: Jay, Evans, H King, F Hodgson 76.8

Newcastle - Alec Grant (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,2,3) 11, Norman Evans (f,3,3,2) 8+1, Jack Winstanley (2,0,0) 2, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,0,1) 2, Jack Martin (1,0) 1, Peter Lloyd (0,1,0) 1, Rol Stobbart (1,0,0,0) 1

Middlesbrough - Derek Close (2,2,3,2) 9, Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,0) 8, Benny King (1,3,1,1) 6+3, Jack Hodgson (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Geoff Godwin (2,0,1,2) 5+2, Jack Arthur (2,2) 4+1, Herby King

(0,1,2,1) 4+1, Tip Mills (1,3) 4

21 October - Middlesbrough 56 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, F Hodgson, Godwin, Winstanley 71.4

Ht 2: Close, B King, Grant, Lloyd 72.6

Ht 3: J Hodgson, Jay, Stobbart, H King 73.2

Ht 4: Mills, F Hodgson, Lloyd, Martin 75.0

Ht 5: B King, Close, Evans, Winstanley 73.2

Ht 6: J Hodgson, Grant, H King, Lloyd 73.4

Ht 7: Jay, F Hodgson, Godwin, Stobbart 72.8

Ht 8: Grant, Farmer, B King, Muir 74.4

Ht 9: Evans, J Hodgson, H King, Winstanley 72.6

Ht 10: F Hodgson, Grant, Godwin, Lloyd 73.6

Ht 11: Jay, B King, Close, Stobbart 73.4

Ht 12: H King, Farmer, Winstanley, Martin 75.0

Ht 13: Mills, Close, Stobbart, Muir 73.8

Ht 14: J Hodgson, Godwin, Jay, Evans 74.0

Middlesbrough - Jack Hodgson (3,3,2,3) 11, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Derek Close (3,2,1,2) 8+3, Benny King (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Tip Mills (3,3) 6, Geoff Godwin (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Herby King (0,1,1,3) 5+1, George Farmer (2,2) 4+1

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,1) 8, Alec Grant (1,2,3,2) 8, Norman Evans (3,1,3,0) 7, Maurice Stobbart (1,0,0,0) 1, Jack Winstanley (0,0,0,1) 1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0,0) 1, Jack Martin (0,0) 0, Ray Muir (0,0) 0

23 October - Norwich 60 Newcastle 35 (Anniversary Cup)

Ht 1: Evans, Bravery, Mills(nf), Winstanley(nf) 78.2

Ht 2: Morton, Grant, Freeman, Lloyd 79.8

Ht 3: Clarke, Jay, Rogers, Brand 77.2

Ht 4: Grant, Bravery, Revett, Talbot 79.4

Ht 5: Morton, Evans, Freeman, Winstanley 77.4

Ht 6: Clarke, Rogers, Grant, Lloyd 77.4

Ht 7: Mills, Jay, Bravery, Brand 76.4

Ht 8: Bales, Morton, Hammond, Lloyd 78.8

Ht 9: Clarke, Rogers, Evans, Winstanley 79.0

Ht 10: Mills, Bravery, Grant, Lloyd 77.6

Ht 11: Jay, Morton, Freeman, Brand 80.2

Ht 12: Bales, Rogers, Hammond, Talbot 78.6

Ht 13: Bales, Revett, Freeman, Brand 78.4

Ht 14: Mills, Clarke, Jay, Evans 78.0

Ht 15: Bales, Revett, Talbot, Hammond 79.0

Ht 16: Clarke, Mills, Jay, Grant 78.0

Norwich - Phil Clarke (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1, Paddy Mills (n,3,3,3,2) 11+1, Wal Morton (3,3,2,2) 10, Fred Rogers (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Ted Bravery (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Geoff Revett (1,2,2) 5+1, Jack Freeman (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Paddy Hammond (1,1,0) 2+2

Newcastle - Billy Bales (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (2,2,3,1,1) 9, Alec Grant (2,3,1,1,0) 7, Norman Evans (3,2,1,0) 6, Joe Talbot (0,0,1) 1, Jack Winstanley (n,0,0) 0, Peter Lloyd (0,0,0,0) 0, Fred Brand (0,0,0,0) 0

1949

Johnnie Hoskins ceased promoting at Newcastle and took the team to Glasgow Ashfield. The track at Middlesbrough closed down and promoter Harry Whitfield took over at Newcastle. As a consequence none of the previous year's team started the new season. Le Breton, Gurtner, Grant, Evans, the Stobbart brothers, Martin and Lloyd all went to Ashfield. Spinks returned to Australia and Wilf Jay went to Walthamstow but came back to Newcastle in mid-season. The Hodgson brothers, Derek Close (who had ridden for Newcastle at the beginning of 1948), Herby King and Joe Arthur came from Middlesbrough and the starting line up was completed by Son Mitchell signed on the closure of Third Division Wombwell, Paddy Hammond from Norwich and Australians Ernie Brecknell and Don Lawson. During the season Benny King was signed from West Ham and was then transferred to Walthamstow in exchange for Jay and Gateshead born Will Lowther was signed from Glasgow White City in exchange for Jack Hodgson.

Seven spectators were injured during the first heat of the match at Ashfield when the machines of Ernie Brecknell and Keith Gurtner locked together and one went into the crowd. Norman Evans swerved to avoid the crash and ran down the tractor driver who had run across the track to assist the injured.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|--------|--------|-----|
| Bristol | 44 | 34 | 1 | 9 | 2289.5 | 1394.5 | 69 |
| Sheffield | 44 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 2015.5 | 1667.5 | 59 |
| Norwich | 44 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 2031 | 1649 | 54 |
| Cradley Heath | 44 | 25 | 0 | 19 | 1908.5 | 1772.5 | 50 |
| Edinburgh | 44 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 1804 | 1877 | 48 |
| Walthamstow | 44 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 1841.5 | 1833.5 | 45 |
| Southampton | 44 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 1741.5 | 1924.5 | 45 |
| Glasgow | 44 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 1757.5 | 1924.5 | 40 |
| Fleetwood | 44 | 18 | 1 | 25 | 1765 | 1916 | 37 |
| Newcastle | 44 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 1736 | 1948 | 35 |
| Ashfield | 44 | 12 | 1 | 31 | 1645 | 2034 | 25 |
| Coventry | 44 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 1540 | 2134 | 21 |

Bristol won the National Trophy Division Two.

Averages (National League and National Trophy)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|
| Frank Hodgson | 44 | 176 | 333 | 28 | 361 | 2 | 4 | 8.20 |
| Derek Close | 43 | 174 | 327 | 22 | 349 | 4 | 2 | 8.02 |
| Jack Hodgson | 37 | 148 | 276 | 17 | 293 | 3 | | 7.92 |
| Wilf Jay | 23 | 91 | 145 | 17 | 162 | | 1 | 7.12 |
| Will Lowther | 7 | 28 | 39 | 8 | 47 | | | 6.71 |
| Benny King | 7 | 26 | 36 | 2 | 38 | | | 5.85 |
| Son Mitchell | 37 | 144 | 180 | 24 | 204 | 1 | | 5.67 |
| Herby King | 46 | 180 | 221 | 31 | 252 | | 1 | 5.60 |
| Ernie Brecknell | 46 | 143 | 151 | 30 | 181 | | | 5.06 |
| Joe Arthur | 24 | 62 | 43 | 10 | 53 | | | 3.42 |
| Don Lawson | 38 | 93 | 64 | 13 | 77 | | | 3.31 |
| Paddy Hammond | 6 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | 2.12 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Ken Allick | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 2.00 |
| Tommy Carrick | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 2.00 |
| Len Eagleton | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 1.33 |
| Brian Gorman | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 2.00 |
| Ken Kirby | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Ken Thompson | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 4.00 |

4 April - Newcastle 47 Sheffield 36 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, S Williams, Allott, Hammond(f) 73.6
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Bateman, Brecknell, L Williams(f) 75.0
Ht 3: Semmens, Bibby, King(f), Close(f) 77.8
Ht 4: L Williams, Mitchell, Hammond, Parker 76.6
Ht 5: J Hodgson, S Williams, Allott, Brecknell(f) 76.4
Ht 6: L Williams, King, Close, Bateman 74.6
Ht 7: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Semmens, Bibby 75.6
Ht 8: J Hodgson, Arthur, Bateman, Gorman 77.6
Ht 9: Allott, Close, King, S Williams 75.6
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Bateman, L Williams, Hammond 75.6
Ht 11: J Hodgson, Semmens, Brecknell, Bibby 75.4
Ht 12: S Williams, King, Arthur, Parker 74.8
Ht 13: Semmens, Mitchell, Arthur, Gorman 76.6
Ht 14: Close, F Hodgson, Allott, Bibby 75.4

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Son Mitchell (2,3,2) 7, Derek Close (f,1,2,3) 6+1, Herby King (f,2,1,2) 5+1, Joe Arthur (2,1,1) 4+2, Paddy Hammond (f,1,0) 1+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,f) 1
Sheffield - Bruce Semmens (3,1,2,3) 9, Len Williams (f,3,3,1) 7+1, Stan Williams (2,2,0,3) 7, Tommy Allott (1,1,3,1) 6+2, Tommy Bateman (2,0,1,2) 5, Jack Bibby (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Alf Parker (0,0) 0, Brian Gorman (0,0) 0

8 April - Bristol 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Tuck, F Hodgson, Mountford, Mitchell 65.6
Ht 2: Beddoe, B Hole, King, Hammond 68.4
Ht 3: Salmon, Wise, J Hodgson, Arthur 65.8
Ht 4: Tuck, King, J Hole, Brecknell 66.6
Ht 5: B Hole, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Beddoe 66.4
Ht 6: Salmon, Wise, King, Hammond 66.0
Ht 7: Mountford, Tuck, J Hodgson, Arthur 67.0

Ht 8: B Hole, Bradley, Lawson, Brecknell 68.0
Ht 9: Salmon, Wise, F Hodgson, Mitchell 66.4
Ht 10: Tuck, Mountford, King, Hammond 67.8
Ht 11: J Hodgson, B Hole, Beddoe, Lawson 67.0
Ht 12: Salmon, Bradley, Brecknell, Mitchell 67.6
Ht 13: Beddoe, J Hole, Brecknell, Lawson 67.8
Ht 14: J Hodgson, F Hodgson, Mountford, Wise 67.0

Bristol - Eric Salmon (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Tuck (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Billy Hole (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Mike Beddoe (3,0,1,3) 7+1, Jack Mountford (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Roger Wise (2,2,2,0) 6+3, Dick Bradley (2,2) 4+2, Johnny Hole (1,2) 3+1
Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (1,1,3,3) 8, Frank Hodgson (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Herby King (1,2,1,1) 5, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,1,1) 2, Son Mitchell (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Don Lawson (1,0,0) 1, Joe Arthur (0,0) 0, Paddy Hammond (0,0,0) 0

9 April - Coventry 47 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Fletcher, Mitchell, F Hodgson, Pye(ef) 78.2
Ht 2: Gordon, Yates, King, Hammond 77.2
Ht 3: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Lacey, White(ef) 80.3
Ht 4: Tailby, Fletcher, King, Kirby 78.4
Ht 5: F Hodgson, Gordon, Yates, Mitchell 79.9
Ht 6: Lacey, King, Whit, Hammond(ef) 78.2
Ht 7: Fletcher, J Hodgson, Brecknell, Pye 78.2
Ht 8: Gordon, Winstanley, Hammond, Lawson 79.2
Ht 9: F Hodgson, White, Lacey, Mitchell 79.3
Ht 10: Tailby, Fletcher, King, Hammond 78.2
Ht 11: J Hodgson, Yates, Gordon, Brecknell 78.2
Ht 12: Mitchell, White, Winstanley, Kirby 80.1
Ht 13: Brecknell, Yates, Lawson, Tailby(f) 79.3
Ht 14: J Hodgson, Lacey, F Hodgson, Pye 78.2

Coventry - Bob Fletcher (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Jack Gordon (3,2,3,1) 9+1, John Yates (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Bert Lacey (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Derek Tailby (3,3,f) 6, Jack White (ef,1,2,2) 5, Jack Winstanley (2,1) 3+2, Ed Pye (ef,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,2,3,3) 11, Frank Hodgson (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,0,3) 6+2, Son Mitchell (2,0,0,3) 5, Herby King (1,2,1,1) 5, Don Lawson (0,1) 1, Paddy Hammond (0,ef,1,0) 1, Ken Kirby (0,0) 0

11 April - Newcastle 45 Fleetwood 39 (National League)

Ht 1: Plant, J Hodgson, Hammond, Hart(ef) 74.4
Ht 2: Newton, Close, King, Appleby 74.8
Ht 3: Cooper, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Hargreaves 75.2
Ht 4: Appleby, Lawson, Hammond, Malouf(ef) 76.0
Ht 5: Plant, Close, King, Hart 74.4
Ht 6: Newton, F Hodgson, Appleby, Mitchell 74.2
Ht 7: J Hodgson, Hargreaves, Cooper, Hammond 75.4
Ht 8: Newton, King, Brecknell, Potter 74.0
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Plant, Mitchell, Hart 75.0
Ht 10: Newton, J Hodgson, Brecknell, Appleby 73.8
Ht 11: King, Cooper, Hargreaves, Close(f) 75.2
Ht 12: Plant, Mitchell, Brecknell, Malouf 75.6
Ht 13: Close, Hargreaves, Lawson, Potter 74.4
Ht 14: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Cooper, Hart 76.0

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,3) 10, Jack Hodgson (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Herby King (1,1,2,3) 7+2,

Derek Close (2,2,f,3) 7, Son Mitchell (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,1) 3+3, Don Lawson (2,1) 3, Paddy Hammond (1,1,0) 2+2
Fleetwood - George Newton (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Plant (3,3,2,3) 11, Cyril Cooper (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Norman Hargreaves (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Ernie Appleby (0,3,1,0) 4, Frank Malouf (ef,0) 0, Don Potter (0,0) 0, Ron Hart (ef,0,0,0) 0

13 April - Fleetwood 47 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Plant, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Hart 72.2
Ht 2: Newton, Close, King, Appleby 72.6
Ht 3: J Hodgson, Hargreaves, Cooper, Hammond 73.8
Ht 4: King, Hart, Brecknell, Potter 74.4
Ht 5: Newton, F Hodgson, Appleby, Mitchell 71.8
Ht 6: Cooper, Close, Hargreaves, King 74.4
Ht 7: J Hodgson, Hart, Brecknell, Plant 76.4
Ht 8: Newton, Malouf, Close, Lawson 73.0
Ht 9: Cooper, Hargreaves, F Hodgson, Mitchell 74.4
Ht 10: Close, Hart, Plant, King 73.4
Ht 11: Newton, J Hodgson, Appleby, Hammond 73.8
Ht 12: Cooper, Mitchell, Brecknell, Malouf 75.8
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Appleby, Potter, Lawson 75.6
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Hargreaves, Malouf, Lawson 74.8

Fleetwood - George Newton (3,3,3,3) 12, Cyril Cooper (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Ron Hart (0,2,2,2) 6, Wilf Plant (3,0,1) 4+1, Ernie Appleby (0,1,1,2) 4, Frank Malouf (2,0,1) 3+2, Don Potter (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,3,2,3) 11, Derek Close (2,2,1,3) 8, Frank Hodgson (2,2,1,3) 8, Herby King (1,3,0,0) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,1) 3+1, Son Mitchell (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Paddy Hammond (0,0) 0, Don Lawson (0,0,0) 0

15 April - Newcastle 49 Edinburgh 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, King, Cuppleditch, C Mitchell 77.0
Ht 2: Campbell, F Hodgson, S Mitchell, Lee 75.8
Ht 3: J Hodgson, Baird, E Lack, Brecknell(f) 77.8
Ht 4: King, Lee, Lawson, Lloyd(f) 77.4
Ht 5: S Mitchell, F Hodgson, C Mitchell, Cuppleditch 77.6
Ht 6: Campbell, J Hodgson, Brecknell, Lee 76.2
Ht 7: E Lack, King, Close, Baird(f) 77.0
Ht 8: Campbell, S Mitchell, Hammond, T Lack 76.6
Ht 9: J Hodgson, Brecknell, C Mitchell, Cuppleditch 77.0
Ht 10: Campbell, Close, King, Lee 75.6
Ht 11: F Hodgson, E Lack, Baird, S Mitchell 77.0
Ht 12: C Mitchell, Lloyd, Hammond(ef), Brecknell(f) 81.4
Ht 13: F Hodgson, E Lack, Lawson, T Lack 76.0
Ht 14: Close, J Hodgson, Baird, Cuppleditch 76.2

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Jack Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Derek Close (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Herby King (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Son Mitchell (1,3,2,0) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (f,1,2,f) 3+2, Don Lawson (1,1) 2, Paddy Hammond (1,ef) 1+1
Edinburgh - Dick Campbell (3,3,3,3) 12, Eddie Lack (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Clem Mitchell (0,1,1,3) 5, Bill Baird (2,f,1,1) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (f,2) 2+1, Danny Lee (0,2,0,0) 2, Don Cuppleditch (1,0,0,0) 1, Tommy Lack (0,0) 0

18 April - Walthamstow 48 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Geary, Mitchell, Osborne(ef) 67.8

Ht 2: Jay, Close, Windmill, King 67.8
Ht 3: May, Reeves, Brecknell, J Hodgson 67.6
Ht 4: Edwards, Argall, King, Lawson(f) 68.0
Ht 5: Jay, F Hodgson, Windmill, Mitchell 68.8
Ht 6: May, Reeves, Close, King 67.6
Ht 7: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Geary, Osborne 69.2
Ht 8: Jay, Close, Argall, Lawson 68.4
Ht 9: F Hodgson, May, Reeves, Mitchell 68.0
Ht 10: Close, Edwards, Geary, King 68.8
Ht 11: Jay, J Hodgson, Windmill, Brecknell 67.4
Ht 12: May, Mitchell, Argall, Lawson(ef) 67.4
Ht 13: Brecknell, Edwards, Windmill, Lawson 69.4
Ht 14: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Reeves, Geary 69.4

Walthamstow - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3) 12, Charlie May (3,3,2,3) 11, Harry Edwards (3,2,2) 7, Reg Reeves (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Ted Argall (2,1,1) 4+1, Dick Geary (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Arch Windmill (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Bill Osborne (ef,0) 0
Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,3) 11, Derek Close (2,1,2,3) 8, Jack Hodgson (0,3,2,2) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,2,0,3) 6+1, Son Mitchell (1,0,0,2) 3, Herby King (0,1,0,0) 1, Don Lawson (f,0,ef,0) 0

21 April - Sheffield 48 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: S Williams, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Bateman 73.6
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Allott, L Williams 74.0
Ht 3: Bibby, Semmens, King, Close 73.6
Ht 4: S Williams, J Hodgson, Horne, Lawson 73.8
Ht 5: Allott, L Williams, F Hodgson, Mitchell 72.6
Ht 6: J Hodgson, Bibby, Brecknell, Semmens(ex) 73.0
Ht 7: Close, S Williams, Bateman, King 73.2
Ht 8: Allott, Eagleton, Brecknell, Parker(ex) 74.8
Ht 9: Semmens, F Hodgson, Bibby, Mitchell(ex) 73.0
Ht 10: S Williams, J Hodgson, Bateman, Brecknell 73.0
Ht 11: Allott, Close, L Williams, King 73.0
Ht 12: Mitchell, Parker, Bibby, Lawson 74.8
Ht 13: L Williams, King, Horne, Eagleton 74.0
Ht 14: Semmens, Close, F Hodgson, Bateman 73.4

Sheffield - Stan Williams (3,2,3,3) 11, Tommy Allott (1,3,3,3) 10, Bruce Semmens (2,ex,3,3) 8+1, Jack Bibby (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Len Williams (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Tommy Bateman (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Alf Parker (ex,2) 2, Ralph Horne (1,1) 2
Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10, Derek Close (0,3,2,2) 7, Frank Hodgson (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Son Mitchell (1,0,ex,3) 4+1, Herby King (1,0,0,2) 3, Les Eagleton (2,0) 2, Don Lawson (0,0) 0

25 April - Newcastle 60 Cradley Heath 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Williams, L Beaumont 75.2
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Godwin(ex), Moreton(ex) 76.6
Ht 3: Close, Hunt, Payne, King(ef) 75.4
Ht 4: Mitchell, Clifton, Arthur, Moreton(ef) 77.8
Ht 5: J Hodgson, Williams, Brecknell, L Beaumont 75.4
Ht 6: Close, King, Godwin, Moreton 74.8
Ht 7: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Payne, Hunt 76.8
Ht 8: Brecknell, Godwin, R Beaumont, Eagleton 76.0
Ht 9: Close, King, Williams, L Beaumont(ef) 75.4
Ht 10: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Godwin, Clifton(ef) 76.6

Ht 11: J Hodgson, Arthur, Payne, Hunt(ex) 78.2
Ht 12: Close, Clifton, L Beaumont, Eagleton 75.4
Ht 13: Hunt, J Hodgson, Arthur, R Beaumont 75.6
Ht 14: F Hodgson, King, Williams, Payne 76.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,2) 11, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Herby King (ef,2,2,2) 6+3, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,3) 6+1, Joe Arthur (1,2,1) 4+2, Les Eagleton (0,0) 0
Cradley Heath - Alan Hunt (2,0,ex,3) 5, Eric Williams (1,2,1,1) 5, Bill Clifton (2,ef,2) 4, Geoff Godwin (ex,1,2,1) 4, Arthur Payne (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Les Beaumont (0,0,ef,1) 1+1, Ray Beaumont (1,0) 1+1, Roy Moreton (ex,ef,0) 0

27 April - Glasgow 53 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: J Hodgson, Lowther, Ryan, Brecknell 83.8
Ht 2: Crowther, F Hodgson, McGregor, Mitchell(ef) 82.2
Ht 3: Bainbridge, Close, Lindsay, King(f) 81.8
Ht 4: Mitchell, Ryan, Fairhurst, Arthur 84.0
Ht 5: Crowther, McGregor, J Hodgson, Brecknell 83.6
Ht 6: Bainbridge, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Lindsay(f) 81.8
Ht 7: Lowther, Ryan, Close, King 84.4
Ht 8: Crowther, F Hodgson, Downham, Eagleton 83.0
Ht 9: Bainbridge, Lindsay, J Hodgson, Brecknell 83.4
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Lowther, Mitchell, Ryan 83.4
Ht 11: Crowther, Close, King, McGregor 83.2
Ht 12: Bainbridge, Downham, Brecknell, Arthur 86.2
Ht 13: Close, McGregor, Fairhurst, Eagleton 83.0
Ht 14: Lowther, J Hodgson, Lindsay, King(ef) 84.0

Glasgow - Joe Crowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Junior Bainbridge (3,3,3,3) 12, Will Lowther (2,3,2,3) 10, Buck Ryan (1,2,2,0) 5+2, Gordon McGregor (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Norman Lindsay (1,f,2,1) 4+1, Nobby Downham (1,2) 3+1, Harold Fairhurst (1,1) 2+2
Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,3) 9, Derek Close (2,1,2,3) 8, Jack Hodgson (3,1,1,2) 7, Son Mitchell (ef,3,1,1) 5+1, Herby King (f,0,1,ef) 1+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,0,1) 1, Joe Arthur (0,0) 0, Les Eagleton (0,0) 0

2 May - Newcastle 43 Glasgow 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, F Hodgson, Ryan, Mitchell 74.2
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Bainbridge, Lindsay 76.4
Ht 3: Close, Crowther, King, McGregor 75.4
Ht 4: Bainbridge, Mitchell, Fairhurst, Arthur(ef) 75.6
Ht 5: Lowther, J Hodgson, Brecknell, Ryan 75.4
Ht 6: King, Lindsay, Bainbridge(ef), Close(ex) 77.2
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Mitchell, McGregor, Crowther(ef) 77.6
Ht 8: Downham, Lindsay, Thompson, Brecknell(f) 78.4
Ht 9: Lowther, Close, Ryan, King(ef) 75.0
Ht 10: Bainbridge, Mitchell, F Hodgson, Lindsay 75.6
Ht 11: J Hodgson, Fairhurst, Crowther, Arthur 76.0
Ht 12: Fairhurst, Ryan, Thompson, King(ex) 78.2
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Arthur, Downham, McGregor(ef) 78.6
Ht 14: Close, Lowther, F Hodgson, Crowther(fex) 75.4

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,2,3,3) 11, Derek Close (3,ex,2,3) 8, Frank Hodgson (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Son Mitchell (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Herby King (1,3,ef,ex) 4, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,f) 3+2, Joe Arthur (ef,0,2) 2+1, Ken Thompson (1,1) 2
Glasgow - Will Lowther (3,3,3,2) 11, Junior Bainbridge (1,3,ef,3) 7, Harold Fairhurst (1,2,3) 6,

Norman Lindsay (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Buck Ryan (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Nobby Downham (3,1) 4, Joe Crowther (2,ef,1,ex) 3+1, Gordon McGregor (0,1,ef) 1

9 May - Newcastle 53 Southampton 31 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, B Oakley, T Oakley, Mitchell(f) 75.6

Ht 2: Close, King, Craighead, Griffiths 74.8

Ht 3: J Hodgson, Bailey, Brecknell, Squibb 75.6

Ht 4: F Hodgson, Bishop, Griffiths, Arthur 75.8

Ht 5: King, Close, T Oakley, B Oakley(f) 75.2

Ht 6: J Hodgson, Craighead, Griffiths, Brecknell 77.0

Ht 7: F Hodgson, Squibb, Mitchell, Bailey(ex) 75.4

Ht 8: King, Craighead, Carrick, Kaines 75.4

Ht 9: Brecknell, B Oakley, T Oakley, J Hodgson(f) 76.2

Ht 10: F Hodgson, Craighead, Mitchell, Griffiths 75.4

Ht 11: Close, Squibb, King, Bailey 75.6

Ht 12: Brecknell, B Oakley, Bishop, Carrick(f) 77.4

Ht 13: Close, Bailey, Arthur, Kaines 75.6

Ht 14: J Hodgson, Squibb, Mitchell, T Oakley 75.2

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Derek Close (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Herby King (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Jack Hodgson (3,3,f,3) 9, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,3,3) 7, Son Mitchell (f,1,1,1) 3, Joe Arthur (0,1) 1, Tommy Carrick (1,f) 1

Southampton - Roy Craighead (1,2,2,2) 7, Bob Oakley (2,f,2,2) 6, Jimmy Squibb (0,2,2,2) 6, Cecil Bailey (2,ex,0,2) 4, Tom Oakley (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Phil Bishop (2,1) 3+1, Bill Griffiths (0,1,1,0) 2+2, Alf Kaines (0,0) 0

14 May - Edinburgh 52 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Lack, F Hodgson, S Mitchell, C Mitchell 72.6

Ht 2: King, Campbell, Close, Lee 72.6

Ht 3: Young, Parker, Brecknell, J Hodgson 70.6

Ht 4: Close, C Mitchell, Lawson, Cuppleditch(f) 72.6

Ht 5: S Mitchell, Campbell, Lee, F Hodgson(f) 73.4

Ht 6: Young, Parker, Close, King(ef) 70.0

Ht 7: Lack, C Mitchell, Brecknell, J Hodgson 74.2

Ht 8: Campbell, Baird, King, Gorman 74.0

Ht 9: Young, Parker, F Hodgson, S Mitchell 74.0

Ht 10: C Mitchell, Lack, Close, King 73.4

Ht 11: J Hodgson, Campbell, Brecknell, Lee 74.0

Ht 12: Young, S Mitchell, Lawson, Baird(ex) 73.2

Ht 13: Lee, J Hodgson, Gorman, Cuppleditch(ef) 74.0

Ht 14: Lack, F Hodgson, Parker, Brecknell 72.8

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Eddie Lack (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Dick Campbell (2,2,3,2) 9, Dennis Parker (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Clem Mitchell (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Danny Lee (0,1,0,3) 4+1, Bill Baird (2,ex) 2+1, Don Cuppleditch (f,ef) 0

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (1,3,0,2) 6+1, Derek Close (1,3,1,1) 6, Jack Hodgson (0,0,3,2) 5, Frank Hodgson (2,f,1,2) 5, Herby King (3,ef,1,0) 4, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,1,0) 3, Don Lawson (1,1) 2+1, Brian Gorman (0,1) 1+1

16 May - All Star Best Pairs

Ht 1: Mills, Close, Plant, Brecknell 76.0

Ht 2: Semmens, Mitchell, Campbell, Young 76.6

Ht 3: Lowther, Crowther, Bainbridge, Grant 75.8

Ht 4: Mills, F Hodgson, Lawson, J Hodgson 74.6

Ht 5: Plant, Young, Close, Lawson 76.2
Ht 6: Semmens, Bainbridge, Mitchell, Crowther 76.6
Ht 7: Lowther, F Hodgson, Grant, J Hodgson 76.6
Ht 8: Mills, Young, Campbell, Lawson 76.0
Ht 9: Plant, Close, Mitchell, Semmens 76.4
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Bainbridge, J Hodgson, Lawson 77.4
Ht 11: Young, Lowther, Campbell, Grant 76.2
Ht 12: Mills, Semmens, Mitchell, Lawson(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Close, Plant, Bainbridge, Lawson 76.0
Ht 14: Lowther, Semmens, Mitchell, Grant 76.2
Ht 15: Campbell, J Hodgson, F Hodgson, Young 75.6
Ht 16: Bainbridge, Mills, Lawson 75.8
Ht 17: Plant, Lowther, Close, Grant 76.6
Ht 18: Semmens, F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Mitchell
Ht 19: Bainbridge, Campbell, Lawson, Young 76.2
Ht 20: Mills, Lowther, Grant, Lawson
Ht 21: Close, F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Plant

Wilf Plant (1,3,3,2,3,0) 12+2, Derek Close (2,1,2,3,1,3) 12+1 - 24, Bruce Semmens (3,3,0,2,2,3) 13, Son Mitchell (2,1,1,1,1,0) 6+3 - 19, Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17, Ernie Brecknell (0) 0 - 17, Will Lowther (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15, Alec Grant (0,1,0,0,0,1) 2+1 - 17, Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,1,2,2) 12+1, Jack Hodgson (0,0,1,2,1,1) 5+2 - 17, Dick Campbell (1,1,1,3,2) 8+1, Jack Young (0,2,2,3,0,0) 7 - 15, Junior Bainbridge (1,2,2,1,3,3) 12+1, Joe Crowther (2,0) 2 - 14, Don Lawson (1,0,0,0,f,0,1,1,0) 3

23 May - Newcastle 30 Sheffield 54 (National League)

Ht 1 :Allott, S Williams, J Hodgson, Brecknell 75.0
Ht 2: F Hodgson, L Williams, Bateman, Mitchell 75.0
Ht 3: Semmens, Close, King, Menzies(ex) 74.8
Ht 4: J Hodgson, Bateman, Bibby, Gorman(f) 77.8
Ht 5: S Williams, Allott, Mitchell, F Hodgson 76.6
Ht 6: L Williams, King, Close, Bateman 74.8
Ht 7: Semmens, J Hodgson, Menzies, Brecknell 75.6
Ht 8: Mitchell, L Williams, Arthur, Horne(f) 77.4
Ht 9: Allott, S Williams, King, Close(f) 76.4
Ht 10: L Williams, Bateman, Brecknell, J Hodgson 76.2
Ht 11: Semmens, F Hodgson, Menzies, Mitchell 75.8
Ht 12: S Williams, Close, Bibby, Arthur 76.0
Ht 13: Menzies, F Hodgson, Gorman, Horne 78.4
Ht 14: Semmens, Allott, King, Brecknell 76.8

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,0,2,2) 7, Jack Hodgson (1,3,2,0) 6, Derek Close (2,1,f,2) 5+1, Herby King (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Son Mitchell (0,1,3,0) 4, Joe Arthur (1,0) 1, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,1,0) 1, Brian Gorman (f,0) 0
Sheffield - Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Allott (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Stan Williams (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Len Williams (2,3,2,3) 10, Tommy Bateman (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Andy Menzies (ex,1,1,3) 5, Jack Bibby (1,1) 2+1, Ralph Horne (f,0) 0

27 May - Cradley Heath 49 Newcastle 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, Lawson, B King, Williams(f) 77.0
Ht 2: Moreton, Close, Clifton, H King(fex) 78.4
Ht 3: Arnfield, J Hodgson, Craven, Brecknell 79.2
Ht 4: H King, Godwin, Lawson, Williams(f) 80.2
Ht 5: Moreton, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Clifton(ef) 78.2
Ht 6: Arnfield, Craven, Close, H King 79.6
Ht 7: Hunt, J Hodgson, Godwin, Brecknell 79.6

Ht 8: B King, Close, Clifton, Malpass 80.4
Ht 9: Arnfield, Craven, F Hodgson, Mitchell 81.2
Ht 10: Hunt, H King, Godwin, Close(f) 79.4
Ht 11: Moreton, J Hodgson, B King, Clifton 79.8
Ht 12: Arnfield, Mitchell, Malpass, Lawson 81.0
Ht 13: Moreton, B King, J Hodgson, Godwin 81.4
Ht 14: Hunt, F Hodgson, Craven, Brecknell 81.2

Cradley Heath - Alan Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Roy Moreton (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Arnfield (3,3,3,3) 12, Gil Craven (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Geoff Godwin (2,1,1,0) 4, Bill Clifton (1,ef,1,0) 2, Phil Malpass (0,1) 1, Eric Williams (f,f) 0

Newcastle - Benny King (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Jack Hodgson (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Derek Close (2,1,2,f) 5+1, Herby King (f,3,0,2) 5, Frank Hodgson (2,1,2) 5, Son Mitchell (1,0,2) 3+1, Don Lawson (2,1,0) 3, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,0) 0

28 May - Norwich 59 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Littlewood, Close, H King, Spencer(ef) 77.0
Ht 2: Rogers, Clarke, F Hodgson, Mitchell 79.6
Ht 3: Mills, Bravery, Brecknell, J Hodgson 76.0
Ht 4: Littlewood, Freeman, F Hodgson, Lawson 77.0
Ht 5: Close, Rogers, Clarke, H King 77.4
Ht 6: Mills, Bravery, F Hodgson, Mitchell(f) 80.0
Ht 7: Brecknell, J Hodgson, Littlewood(f), Spencer(ef) 83.2
Ht 8: Clarke, Leverenz, Mitchell, B King(f) 78.8
Ht 9: Mills, H King, Close, Bravery(ef0) 78.0
Ht 10: Spencer, Littlewood, F Hodgson, Mitchell 79.0
Ht 11: Clarke, Rogers, Brecknell, J Hodgson 78.8
Ht 12: Bravery, Leverenz, Lawson, H King 80.2
Ht 13: Freeman, Rogers, Brecknell, B King 80.4
Ht 14: Mills, Spencer, Close, J Hodgson 77.8

Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (2,1,3,3) 9+2, Fred Rogers (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Syd Littlewood (3,3,f,2) 8, Ted Bravery (2,2,ef,3) 7+2, Jack Freeman (2,3) 5+1, Bert Spencer (ef,ef,3,2) 5+1, Bob Leverenz (2,2) 4+2

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,3,1,1) 6, Frank Hodgson (1,1,1,1) 4, Herby King (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Jack Hodgson (0,2,0,0) 2+1, Don Lawson (0,1) 1, Son Mitchell (0,0,1,0) 1, Benny King (f,0) 0

30 May - Newcastle 29 Bristol 55 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Beddoe, B Hole, Mitchell 74.6
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Wise, Salmon, Brecknell 74.8
Ht 3: Mountford, Tuck, Close, H King(f) 73.6
Ht 4: Wise, Mitchell, J Hole, B King 75.6
Ht 5: B Hole, J Hodgson, Beddoe, Brecknell(f) 76.0
Ht 6: Salmon, Wise, Close, B King 75.4
Ht 7: Mountford, Tuck, Mitchell, F Hodgson 75.6
Ht 8: Salmon, Brecknell, Lawson, Bradley 74.6
Ht 9: Close, B Hole, Beddoe, B King 74.0
Ht 10: Mitchell, Wise, F Hodgson, Salmon 76.0
Ht 11: Mountford, Tuck, J Hodgson, Brecknell 75.0
Ht 12: Beddoe, H King, J Hole, Lawson 77.8
Ht 13: Mountford, J Hodgson, Bradley, B King 74.8
Ht 14: Tuck, B Hole, Close, F Hodgson 75.6

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,2,1,2) 8, Son Mitchell (0,2,1,3) 6, Derek Close (1,1,3,1) 6, Frank

Hodgson (3,0,1,0) 4, Herby King (f,2) 2, Ernie Brecknell (0,f,2,0) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1+1, Benny King (0,0,0,0) 0

Bristol - Jack Mountford (3,3,3,3) 12, Fred Tuck (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Roger Wise (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Billy Hole (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Eric Salmon (1,3,3,0) 7+1, Mike Beddoe (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Johnny Hole (1,1) 2, Dick Bradley (0,1) 1

6 June - Walthamstow 50 Newcastle 34 (National League)

Ht 1: J Hodgson, Reeves, Jay, H King 66.4

Ht 2: Osborne, B King, Boyd, Close(f) 67.2

Ht 3: May, Geary, F Hodgson, Mitchell 65.4

Ht 4: Windmill, Close, Reeves, Brecknell 66.4

Ht 5: Boyd, J Hodgson, H King, Osborne 65.4

Ht 6: May, B King, Close, Geary 65.8

Ht 7: F Hodgson, Jay, Reeves, Mitchell 66.8

Ht 8: Boyd, B King, Lawson, Edwards 65.8

Ht 9: May, Geary, J Hodgson, H King 65.6

Ht 10: B King, Close, Reeves, Jay 67.0

Ht 11: Boyd, F Hodgson, Osborne, Mitchell 66.8

Ht 12: Edwards, Geary, Brecknell, H King 68.4

Ht 13: Osborne, Mitchell, Windmill, Lawson 67.6

Ht 14: May, F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Jay 66.8

Walthamstow - Charlie May (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Boyd (1,3,3,3) 10, Bill Osborne (3,0,1,3) 7, Dick Geary (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Reg Reeves (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Arch Windmill (3,1) 4, Wilf Jay (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Harry Edwards (0,3) 3

Newcastle - Benny King (2,2,2,3) 9, Frank Hodgson (1,3,2,2) 8, Jack Hodgson (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Derek Close (f,2,1,2) 5+2, Son Mitchell (0,0,0,2) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1+1, Herby King (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,1) 1

7 June - Southampton 45 Newcastle 39 (National League)

Ht 1: B Oakley, T Oakley, F Hodgson, Brecknell

Ht 2: Squibb, J Hodgson, Thatcher, H King

Ht 3: Bailey, B King, Close, Craighead

Ht 4: B Oakley, Brecknell, J Hodgson, Bishop

Ht 5: F Hodgson, Squibb, Mitchell, Thatcher

Ht 6: J Hodgson, Bailey, Craighead, H King

Ht 7: T Oakley, B Oakley, Close, B King

Ht 8: Squibb, Brecknell, Lawson, McFarlane

Ht 9: F Hodgson, Bailey, Craighead, Mitchell

Ht 10: B Oakley, T Oakley, J Hodgson, H King

Ht 11: Squibb, B King, Close, Thatcher

Ht 12: Brecknell, Craighead, Mitchell, McFarlane

Ht 13: B King, Lawson, Bishop, Thatcher

Ht 14: Bailey, Close, F Hodgson, T Oakley

Southampton - Bob Oakley (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Jimmy Squibb (3,2,3,3) 11, Cecil Bailey (3,2,2,3) 10, Tom Oakley (2,3,2,0) 7+2, Roy Craighead (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Phil Bishop (0,1) 1, Bill Thatcher (1,0,0,0) 1, Bob McFarlane (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Jack Hodgson (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Benny King (2,0,2,3) 7, Ernie Brecknell (0,2,2,3) 7, Derek Close (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Don Lawson (1,2) 3+2, Son Mitchell (1,0,1) 2+1, Herby King (0,0,0)

8 June - Newcastle 41 Walthamstow 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Jay, Reeves, F Hodgson 75.6

Ht 2: J Hodgson, Boyd, H King, Geary 75.4
 Ht 3: May, Close, Windmill, B King 75.2
 Ht 4: Brecknell, Osborne, Geary, Mitchell 76.0
 Ht 5: Reeves, Jay, J Hodgson, H King 75.6
 Ht 6: Boyd, B King, Close, Geary 75.2
 Ht 7: F Hodgson, May, Windmill, Mitchell 78.0
 Ht 8: Boyd, Lawson, Brecknell, Edwards 75.6
 Ht 9: Close, Jay, B king, Reeves 74.6
 Ht 10: F Hodgson, Boyd, Geary, Mitchell 75.6
 Ht 11: May, Windmill, H King, J Hodgson 74.8
 Ht 12: Reeves, B King, Lawson, Osborne 76.0
 Ht 13: Brecknell, J Hodgson, Windmill, Edwards 76.8
 Ht 14: May, Close, F Hodgson, Jay 74.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Ernie Brecknell (3,1,3) 7+1, Frank Hodgson (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Jack Hodgson (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Benny King (0,2,1,2) 5, Son Mitchell (3,0,0,0) 3, Don Lawson (2,1) 3, Herby King (1,0,1) 2
 Walthamstow - Charlie May (3,2,3,3) 11, Jim Boyd (2,3,3,2) 10, Reg Reeves (1,3,0,3) 7+1, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Arch Windmill (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Dick Geary (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Bill Osborne (2,0) 2, Harry Edwards (0,0) 0

13 June - Newcastle 37 Norwich 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Rogers, Clarke, F Hodgson, Mitchell 75.6
 Ht 2: J Hodgson, Spencer, H King, Freeman 75.4
 Ht 3: Leverenz, B King, Brecknell, Littlewood 75.6
 Ht 4: Mitchell, Freeman, Hunter, Lawson 77.6
 Ht 5: Clarke, J Hodgson, H King, Rogers 74.8
 Ht 6: Spencer, B King, Freeman, Brecknell 75.4
 Ht 7: Leverenz, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Littlewood 76.0
 Ht 8: Spencer, H King, Bravery, Arthur(f) 76.4
 Ht 9: Clarke, Rogers, B King, Brecknell(ef) 75.0
 Ht 10: Spencer, Freeman, Mitchell(f), F Hodgson(f) 76.4
 Ht 11: J Hodgson, H King, Leverenz, Littlewood(f) 76.4
 Ht 12: B King, Rogers, Hunter, Arthur(ex) 76.2
 Ht 13: Lawson, J Hodgson, Bravery, Littlewood 76.6
 Ht 14: Clarke, F Hodgson, Leverenz, Brecknell 76.6

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Benny King (2,2,1,3) 8, Herby King (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Frank Hodgson (1,2,f,2) 5, Son Mitchell (0,3,1,f) 4+1, Don Lawson (0,3) 3, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,ef,0) 1, Joe Arthur (f,ex) 0
 Norwich - Phil Clarke (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Bert Spencer (2,3,3,3) 11, Bob Leverenz (3,3,1,1) 8, Fred Rogers (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Jack Freeman (0,2,1,2) 5+1, Alec Hunter (1,1) 2+2, Ted Bravery (1,1) 2, Syd Littlewood (0,0,f,0) 0

20 June - Newcastle 53 Coventry 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Fletcher, F Hodgson, Yates, Mitchell 75.6
 Ht 2: J Hodgson, King, Lacey, Tailby 76.8
 Ht 3: Close, Levy, Gordon, Jay 75.8
 Ht 4: Brecknell, Tailby, Mitchell, White 77.0
 Ht 5: J Hodgson, King, Fletcher, Yates 76.2
 Ht 6: Lacey, Close, Tailby, Jay 77.0
 Ht 7: F Hodgson, Levy, Gordon, Mitchell 76.4
 Ht 8: King, Lawson, Pye, Lacey 75.4
 Ht 9: Fletcher, Brecknell, Close, Yates 76.0
 Ht 10: F Hodgson, Lacey, Tailby, Mitchell 77.0

Ht 11: J Hodgson, King, Levy, Gordon 76.8
Ht 12: Fletcher, Jay, Lawson, White 75.6
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Pye, Gordon 77.4
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Close, Levy, Yates 76.2

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (2,3,3,3) 11, Herby King (2,2,3,2) 9+3,
Derek Close (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Ernie Brecknell (3,2,2) 7+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+2, Wilf Jay (0,0,2) 2,
Son Mitchell (0,1,0,0) 1
Coventry - Bob Fletcher (3,1,3,3) 10, Bert Lacey (1,3,0,2) 6, Lionel Levy (2,2,1,1) 6, Derek Tailby
(0,2,1,1) 4+1, Jack Gordon (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Ed Pye (1,1) 2, John Yates (1,0,0,0) 1, Jack White (0,0) 0

21 June - Ashfield 52 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Evans, Gurtner, Brecknell, J Hodgson 67.2
Ht 2: Le Breton, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Grant(f) 66.8
Ht 3: Harding, Stobbart, Jay, Lawson 67.2
Ht 4: Evans, F Hodgson, Brecknell, Wilson 68.2
Ht 5: Le Breton, Grant, J Hodgson, King 68.2
Ht 6: Harding, F Hodgson, Stobbart, Mitchell 68.6
Ht 7: Gurtner, Jay, Close, Evans 69.4
Ht 8: Le Breton, Garland, Mitchell, Lawson 66.8
Ht 9: Harding, J Hodgson, King, Stobbart 69.8
Ht 10: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Evans, Gurtner 69.0
Ht 11: Le Breton, Jay, Grant, Close 67.8
Ht 12: Harding, Brecknell, Garland, King 68.8
Ht 13: Grant, Jay, Wilson, Lawson 70.8
Ht 14: Close, Stobbart, Gurtner, J Hodgson 69.0

Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3) 12, Merv Harding (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Evans (3,3,0,1) 7,
Keith Gurtner (2,3,0,1) 6+2, Alec Grant (f,2,1,3) 6+1, Maurice Stobbart (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Gruff
Garland (2,1) 3+1, Willie Wilson (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Wilf Jay (1,2,2,2) 7, Son Mitchell (1,0,1,3) 5+1, Derek
Close (1,0,3) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,2) 4+1, Jack Hodgson (0,1,2,0) 3, Herby King (1,0) 1+1,
Don Lawson (0,0,0) 0

27 June - Newcastle 64 Norwich 41 (National Trophy First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Brecknell(ef), Clarke(f), Rogers(f) 92.6
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Freeman, Lawson, Spencer 77.2
Ht 3: F Hodgson, Close, Littlewood, Leverenz 75.8
Ht 4: Mitchell, Bravery, Hunter, Arthur 75.0
Ht 5: Clarke, Freeman, Lawson, Close 76.6
Ht 6: Mitchell, J Hodgson, Spencer, Littlewood 76.6
Ht 7: Leverenz, King, Hunter, Lawson 76.0
Ht 8: Rogers, Mitchell, Freeman, King 75.4
Ht 9: Clarke, Arthur, Bravery, Lawson 77.2
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Leverenz, J Hodgson, Freeman 74.8
Ht 11: King, Clarke, Close, Spencer 76.2
Ht 12: F Hodgson, Mitchell, Spencer, Rogers 76.4
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Clarke, Leverenz, King 76.0
Ht 14: Mitchell, Hunter, Bravery, Arthur 77.8
Ht 15: Leverenz Close, Brecknell, Spencer 76.8
Ht 16: F Hodgson, King, Freeman, Littlewood 76.4
Ht 17: Close, J Hodgson, Littlewood, Rogers 76.0
Ht 18: F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Clarke, Leverenz 77.6

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Jack Hodgson (3,2,1,3,2,2) 13+3, Son Mitchell

(3,3,2,2,3) 13+1, Derek Close (2,0,1,2,3) 8, Herby King (2,0,3,0,2) 7+1, Joe Arthur (0,2,0) 2, Don Lawson (1,1,0,0) 2, Ernie Brecknell (ef,1) 1+1
Norwich - Phil Clarke (f,3,3,2,2,1) 11, Bob Leverenz (0,3,2,1,3,0) 9, Jack Freeman (2,2,1,01) 6+1, Ted Bravery (2,1,1) 4+1, Alec Hunter (1,1,2) 4+1, Fred Rogers (f,3,0,0) 3, Syd Littlewood (1,0,0,1) 2, Bert Spencer (0,1,0,1,0) 2

29 June - Glasgow 51 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Lindsay, Lowther, Brecknell 81.2
Ht 2: Bainbridge, Jay, McGregor, Close 81.4
Ht 3: Byrnes, J Hodgson, Fairhurst, King 83.6
Ht 4: Lindsay, Close, Downham(f), Mitchell(f) 83.0
Ht 5: Bainbridge, J Hodgson, McGregor, Brecknell 81.6
Ht 6: Byrnes, Jay, Close, Fairhurst 81.8
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Lindsay, Lowther, King 84.0
Ht 8: McGregor, Jay, McKinlay, Arthur(f) 83.8
Ht 9: Byrnes, F Hodgson, Fairhurst, Mitchell 82.2
Ht 10: Close, Lowther, Lindsay, Jay 83.0
Ht 11: Bainbridge, McGregor, F Hodgson, King 82.8
Ht 12: Fairhurst, Mitchell, Brecknell, McKinlay 85.6
Ht 13: Bainbridge, King, Downham, Arthur 83.4
Ht 14: Byrnes, J Hodgson, Lowther, J Hodgson 82.6

Glasgow - Junior Bainbridge (3,3,3,3) 12, Bat Byrnes (3,3,3,3) 12, Norman Lindsay (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Gordon McGregor (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Will Lowther (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Harold Fairhurst (1,0,1,3) 5, Nobby Downham (f,1) 1, Ken McKinlay (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,1) 9, Derek Close (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Jack Hodgson (2,3,1,0) 6, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,0) 6, Herby King (0,0,0,2) 2, Son Mitchell (f,0,2) 2, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,1) 1+1, Joe Arthur (f,0) 0

2 July - Norwich 78 Newcastle 30 (National Trophy First Round Second Leg) – Norwich won 119-94 on aggregate

Ht 1: Leverenz, F Hodgson, Clarke, Brecknell 76.6
Ht 2: Spencer, Rogers, King, Mitchell(ex) 77.2
Ht 3: Clarke, Close, Davies, J Hodgson(ex) 75.4
Ht 4: Freeman, Littlewood, Lawson, Arthur 79.6
Ht 5: Davies, Spencer, Mitchell, Brecknell 76.0
Ht 6: Leverenz, Close, Rogers, King 76.6
Ht 7: Spencer, Bravery, F Hodgson, J Hodgson 76.4
Ht 8: Leverenz, Bravery, F Hodgson, Mitchell 76.4
Ht 9: Leverenz, Spencer, Close, Arthur 76.4
Ht 10: Clarke, Rogers, Mitchell, Lawson 76.2
Ht 11: Bravery, King, Arthur, Davies(ex) 79.4
Ht 12: Clarke, Spencer, F Hodgson, King 76.0
Ht 13: Rogers, Bravery, Lawson, Arthur 79.6
Ht 14: Freeman, Littlewood, Lawson, Arthur 81.0
Ht 15: Leverenz, King, Lawson, Davies(f) 77.0
Ht 16: Clarke, Close, Bravery, Mitchell 76.8
Ht 17: Rogers, F Hodgson, Davies, Close(f) 79.6
Ht 18: Close, Freeman, F Hodgson, Littlewood 79.2

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Phil Clarke (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Bert Spencer (3,2,3,2,2) 12+3, Fred Rogers (3,1,2,3,3) 11+2, Ted Bravery (2,2,3,2,1) 10+3, Jack Freeman (3,3,2) 8, Johnny Davies (1,3,ex,f,1) 5, Syd Littlewood (2,2,0) 4+2
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,2,1,2,f,3) 10, Frank Hodgson (2,1,1,1,2,1) 8, Herby King (1,0,2,0,2) 5, Don Lawson (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Son Mitchell (ex,1,0,1,0) 2, Joe Arthur (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Ernie Brecknell

(0,0) 0, Jack Hodgson (ex,0) 0

4 July - World Championship Round

Ht 1: Price, Chambers, Lindsay, Robinson 74.8
Ht 2: Duggan, Clarke, Emms(f), Bales(f) 74.2
Ht 3: Lawrence, Roger, Clay, Ryan 77.4
Ht 4: Plant, Tolley, Cooper, Forrest 74.6
Ht 5: Emms, Chambers, Forrest, Ryan 76.0
Ht 6: Plant, Clarke, Roger, Lindsay 75.8
Ht 7: Duggan, Cooper, Lawrence, Robinson(f) 76.8
Ht 8: Price, Tolley, Clay, Chignell 75.4
Ht 9: Clarke, Lawrence, Tolley, Chambers 75.6
Ht 10: Emms, Lindsay, Clay, Cooper 77.0
Ht 11: Duggan, Plant, Clay, Chambers 75.6
Ht 12: Price, Duggan, Roger, Forrest 75.0
Ht 13: Plant, Robinson, Ryan, Chignell 76.8
Ht 14: Lawrence, Lindsay, Forrest, Chignell 77.8
Ht 15: Roger, Emms, Tolley, Robinson 77.4
Ht 16: Price, Clarke, Ryan, Cooper 75.0
Ht 17: Roger, Cooper, Chambers, Chignell 77.2
Ht 18: Duggan, Lindsay, Ryan, Tolley 77.8
Ht 19: Clarke, Clay, Forrest, Robinson 76.6
Ht 20: Price, Plant, Emms, Lawrence 75.6

Tommy Price (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ray Duggan (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Wilf Plant (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Phil Clarke (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Bert Roger (2,1,1,3,3) 10, Vic Emms (f,3,3,2,1) 9, Frank Lawrence (3,1,2,3,0) 9, Norman Lindsay (1,0,2,2,2) 7, Dick Tolley ((2,2,1,1,0) 6, Norman Clay (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Cyril Cooper (1,2,0,0,2) 5, Alan Chambers (2,2,0,0,1) 5, Arthur Forrest (0,1,0,1,1) 3, Peter Robinson ((0,f,2,0,0) 2, Billy Bales (f) 0, Jack Chignell (0,0,0,0) 0

11 July - Newcastle 59 Edinburgh 25 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, S Mitchell, C Mitchell, Parker(f) 74.8
Ht 2: Campbell, King, J Hodgson, Lee 75.4
Ht 3: Close, Jay, Cuppleditch, Young(ex) 74.8
Ht 4: S Mitchell, Brecknell, Baird, Lee 76.2
Ht 5: J Hodgson, King, Parker, C Mitchell 76.0
Ht 6: Jay, Campbell, Close, Lee 75.4
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Young, S Mitchell, Cuppleditch 75.6
Ht 8: Campbell, King, Lack, Lawson 77.2
Ht 9: Close, C Mitchell, Jay, Parker 76.8
Ht 10: S Mitchell, F Hodgson, Campbell, Lee 76.8
Ht 11: J Hodgson, Young, King, Cuppleditch 75.8
Ht 12: Close, Parker, Baird, Lawson 76.0
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Brecknell, Lack, Cuppleditch(f)
Ht 14: Jay, F Hodgson, Young, C Mitchell 76.2

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Jack Hodgson (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Derek Close (3,1,3,3) 10, Wilf Jay (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Son Mitchell (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Herby King (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (2,2) 4+2, Don Lawson (f,0) 0
Edinburgh - Dick Campbell (3,2,3,1) 9, Jack Young (ex,2,2,1) 5, Dennis Parker (f,1,0,2) 3, Clem Mitchell (1,0,2,0) 3, Bill Baird (1,1) 2+1, Tommy Lack (1,1) 2, Don Cuppleditch (1,0,0,f) 1, Danny Lee (0,0,0,0) 0

16 July - Edinburgh 54 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: C Mitchell, Parker, F Hodgson, S Mitchell 72.6
 Ht 2: Campbell, King, J Hodgson, Baird 71.0
 Ht 3: Young, Close, Jay, Fairhurst 72.0
 Ht 4: Cuppleditch, Parker, Brecknell, J Hodgson 71.8
 Ht 5: Campbell, F Hodgson, Baird, S Mitchell 71.2
 Ht 6: Young, King, J Hodgson, Fairhurst 70.6
 Ht 7: C Mitchell, Parker, Jay, Close 71.8
 Ht 8: Campbell, King, Lee(f), Arthur(f) 72.4
 Ht 9: Young, F Hodgson, Fairhurst, S Mitchell 72.0
 Ht 10: C Mitchell, Parker, King, J Hodgson 72.2
 Ht 11: Campbell, Cuppleditch, Jay, Close 71.2
 Ht 12: Lee, S Mitchell, Brecknell, Fairhurst 73.6
 Ht 13: Cuppleditch, Close, Arthur, Baird 72.6
 Ht 14: Young, F Hodgson, Jay, C Mitchell 72.0

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Campbell (3,3,3,3) 12, Clem Mitchell (3,3,3,0) 9, Dennis Parker (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Don Cuppleditch (3,2,3) 8+1, Danny Lee (f,3) 3, Bill Baird (0,1,0) 1, Harold Fairhurst (0,0,1,0) 1
 Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (1,2,2,2) 7, Herby King (2,2,2,1) 7, Wilf Jay (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Derek Close (2,0,0,2) 4, Jack Hodgson (1,0,1,0) 2+2, Ernie Brecknell (1,1) 2+1, Son Mitchell (0,0,0,2) 2, Joe Arthur (f,1) 1+1

18 July - Wallabies 52 Northerners 43 (Challenge)

Ht 1: J Hodgson, A Lawson, Brecknell, F Hodgson 75.2
 Ht 2: Close, Bainbridge, Byrnes, Plant 75.0
 Ht 3: Le Breton, Jay, Harding, Emms(f) 74.6
 Ht 4: F Hodgson, Gurtner, Bainbridge, Mitchell(f) 74.8
 Ht 5: Close, A Lawson, Brecknell, Plant(f) 75.0
 Ht 6: Byrnes, Bainbridge, Jay, King 75.0
 Ht 7: F Hodgson, Le Breton, J Hodgson 74.2
 Ht 8: King, Byrnes, Mitchell, D Lawson 75.2
 Ht 9: A Lawson, Jay, King, Brecknell 76.0
 Ht 10: Bainbridge, Byrnes, F Hodgson, J Hodgson 75.0
 Ht 11: Close, Le Breton, Harding, Mitchell 74.4
 Ht 12: A Lawson, Gurtner, King, Jay 76.0
 Ht 13: Close, Le Breton, Mitchell, D Lawson 75.4
 Ht 14: J Hodgson, King, Brecknell, Harding 76.4
 Ht 15: Mitchell, Gurtner, D Lawson, King 76.8
 Ht 16: A Lawson, D Lawson, Jay(f), J Hodgson(f) 78.4

Wallabies - Aub Lawson (2,2,3,3,3) 13, Ken Le Breton (3,2,2,2) 9, Junior Bainbridge (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Bat Byrnes (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Keith Gurtner (2,2,2) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Don Lawson (0,0,1,2) 3+2, Merv Harding (1,1,0) 2+1
 Northerners - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Herby King (0,3,1,1,2) 7+2, Frank Hodgson (0,3,3,1) 7, Jack Hodgson (3,1,0,3,f) 7, Son Mitchell (f,1,0,1,3) 5, Wilf Jay (2,1,2,0,f) 5, Vic Emms (f) 0, Wilf Plant (0,f) 0

25 July - Newcastle 49 Fleetwood 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Newton, Brecknell, Malouf(f) 73.6
 Ht 2: Close, Jay, Hargreaves, Young(ef) 74.8
 Ht 3: Cooper, King, Mitchell, Day 75.0
 Ht 4: Beardsall, Arthur, Brecknell, Young 75.2
 Ht 5: Newton, Jay, Close, Malouf 74.6
 Ht 6: Hargreaves, King, Mitchell, Beardsall(f) 75.6
 Ht 7: Cooper, Hodgson, Yates, Brecknell 74.6

Ht 8: Hargreaves, Lawson, Close, Yates 75.8
Ht 9: Newton, Mitchell, Malouf, King 75.6
Ht 10: Hodgson, Hargreaves, Brecknell, Beardsall(ex) 76.0
Ht 11: Cooper, Jay, Close, Yates 74.8
Ht 12: Lawson, King, Malouf, Beardsall(ex) 77.2
Ht 13: Jay, Arthur, Yates, Cooper(ex) 77.2
Ht 14: Hodgson, Newton, Mitchell, Day(f) 75.4

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,3) 11, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Derek Close (3,1,1,1) 6+3, Herby King (2,2,0,2) 6+1, Son Mitchell (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Don Lawson (2,3) 5, Joe Arthur (2,2) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,0,1) 3+1

Fleetwood - George Newton (2,3,3,2) 10, Cyril Cooper (3,3,3,ex) 9, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,3,2) 9, Stan Beardsall (3,f,ex,ex) 3, Frank Malouf (f,0,1,1) 2, Fred Yates (1,0,0,1) 2, Larry Young (ef,0) 0, Percy Day (0,f) 0

28 July - Sheffield 48 Newcastle 36 (National League)

Ht 1: S Williams, Chignell, Mitchell, Hodgson 71.4
Ht 2: L Williams, Bibby, King, Arthur 71.4
Ht 3: Close, Jay, Allott, Bateman 71.6
Ht 4: S Williams, Menzies, Brecknell, Arthur 74.6
Ht 5: L Williams, Mitchell, Hodgson, Bibby 73.2
Ht 6: Menzies, Bateman, King, Brecknell(ef) 75.2
Ht 7: Close, S Williams, Chignell, Jay 72.0
Ht 8: L Williams, Lawson, Parker, King 74.4
Ht 9: Mitchell, Bateman, Hodgson, Menzies 73.6
Ht 10: S Williams, Chignell, King, Lawson 74.0
Ht 11: Close, L Williams, Bibby, Jay 72.6
Ht 12: Mitchell, Bateman, Lawson, Parker 74.0
Ht 13: Menzies, Lawson, Bibby, Jay 72.6
Ht 14: Close, Hodgson, Chignell, Parker 73.8

Sheffield - Len Williams (3,3,3,2) 11, Stan Williams (3,3,2,3) 11, Andy Menzies (2,3,0,3) 8+1, Jack Chignell (2,1,2,1) 6+3, Tommy Bateman (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Jack Bibby (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Tommy Allott (1) 1, Alf Parker (1,0,0) 1

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (1,2,3,3) 9, Don Lawson (2,0,1,2) 5, Frank Hodgson (0,1,1,2) 4+2, Herby King (1,1,0,1) 3, Wilf Jay (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,ef) 1, Joe Arthur (0,0) 0

30 July - Edinburgh 30, Glasgow 24, Newcastle 22, Sheffield 19 (Edinburgh Foursomes Competition)

Ht 1: Bateman, Hodgson, Young(f), Crowther(f) 73.6
Ht 2: Campbell, L Williams, Jay, Lowther 70.2
Ht 3: Mitchell, Close, S Williams, Bainbridge 71.2
Ht 4: McGregor, Fairhurst, Allott, King 71.8
Ht 5: Young, Close, Allott, Lowther 72.0
Ht 6: Campbell, Crowther, S Williams, King 70.0
Ht 7: Young, Bainbridge, L Williams, King 70.8
Ht 8: Bainbridge, Jay, Fairhurst, Allott 72.6
Ht 9: McGregor, Mitchell, L Williams, Hodgson 72.0
Ht 10: Campbell, Close, McGregor, Allott 72.0
Ht 11: Jay, Crowther, Mitchell, Bateman 73.0
Ht 12: S Williams, Lowther, Fairhurst, Hodgson 74.2
Ht 13: McGregor, Young, Jay, S Williams 72.2
Ht 14: Campbell, Hodgson, Bateman, Bainbridge 73.6
Ht 15: King, Lowther, Allott, Mitchell 74.0

Ht 16: Crowther, L Williams, Close, Fairhurst 74.6

Edinburgh - Dick Campbell (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Young (f,3,3,2) 8, Clem Mitchell (3,2,1,0) 6, Harold Fairhurst (2,1,1,0) 4

Glasgow - Gordon McGregor (3,1,3,3) 10, Joe Crowther (f,2,2,3) 7, Will Lowther (0,0,2,2) 4, Junior Bainbridge (0,0,3,0) 3

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (1,2,3,1) 7, Derek Close (2,2,2,1) 7, Herby King (0,0,1,3) 4, Frank Hodgson (2,0,0,2) 4

Sheffield - Len Williams (2,2,1,2) 7, Tommy Bateman (3,1,0,1) 5, Stan Williams (1,1,3,0) 5, Tommy Allott (1,0,0,1) 2

1 August - Newcastle 14 Ashfield 9 (National League) - abandoned after four heats

Ht 1: Gurtner, Mitchell, Evans, F Hodgson(f) 81.0

Ht 2: Le Breton, J Hodgson, King, Grant(f) 83.6

Ht 3: Jay, Harding, Close, Wilson 81.6

Ht 4: Brecknell, Mitchell, Garland(f), Grant(ef) 84.2

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,2) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell 3, Wilf Jay 3, Jack Hodgson 2, Herby King 1+1, Derek Close 1, Frank Hodgson (f) 0

Ashfield - Keith Gurtner 3, Ken Le Breton 3, Merv Harding 2, Norman Evans 1, Willie Wilson 0, Gruff Garland 0, Alec Grant (f,ef) 0

5 August - Bristol 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Beddoe, B Hole, F Hodgson, Jay 64.8

Ht 2: Salmon, Wise, J Hodgson, King 65.2

Ht 3: Mountford, Mitchell, Bradley, Close 65.6

Ht 4: Beddoe, J Hodgson, Brecknell, J Hole(f) 65.8

Ht 5: Salmon, F Hodgson, Wise, Jay 65.0

Ht 6: Mountford, J Hodgson, Bradley, King 64.8

Ht 7: B Hole, Beddoe, Close, Mitchell 65.4

Ht 8: Salmon, King, Boss, Lawson 65.6

Ht 9: Mountford, F Hodgson, Bradley, Jay 64.2

Ht 10: B Hole, J Hodgson, Beddoe, King 65.4

Ht 11: Salmon, Wise, Close, Mitchell 63.8

Ht 12: Bradley, F Hodgson, Brecknell, Boss 66.4

Ht 13: J Hole, Wise, Mitchell, Lawson 66.8

Ht 14: Mountford, B Hole, Jay, Close 65.2

Bristol - Eric Salmon (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Mountford (3,3,3,3) 12, Billy Hole (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Mike Beddoe (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Roger Wise (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Dick Bradley (1,1,1,3) 6, Johnny Hole (f,3) 3, Chris Boss (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (1,2,2,2) 7, Jack Hodgson (1,2,2,2) 7, Son Mitchell (2,0,0,1) 3, Ernie Brecknell (1,1) 2+2, Herby King (0,0,2,0) 2, Derek Close (0,1,1,0) 2, Wilf Jay (0,0,0,1) 1, Don Lawson (0,0) 0

6 August - Coventry 40 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Fletcher, F Hodgson, Gordon, Jay 77.2

Ht 2: Mitchell, Close, Hewitt, Levy 79.0

Ht 3: J Hodgson, Lacey, Tailby, King 78.8

Ht 4: Close, Fletcher, Lawson, Reason 77.4

Ht 5: F Hodgson, Jay, Hewitt, Levy 78.8

Ht 6: Close, Mitchell, Tailby, Lacey 78.2

Ht 7: Fletcher, Gordon, J Hodgson, King 79.8

Ht 8: Hewitt, Mitchell, Yates, Brecknell 79.2

Ht 9: Jay, Lacey, Tailby, F Hodgson 78.2
Ht 10: Close, Mitchell, Fletcher, Gordon 77.6
Ht 11: Hewitt, J Hodgson, Levy, King 78.8
Ht 12: Lacey, Yates, Jay, Lawson 79.0
Ht 13: Levy, Brecknell, King, Reason 79.6
Ht 14: J Hodgson, Gordon, Tailby, F Hodgson 79.6

Coventry - Bob Fletcher (3,2,3,1) 9, Les Hewitt (1,1,3,3) 8, Bert Lacey (2,0,2,3) 7, Jack Gordon (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Derek Tailby (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Lionel Levy (0,0,1,3) 4, John Yates (1,2) 3+1, Johnnie Reason (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Son Mitchell (3,2,2,2) 9+2, Jack Hodgson (3,1,2,3) 9, Wilf Jay (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Frank Hodgson (2,3,0,0) 5, Ernie Brecknell (0,2) 2, Herby King (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

8 August - Newcastle 56 Coventry 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Jay, Fletcher, Gordon, F Hodgson 75.4
Ht 2: J Hodgson, Levy, Hewitt, King 77.4
Ht 3: Lacey, Mitchell, Tailby, Close 76.4
Ht 4: Brecknell, F Hodgson, Reason, Levy 76.0
Ht 5: J Hodgson, Fletcher, King, Gordon 76.6
Ht 6: Mitchell, Hewitt, Levy, Close 75.6
Ht 7: Jay, F Hodgson, Lacey, Tailby 77.2
Ht 8: King, Yates, Lawson, Hewitt(f) 76.4
Ht 9: Close, Mitchell, Gordon, Fletcher 76.4
Ht 10: Jay, F Hodgson, Hewitt, Levy 76.6
Ht 11: J Hodgson, King, Lacey, Tailby 76.8
Ht 12: Mitchell, Fletcher, Reason, Lawson 76.2
Ht 13: J Hodgson, Yates, Brecknell, Lacey 75.6
Ht 14: Close, Jay, Tailby, Gordon 75.6

Newcastle - Jack Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Son Mitchell (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Frank Hodgson (0,2,2,2) 6+3, Herby King (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Derek Close (0,0,3,3) 6, Ernie Brecknell (3,1) 4, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

Coventry - Bob Fletcher (2,2,0,2) 6, Bert Lacey (3,1,1,0) 5, Les Hewitt (1,2,f,1) 4+1, John Yates (2,2) 4, Lionel Levy (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Jack Gordon (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Johnnie Reason (1,1) 2+1, Derek Tailby (1,0,0,1) 2

12 August - Cradley Heath 51 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, F Hodgson, Jay, Malpass 75.2
Ht 2: Williams, Tolley, Close, Mitchell 76.6
Ht 3: Beaumont, Arnfield, J Hodgson, King 76.8
Ht 4: Close, Malpass, Clifton, Brecknell 76.4
Ht 5: Williams, Jay, F Hodgson, Tolley 76.8
Ht 6: Close, Mitchell, Beaumont, Arnfield 77.8
Ht 7: King, Malpass, J Hodgson, Hunt(ef) 78.4
Ht 8: Mitchell, Pain, Tolley, Lawson 78.4
Ht 9: Arnfield, Jay, Beaumont, F Hodgson 78.2
Ht 10: Hunt, Close, Mitchell, Malpass 75.6
Ht 11: Williams, Tolley, King, J Hodgson 76.8
Ht 12: Pain, F Hodgson, Beaumont, Brecknell 79.4
Ht 13: Williams, Clifton, King, Lawson 77.8
Ht 14: Hunt, Arnfield, Jay, J Hodgson 79.0

Cradley Heath - Eric Williams (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Hunt (3,ef,3,3) 9, Jack Arnfield (2,0,3,2) 7+1, Les Beaumont (3,1,1,1) 6, Les Tolley (2,0,1,2) 5+3, Jim Pain (2,3) 5, Phil Malpass (0,2,2,0) 4, Bill

Clifton (1,2) 3+2

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,3,3,2) 9, Son Mitchell (0,2,3,1) 6+2, Wilf Jay (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Frank Hodgson (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Herby King (0,3,1,1) 5, Jack Hodgson (1,1,0,0) 2, Ernie Brecknell (0,0) 0, Don Lawson (0,0) 0

13 August - Norwich 63 Newcastle 21 (National League)

Ht 1: Clarke, Bravery, Jay, F Hodgson 77.0
Ht 2: Spencer, Littlewood, King, J Hodgson 76.6
Ht 3: Leverenz, Rogers, Mitchell, Close 75.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Bravery, Brecknell, J Hodgson 77.0
Ht 5: Spencer, Littlewood, Jay, F Hodgson 78.2
Ht 6: Leverenz, Rogers, King, J Hodgson 77.0
Ht 7: Clarke, Mitchell, Bravery, Close 77.4
Ht 8: King, Mills, Littlewood, Lawson 79.0
Ht 9: Leverenz, Jay, Rogers, F Hodgson 75.8
Ht 10: Clarke, Bravery, King, J Hodgson 77.4
Ht 11: Spencer, Mitchell, Littlewood, Close 78.0
Ht 12: Mills, Brecknell, F Hodgson, Rogers 77.0
Ht 13: Spencer, Hunter, Mitchell, Lawson 78.0
Ht 14: Leverenz, Clarke, Jay, Close 76.0

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3) 12, Bert Spencer (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ted Bravery (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Syd Littlewood (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Fred Rogers (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Alec Hunter (3,2) 5+1, Paddy Mills (2,3) 5

Newcastle - Herby King (1,1,3,1) 6, Son Mitchell (1,2,2,1) 6, Wilf Jay (1,1,2,1) 5, Ernie Brecknell (1,2) 3, Frank Hodgson (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Don Lawson (0,0) 0, Jack Hodgson (0,0,0,0) 0, Derek Close (0,0,0,0) 0

15 August - Newcastle 50 Southampton 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Jay, F Hodgson, T Oakley(f), B Oakley(f) 77.0
Ht 2: Close, Mitchell, Bailey, Bishop 75.2
Ht 3: J Hodgson, Squibb, Craighead, King 76.2
Ht 4: F Hodgson, Brecknell, Thatcher, Bishop(f) 77.2
Ht 5: B Oakley, Close, Mitchell, T Oakley 74.4
Ht 6: Bailey, J Hodgson, King, Bishop(f) 75.4
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Jay, Squibb, Craighead 74.4
Ht 8: Bailey, Mitchell, Lawson, Kaines 75.6
Ht 9: King, J Hodgson, B Oakley, T Oakley 75.4
Ht 10: Bailey, F Hodgson, Thatcher, Jay 75.6
Ht 11: Squibb, Craighead, Mitchell, Close 77.2
Ht 12: B Oakley, King, Thatcher, Lawson 74.6
Ht 13: Close, Squibb, Brecknell, Kaines 74.8
Ht 14: J Hodgson, Craighead, Jay, T Oakley 76.4

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Jack Hodgson (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Derek Close (3,2,0,3) 8, Son Mitchell (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Herby King (0,1,3,2) 6+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,0,1) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (2,1) 3+1, Don Lawson (1,0) 1+1

Southampton - Cecil Bailey (1,3,3,3) 10, Jimmy Squibb (2,1,3,2) 8, Bob Oakley (f,3,1,3) 7, Roy Craighead (1,0,2,2) 5+2, Bill Thatcher (1,1,1) 3, Alf Kaines (0,0) 0, Phil Bishop (0,f,f) 0, Tom Oakley (f,0,0,0) 0

22 August - Newcastle 48 Norwich 35 (National League)

Ht 1: Jay, F Hodgson, Clarke, Spencer 75.8
Ht 2: Close, Mitchell, Rogers, Mills 76.4

Ht 3: Leverenz, J Hodgson, King, Hunter(f) 75.4
Ht 4: Rogers, F Hodgson, Freeman, Brecknell 75.6
Ht 5: Close, Clarke, Spencer, Mitchell(f) 74.6
Ht 6: J Hodgson, Rogers, King, Mills 76.0
Ht 7: Jay, Leverenz, F Hodgson, Hunter 75.6
Ht 8: Mills, Brecknell, Bravery, Arthur 76.2
Ht 9: Clarke, J Hodgson, King, Spencer 75.2
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Rogers, Jay, Mills(ef) 75.0
Ht 11: Close, Leverenz, Brecknell, Bravery 74.8
Ht 12: King, Freeman, Spencer, Arthur(f) 76.4
Ht 13: Close, Freeman, Bravery, Brecknell 75.8
Ht 14: Leverenz, J Hodgson, Jay, Clarke 75.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Hodgson (2,3,2,2) 9, Wilf Jay (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Frank Hodgson (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Herby King (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,2,1,0) 3, Son Mitchell (2,f) 2+1, Joe Arthur (0,f) 0

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,2,2,3) 10, Fred Rogers (1,3,2,2) 8, Phil Clarke (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Jack Freeman (1,2,2) 5, Paddy Mills (0,0,3,ef) 3, Ted Bravery (1,0,1) 2+1, Bert Spencer (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Alec Hunter (f,0) 0

29 August - Newcastle 42 Cradley Heath 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, F Hodgson, Jay, Beaumont 75.4
Ht 2: King, Malpass, J Hodgson, Craven(f) 76.8
Ht 3: Williams, Close, Arnfield, Brecknell 75.6
Ht 4: Jay, Craven, Lawson, Tolley 77.8
Ht 5: Hunt, King, Beaumont, J Hodgson 75.6
Ht 6: Brecknell, Close, Craven, Malpass 75.8
Ht 7: Jay, Arnfield, Williams, F Hodgson 76.4
Ht 8: King, Malpass, Arthur, Clifton 75.6
Ht 9: Hunt, Close, Brecknell, Beaumont 74.8
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Jay, Craven, Malpass 76.8
Ht 11: Williams, Arnfield, King, J Hodgson 76.6
Ht 12: Hunt, Tolley, Arthur, Brecknell 76.4
Ht 13: Williams, J Hodgson, Clifton, Lawson 77.0
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Tolley, Arnfield(ef), Close(ex)

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Herby King (3,2,3,1) 9, Frank Hodgson (2,0,3,3) 8, Derek Close (2,2,2,ex) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,3,1,0) 4+1, Jack Hodgson (1,0,0,2) 3, Joe Arthur (1,1) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

Cradley Heath - Alan Hunt (3,3,3,3) 12, Eric Williams (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Jack Arnfield (1,2,2,ef) 5+1, Les Tolley (0,2,2) 4+1, Phil Malpass (2,0,2,0) 4, Gil Craven (f,2,1,1) 4, Bill Clifton (0,1) 1, Les Beaumont (0,1,0) 1

5 September - Newcastle 28 Bristol 56 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, B Hole, J Hole, Jay 74.6
Ht 2: Wise, J Hodgson, Salmon, King 75.6
Ht 3: Mountford, Close, Tuck, Brecknell(ef) 74.6
Ht 4: Wise, Bradley, Lawson, Jay 76.0
Ht 5: B Hole, King, J Hodgson, J Hole(f) 74.8
Ht 6: Close, Wise, Salmon, Brecknell(ef) 74.0
Ht 7: Tuck, Mountford, Jay, F Hodgson 75.8
Ht 8: King, Salmon, Arthur, Beddoe 74.8
Ht 9: B Hole, J Hole, Close, Lawson 75.0
Ht 10: Wise, Salmon, F Hodgson, Jay 75.6
Ht 11: Mountford, Tuck, King, J Hodgson 75.2

Ht 12: Bradley, Lawson, J Hole, Arthur(ef) 76.8
Ht 13: Tuck, Beddoe, J Hodgson, Lawson(f) 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Mountford, F Hodgson, B Hole(f) 75.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,1,3) 9, Herby King (0,2,3,1) 6, Frank Hodgson (3,0,1,1) 5, Jack Hodgson (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Don Lawson (1,0,2,f) 3, Joe Arthur (1,ef) 1, Wilf Jay (0,0,1,0) 1, Ernie Brecknell (ef,ef) 0
Bristol - Roger Wise (3,3,2,3) 11, Jack Mountford (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Fred Tuck (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Billy Hole (2,3,3,f) 8, Eric Salmon (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Dick Bradley (2,3) 5+1, Johnnie Hole (1,f,2,1) 4+2, Mike Beddoe (0,2) 2+1

12 September - Newcastle 54 Ashfield 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Jay, Gurtner, Evans 74.2
Ht 2: Lowther, King, Wilson, Harding 76.6
Ht 3: Le Breton, Close, Grant, Lawson 75.2
Ht 4: Brecknell, Hodgson, Wilson, Liddell 76.4
Ht 5: Lowther, Evans, King, Gurtner 76.9
Ht 6: Close, Wilson, Harding, Lawson 76.0
Ht 7: Hodgson, Le Breton, Jay, Grant 76.6
Ht 8: King, Arthur, Harding, Garland 77.8
Ht 9: Close, Evans, Gurtner, Brecknell 76.2
Ht 10: Hodgson, Harding, Jay, Wilson 76.8
Ht 11: King, Le Breton, Lowther, Grant 76.4
Ht 12: Lawson, Evans, Garland, Arthur(f) 79.6
Ht 13: Le Breton, Lowther, Brecknell, Garland 76.2
Ht 14: Close, Grant, Jay, Gurtner 77.6

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Derek Close (2,3,3,3) 11, Herby King (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Will Lowther (3,3,1,2) 9, Wilf Jay (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Ernie Brecknell (3,0,1) 4+1, Don Lawson (0,0,3) 3, Joe Arthur (2,f) 2+1
Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,2,2,3) 10, Norman Evans (0,2,2,2) 6, Merv Harding (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Willie Wilson (1,1,2,0) 4, Alec Grant (1,0,0,2) 3, Keith Gurtner (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Gruff Garland (0,1,0) 1+1, Eric Liddell (0) 0

13 September - Southampton 47 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Hodgson, B Oakley, Jay, T Oakley
Ht 2: Brecknell, Close, Bailey, Bishop
Ht 3: Squibb, Craighead, Lowther, King
Ht 4: Close, B Oakley, Kaines, Lawson
Ht 5: Jay, Hodgson, Bailey, Bishop
Ht 6: Squibb, Craighead, Close, Brecknell
Ht 7: B Oakley, T Oakley, King, Lowther
Ht 8: Brecknell, Thatcher, Bailey, Arthur
Ht 9: Craighead, Hodgson, Jay, Squibb
Ht 10: Close, B Oakley, T Oakley, Brecknell
Ht 11: Bailey, Kaines, Lowther, King
Ht 12: Craighead, Jay, Thatcher, Lawson
Ht 13: Thatcher, King, Kaines, Arthur
Ht 14: Squibb, Hodgson, Lowther, T Oakley

Southampton - Roy Craighead (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Jimmy Squibb (3,3,0,3) 9, Bob Oakley (2,2,3,2) 9, Cecil Bailey (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Bill Thatcher (2,1,3) 6, Alf Kaines (1,2,1) 4+2, Tom Oakley (0,2,1,0) 3+2, Phil Bishop (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Frank Hodgson (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Wilf Jay (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (3,0,3,0) 6, Will Lowther (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Herby King (0,1,0,2) 3, Don Lawson (0,0) 0, Joe

Arthur (0,0) 0

14 September - Fleetwood 53 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Hargreaves, Jay, Wilson, Hodgson(ex) 70.0
Ht 2: Newton, Potter, Lowther, King 71.8
Ht 3: Close, Plant, Malouf, Lawson 69.8
Ht 4: Brecknell, Yates, Wilson, Lowther 70.8
Ht 5: Newton, Jay, Potter, Arthur 70.6
Ht 6: Plant, Lowther, Malouf, King 70.8
Ht 7: Hargreaves, Close, Wilson, Lawson 69.6
Ht 8: Newton, Hart, King, Arthur 70.8
Ht 9: Jay, Plant, Brecknell, Malouf 70.2
Ht 10: Hargreaves, Lowther, Wilson, King 69.4
Ht 11: Newton, Close, Potter, Lawson 69.4
Ht 12: Hart, Brecknell, Malouf, Arthur 70.8
Ht 13: Potter, Arthur, Lawson, Yates 70.6
Ht 14: Hargreaves, Close, Plant, Jay 68.6

Fleetwood - Norman Hargreaves (3,3,3,3) 12, George Newton (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Plant (2,3,2,1) 8, Don Potter (2,1,1,3) 7+1, Ron Hart (2,3) 5+1, Brian Wilson (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Frank Malouf (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Fred Yates (2,0) 2
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,2,2) 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,3,0) 7, Ernie Brecknell (3,1,2) 6, Will Lowther (1,0,2,2) 5, Joe Arthur (0,0,0,2) 2, Don Lawson (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Herby King (0,0,1,0) 1, Frank Hodgson (f) 0

19 September - Newcastle 49 Glasgow 34 (National League)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Jay, Lindsay, Crowther 74.6
Ht 2: McGregor, Close, Brecknell, J Hodgson 75.2
Ht 3: Bainbridge, Lowther, King, Ryan(ef) 74.2
Ht 4: Jay, McGregor, McIntosh, Arthur 75.0
Ht 5: Close, Lindsay, Brecknell, Crowther 74.8
Ht 6: Lowther, McGregor, King, J Hodgson(ef) 75.2
Ht 7: Bainbridge, Jay, F Hodgson, Ryan 74.4
Ht 8: Brecknell, Lawson, J Hodgson, McKinlay 75.8
Ht 9: King, Lowther, Lindsay, Crowther 76.4
Ht 10: McGregor, Jay, J Hodgson, F Hodgson 74.4
Ht 11: Bainbridge, Close, McIntosh, Lawson 74.0
Ht 12: King, McIntosh, Lawson, Crowther(ex) 76.4
Ht 13: Close, Ryan, McKinlay(ef), Arthur(ex) 75.4
Ht 14: Bainbridge, F Hodgson, Lowther, Lindsay 74.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,2,3) 10, Wilf Jay (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Will Lowther (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Herby King (1,1,3,3) 8+1, Frank Hodgson (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,3) 5+1, Don Lawson (2,0,1) 3+1, Joe Arthur (0,ex) 0
Glasgow - Junior Bainbridge (3,3,3,3) 12, Gordon McGregor (3,2,2,3) 10, Alf McIntosh (1,1,2) 4+1, Norman Lindsay (1,2,1,0) 4, Buck Ryan (ef,0,2) 2, Jack Hodgson (0,ef,1,1) 2, Ken McKinlay (0,ef) 0, Joe Crowther (0,0,0,ex) 0

20 September - Ashfield 51 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Gurtner, Brecknell, Evans, Close 68.8
Ht 2: Wilson, Harding, Hodgson, Jay 68.0
Ht 3: Le Breton, Grant, King, Lowther 69.0
Ht 4: Hodgson, Johnson, Lawson, Garland 68.6
Ht 5: Harding, Close, Wilson, Brecknell 68.0

Ht 6: Le Breton, Jay, Grant, Hodgson 68.8
Ht 7: Gurtner, Lowther, King, Johnson 68.8
Ht 8: Harding, Jay, Garland, Arthur 69.2
Ht 9: Close, Le Breton, Grant, Brecknell 67.8
Ht 10: Gurtner, Hodgson, Jay, Garland 68.8
Ht 11: Harding, King, Wilson, Lowther 69.6
Ht 12: Le Breton, Arthur, Lawson, Garland 68.6
Ht 13: Wilson, Arthur, Johnson, Lowther 70.0
Ht 14: Close, Grant, Gurtner, King 70.0

Ashfield - Merv Harding (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Ken Le Breton (3,3,2,3) 11, Keith Gurtner (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Willie Wilson (3,1,1,3) 8, Alec Grant (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Norman Johnson (2,0,1) 3, Norman Evans (1) 1, Gruff Garland (0,1,0,0) 1

Newcastle - Derek Close (0,2,3,3) 8, Frank Hodgson (1,3,0,2) 6, Wilf Jay (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Herby King (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Joe Arthur (0,2,2) 4, Don Lawson (1,1) 2+1, Ernie Brecknell (2,0,0) 2, Will Lowther (0,2,0,0) 2

26 September - Newcastle 54 Ashfield 29 (National League)

Ht 1: King, Lowther, Grant, Johnson 74.4
Ht 2: Jay, Harding, Arthur, Wilson 75.2
Ht 3: Close, Le Breton, Brecknell, Brereton 74.0
Ht 4: King, Wilson, Carrick, Garland 75.8
Ht 5: Arthur, Jay, Johnson, Grant 76.6
Ht 6: Close, Harding, Wilson, Brecknell 75.2
Ht 7: King, Lowther, Le Breton, Brereton 75.2
Ht 8: Harding, Jay, Watts, Lawson 75.6
Ht 9: Close, Grant, Brecknell, Johnson 75.4
Ht 10: Harding, Lowther, King, Wilson 75.0
Ht 11: Le Breton, Jay, Arthur, Brereton(ef) 75.6
Ht 12: Lawson, Brecknell, Johnson, Garland 79.6
Ht 13: Le Breton, Arthur, Carrick(ef), Watts(ef) 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Lowther, Grant, Garland 75.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Herby King (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Will Lowther (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Joe Arthur (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Don Lawson (0,3) 3, Tommy Carrick (1,ef) 1

Ashfield - Merv Harding (2,2,3,3) 10, Ken Le Breton (2,1,3,3) 9, Alec Grant (1,0,2,1) 4, Willie Wilson (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Norman Johnson (0,1,0,1) 2, Jack Watts (1,ef) 1, Gruff Garland (0,0,0) 0, Reg Brereton (0,0,ef) 0

1 October - Newcastle 42 Walthamstow 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, B King, Brecknell, Edwards 73.8
Ht 2: Boyd, Jay, Arthur, Windmill 75.4
Ht 3: Reeves, Lowther, May, H King 76.0
Ht 4: Brecknell, Geary, Windmill, Lawson 76.0
Ht 5: Jay, B King, Arthur, Edwards 75.6
Ht 6: Boyd, H King, Lowther, Windmill 74.6
Ht 7: May, Reeves, Brecknell, Close 75.6
Ht 8: Jay, Boyd, Allick, Osborne 74.2
Ht 9: Edwards, H King, B King, Lowther 76.0
Ht 10: Boyd, Brecknell, Close, Windmill 74.8
Ht 11: Jay, May, Reeves, Arthur 75.6
Ht 12: Geary, H King, Edwards, Allick 75.6
Ht 13: Arthur, Lawson, Osborne, Reeves 76.0

Ht 14: B King, Close, Lowther, May 75.6

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Ernie Brecknell (1,3,1,2) 7, Derek Close (3,0,1,2) 6+1, Herby King (0,2,2,2) 6, Joe Arthur (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Will Lowther (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Don Lawson (0,2) 2+1, Ken Allick (1,0) 1

Walthamstow - Jim Boyd (3,3,2,3) 11, Benny King (2,2,1,3) 8, Reg Reeves (3,2,1,0) 6+2, Charlie May (1,3,2,0) 6, Dick Geary (2,3) 5, Harry Edwards (0,0,3,1) 4, Arch Windmill (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Bill Osborne (0,1) 1

8 October - North 44 West Ham 64 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Close, Watson, Curtis, Plant 74.0

Ht 2: Craven, Byford, Lowther, Jay(ef) 75.4

Ht 3: E Williams, Green, King, A Lawson 74.6

Ht 4: Close, Craven, Brecknell, L Williams 74.8

Ht 5: Watson, Jay, Lowther, Curtis 75.6

Ht 6: Craven, E Williams, Byford, King 74.6

Ht 7: A Lawson, Close, Green, Plant 73.6

Ht 8: Byford, Jay, Arthur, D Lawson(f) 74.8

Ht 9: E Williams, Watson, Curtis, King(f) 74.8

Ht 10: Craven, Byford, Close, L Williams(f) 75.4

Ht 11: Green, A Lawson, Lowther, Jay 75.0

Ht 12: Watson, Brecknell, Arthur, King 75.2

Ht 13: A Lawson, L Williams, D Lawson, Lowther(ef) 74.6

Ht 14: E Williams, Green, Plant, Curtis 74.6

Ht 15: Brecknell, L Williams, Arthur, D Lawson 75.0

Ht 16: Lowther, Byford, King, Curtis 76.6

Ht 17: Watson, Green, Jay, Plant 75.6

Ht 18: A Lawson, E Williams, Close, Craven 74.4

North - Eric Williams (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Derek Close (3,3,2,1,1) 10+1, Will Lowther (1,1,1,ef,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (ef,2,2,0,1) 5, Len Williams (0,f,2,2) 4, Joe Arthur (1,1,1) 3+2, Herby King (1,0,f,0,1) 2, Wilf Plant (0,0,1,0) 2

West Ham - Cliff Watson (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Aub Lawson (0,3,2,3,3) 11+1, Malcolm Craven (3,2,3,3,0) 11, Howdy Byford (2,1,3,2,2) 10+2, Wally Green (2,1,3,2,2) 10+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,2,3) 6+2, Fred Curtis (1,0,1,0,0) 2+2, Don Lawson (f,1,0) 1

1950

All of the riders who finished the 1949 season were available and the only addition was Tommy Bateman who was signed from Sheffield. His career was ended by a broken leg at Edinburgh in July. Morpeth born Don Wilkinson made his debut for the team. Joe Arthur suffered concussion in a crash at Fleetwood in June and never rode again. Frank Hodgson was transferred to Glasgow in August.

Derek Close reached the Championship Round, the round before the final, of the World Championship but was eliminated after scoring twenty one points in his 3 rounds. On 5 July Frank Hodgson won the World Championship Qualifying Round at Glasgow scoring twelve points but was eliminated prior to the Championship Round.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|--------|--------|-----|
| Norwich | 28 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 1310.5 | 1038.5 | 37 |
| Glasgow | 28 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 1272 | 1074 | 36 |
| Cradley Heath | 28 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 1258.5 | 1090.5 | 36 |
| Coventry | 28 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1273 | 1072 | 32 |
| Walthamstow | 28 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1212 | 1127 | 32 |
| Halifax | 28 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 1212 | 1134 | 32 |
| Southampton | 28 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 1215.5 | 1133.5 | 29 |
| Edinburgh | 28 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 1176 | 1166 | 29 |
| Plymouth | 28 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 1170 | 1177 | 26 |
| Sheffield | 28 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 1158 | 1193 | 26 |
| Ashfield | 28 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 1141 | 1205 | 24 |
| Yarmouth | 28 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 1059 | 1287 | 24 |
| Newcastle | 28 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 1072.5 | 1274.5 | 20 |
| Hanley | 28 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 1046 | 1295 | 20 |
| Fleetwood | 28 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 1020 | 1329 | 17 |

North Shield

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|-----------|----|----|---|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Halifax | 14 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 630 | 541 | 20 |
| Ashfield | 14 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 606 | 562 | 18 |
| Edinburgh | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 669 | 500 | 17 |
| Hanley | 14 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 622 | 548 | 17 |
| Newcastle | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 573 | 601 | 12 |
| Sheffield | 14 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 547 | 625 | 12 |
| Glasgow | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 536 | 639 | 8 |
| Fleetwood | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 500 | 667 | 8 |

National Trophy winners were Halifax.

Averages (National League, National Trophy and North Shield)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-----------------|----|-----|-------|----|-------|------|------|------|
| Derek Close | 43 | 175 | 416 | 11 | 427 | 6 | | 9.76 |
| Frank Hodgson | 19 | 78 | 127 | 18 | 145 | | | 7.44 |
| Herby King | 43 | 163 | 210 | 35 | 245 | 1 | | 6.01 |
| Son Mitchell | 42 | 171 | 229 | 27 | 256 | | 1 | 5.99 |
| Wilf Jay | 43 | 167 | 232 | 17 | 249 | | 2 | 5.96 |
| Tommy Bateman | 19 | 64 | 76 | 18 | 94 | 1 | | 5.87 |
| Will Lowther | 44 | 178 | 213.5 | 34 | 247.5 | | 1 | 5.56 |
| Ernie Brecknell | 25 | 79 | 89 | 17 | 106 | | 1 | 5.37 |
| Joe Arthur | 10 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 32 | | | 5.33 |
| Don Lawson | 42 | 98 | 94 | 22 | 116 | | | 4.73 |
| Don Wilkinson | 14 | 41 | 34 | 6 | 40 | | | 3.90 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Ray Maughan | 5 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 2.00 |

5 April - Glasgow 41 Newcastle 43 (North Shield)

Ht 1: McGregor, Crowther, Bateman, Mitchell 82.0
 Ht 2: Hodgson, Dykes, King, Lowther 83.2
 Ht 3: Close, Bainbridge, Jay, Gordon 82.2
 Ht 4: Arthur, Dykes, Green, Mitchell 83.6
 Ht 5: Lowther, Crowther, McGregor, King 82.8
 Ht 6: Jay, Dykes, Hodgson, Close 83.2
 Ht 7: Bainbridge, Mitchell, Arthur, Gordon 83.4
 Ht 8: Hodgson, Lowther, Miller, Lawson 83.6
 Ht 9: Close, Jay, McGregor, Crowther 83.0
 Ht 10: Mitchell, Bateman, Hodgson, Dykes 84.2
 Ht 11: Bainbridge, Lowther, King, Miller 83.0
 Ht 12: Jay, McGregor, Lawson, Green 83.0
 Ht 13: Bainbridge, Arthur, King, Miller 84.0
 Ht 14: Crowther, Close, Bateman, Gordon 83.2

Glasgow - Junior Bainbridge (2,3,3,3) 11, Jack Hodgson (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Joe Crowther (2,2,0,3) 7+1, Gordon McGregor (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Peter Dykes (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Johnny Green (1,0) 1+1, Tommy Miller (1,0,0) 1, Bill Gordon (0,0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Wilf Jay (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Derek Close (3,0,3,2) 8, Will Lowther (0,3,2,2) 7, Joe Arthur (3,1,2) 6+1, Son Mitchell (0,0,2,3) 5, Tommy Bateman (1,2,1) 4+2, Herby King (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Don Lawson (0,1) 1

7 April - Newcastle 49 Halifax 35 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Emms, Mitchell, Bateman, Hughes 74.0
 Ht 2: Forrest, Lowther, King, Allison(f) 74.8
 Ht 3: Jay, Close, Johnson, Crosland 74.0
 Ht 4: Emms, King, Dawson, Lawson(f) 73.8
 Ht 5: Mitchell, Bateman, Allison, Forrest 74.8
 Ht 6: Johnson, Lowther, King, Crosland 74.0
 Ht 7: Emms, Jay, Close, Hughes 73.6
 Ht 8: Lowther, Arthur, Allison, Shead 74.8
 Ht 9: Mitchell, Bateman, Johnson, Crosland 75.0
 Ht 10: Emms, King, Lowther, Hughes 74.4
 Ht 11: Jay, Forrest, Allison, Close(ef) 73.8
 Ht 12: Mitchell, Johnson, Arthur, Shead 74.8
 Ht 13: Forrest, Dawson, Jay, Arthur 75.2

Ht 14: Close, Hughes, Bateman, Crosland(ef) 75.0

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,3,3,3) 11, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,1) 9, Will Lowther (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Tommy Bateman (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Derek Close (2,1,ef,3) 6+2, Herby King (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Joe Arthur (2,1,0) 3+1, Don Lawson (f) 0

Halifax - Vic Emms (3,3,3,3) 12, Arthur Forrest (3,0,2,3) 8, Ray Johnson (1,3,1,2) 7, Jack Dawson (1,2) 3+1, Al Allison (f,1,1,1) 3+1, Jack Hughes (0,0,0,2) 2, Jock Shead (0,0) 0, Bill Crosland (0,0,0,ef) 0

10 April - Newcastle 54 Fleetwood 30 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Jay, Mitchell, Hargreaves, Malouf(f) 75.6

Ht 2: King, G Newton, Lowther, E Newton 75.0

Ht 3: Close, Bateman, Potter, Plant 74.8

Ht 4: Hargreaves, King, Arthur, Yates 74.2

Ht 5: Jay, G Newton, Mitchell, Yates 74.8

Ht 6: King, Potter, Plant, Lowther(ex) 74.8

Ht 7: Close, Malouf, Hargreaves, Bateman 75.8

Ht 8: G Newton, Lowther, E Newton, Lawson(f) 75.6

Ht 9: Jay, Mitchell, Plant, Potter 76.0

Ht 10: Hargreaves, King, Lowther, Malouf 74.0

Ht 11: Close, G Newton, E Newton, Bateman(ef) 73.8

Ht 12: Mitchell, Plant, Arthur, Yates 75.6

Ht 13: Bateman, Lawson, E Newton, Yates 77.2

Ht 14: Close, Jay, Potter, Malouf 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Herby King (3,2,3,2) 10, Son Mitchell (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Tommy Bateman (2,0,ef,3) 5+1, Will Lowther (1,ex,2,1) 4+1, Don Lawson (f,2) 2+1, Joe Arthur (1,1) 2+1

Fleetwood - George Newton (2,2,3,2) 9, Norman Hargreaves (1,3,1,3) 8+1, Wilf Plant (0,1,1,2) 4+1, Don Potter (1,2,0,1) 4, Ernie Newton (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Frank Malouf (f,2,0,0) 2, Fred Yates (0,0,0,0) 0

12 April - Halifax 51 Newcastle 33 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Emms, Hughes, Mitchell, Jay 72.2

Ht 2: Forrest, King, Allison, Lowther 72.2

Ht 3: Crosland, Close, Bateman, Johnson(f) 71.2

Ht 4: Emms, King, Arthur, Dawson 72.0

Ht 5: Forrest, Mitchell, Jay, Allison 72.2

Ht 6: Crosland, Johnson, King, Lowther 72.8

Ht 7: Emms, Hughes, Close, Bateman 72.0

Ht 8: Allison, Lawson, Shead, Lowther 73.6

Ht 9: Mitchell, Crosland, Johnson, Jay 73.6

Ht 10: Emms, Hughes, King, Lowther 71.8

Ht 11: Forrest, Close, Bateman, Allison 72.4

Ht 12: Mitchell, Arthur, Johnson, Shead 74.6

Ht 13: Lawson, Dawson, Bateman, Forrest(f) 74.8

Ht 14: Crosland, Hughes, Close, Jay 72.8

Halifax - Vic Emms (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Crosland (3,3,2,3) 11, Arthur Forrest (3,3,3,f) 9, Jack Hughes (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Ray Johnson (f,2,1,1) 4+2, Al Allison (1,0,3,0) 4, Jack Dawson (0,2) 2, Jock Shead (1,0) 1

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (1,2,3,3) 9, Herby King (2,2,1,1) 6, Derek Close (2,1,2,1) 6, Don Lawson (2,3) 5, Joe Arthur (1,2) 3+2, Tommy Bateman (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Wilf Jay (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Will Lowther (0,0,0,0) 0

17 April - Newcastle 12 Glasgow 12 (North Shield) - abandoned rain

Ht 1: McGregor, Lowther, Crowther, Jay(f) 78.4
Ht 2: Mitchell, Dykes, King, Hodgson(f) 82.0
Ht 3: Bainbridge, Lindsay, Bateman, Close(f) 83.4
Ht 4: Arthur, King, Green, McGregor(f) 88.4

Newcastle - Herby King (1,2) 3+1, Son Mitchell (3) 3, Joe Arthur (3) 3, Will Lowther (2) 2,
Tommy Bateman (1) 1, Derek Close (f) 0, Wilf Jay (f) 0
Glasgow - Junior Bainbridge (3) 3, Gordon McGregor (3,f) 3, Norman Lindsay (2) 2+1, Peter
Dykes (2) 2, Joe Crowther (1) 1, Johnny Green (1) 1, Jack Hodgson (f) 0

24 April - Newcastle 38 Ashfield 46 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Le Breton, Grant, Lowther, Jay(f) 74.8
Ht 2: Harding, Mitchell, King, Johnson 75.6
Ht 3: Close, Wilson, Gurtner, Bateman 74.6
Ht 4: Le Breton, Arthur, King, Liddell(f) 73.8
Ht 5: Harding, Jay, Lowther, Johnson 75.2
Ht 6: Mitchell, Wilson, King, Gurtner 75.4
Ht 7: Le Breton, Close, Grant, Bateman(f) 73.8
Ht 8: Harding, Mitchell, Lawson, Baird 75.2
Ht 9: Wilson, Lowther, Gurtner, Jay(f) 75.6
Ht 10: Le Breton, Grant, King, Mitchell 74.2
Ht 11: Close, Harding, Arthur, Johnson(f) 73.8
Ht 12: Wilson, Lowther, Arthur, Baird 75.0
Ht 13: Lawson, Liddell, Baird, Bateman(ef) 77.4
Ht 14: Close, Grant, Gurtner, Lawson 74.2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,3,3) 11, Son Mitchell (2,3,2,0) 7, Will Lowther (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Herby
King (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Don Lawson (1,3,0) 4+1, Joe Arthur (2,1,1) 4+1, Wilf Jay (f,2,f) 2, Tommy
Bateman (0,f,ef) 0
Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3) 12, Merv Harding (3,3,3,2) 11, Willie Wilson (2,2,3,3) 10, Alec
Grant (2,1,2,2) 7+2, Keith Gurtner (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Eric Liddell (f,2) 2, Bill Baird (0,0,1) 1+1,
Norman Johnson (0,0,f) 0

25 April - Ashfield 57 Newcastle 27 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Le Breton, Grant, Jay, Lowther 67.8
Ht 2: Harding, Liddell, King, Mitchell 67.6
Ht 3: Gurtner, Close, Wilson, Bateman 67.4
Ht 4: Liddell, Lovell, Lowther, Arthur 69.6
Ht 5: Le Breton, King, Mitchell, Grant(ex) 67.0
Ht 6: Harding, Bateman, Close, Liddell(f) 68.0
Ht 7: Gurtner, Wilson, Lowther, Jay 67.8
Ht 8: Harding, Mitchell, Lawson, Baird 67.4
Ht 9: Le Breton, Grant, Close, Bateman 68.0
Ht 10: Jay, Liddell, Lowther, Harding(ef) 69.2
Ht 11: Gurtner, Wilson, King, Mitchell 68.4
Ht 12: Grant, Bateman, Lovell, Lawson 68.4
Ht 13: Wilson, Arthur, Baird, King(ex) 69.2
Ht 14: Le Breton, Close, Gurtner, Jay 66.2

Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3) 12, Keith Gurtner (3,3,3,1) 10, Merv Harding (3,3,3,ef) 9,
Willie Wilson (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Alec Grant (2,ex,2,3) 7+2, Eric Liddell (2,3,f,2) 7+1, Bob Lovell (2,1)
3+1, Bill Baird (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,0,3,0) 4, Tommy Bateman (0,2,0,2) 4, Herby

King (1,2,1,ex) 4, Son Mitchell (0,1,2,0) 3+2, Will Lowther (0,1,1,1) 3, Joe Arthur (0,2) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

29 April - Fleetwood v Newcastle (National League) – postponed

1 May - Newcastle 50 Sheffield 33 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Williams, Hodgson, Lowther, Gordon 77.6
Ht 2: Mitchell, Chignell, King, Allott(f) 77.8
Ht 3: Close, Bateman, Dalton, Orpwood(f) 77.2
Ht 4: Gordon, New, Arthur(f), King(f) 82.0
Ht 5: Hodgson, Chignell, Lowther, Allott 79.6
Ht 6: Mitchell, Orpwood, Dalton, Arthur(f) 80.6
Ht 7: Close, Williams, Bateman, Gordon 75.0
Ht 8: Hodgson, Mitchell, Chignell, Hickman 78.6
Ht 9: Lowther, Orpwood, Lawson, Dalton 78.6
Ht 10: Mitchell, Gordon, King, Williams(f) 79.2
Ht 11: Close, Chignell, Bateman, Allott 76.8
Ht 12: Orpwood, Lowther, Arthur, Hickman 77.2
Ht 13: Allott, Hodgson, Bateman, New 78.0
Ht 14: Close, Williams, Lawson, Dalton 76.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Frank Hodgson (2,3,3,2) 10, Will Lowther (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Tommy Bateman (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Don Lawson (1,1) 2, Herby King (1,f,1) 2, Joe Arthur (f,f,1) 1+1

Sheffield - Peter Orpwood (f,2,2,3) 7, Len Williams (3,2,f,2) 7, Jack Chignell (2,2,1,2) 7, Jack Gordon (0,3,0,2) 5, Guy Allott (f,0,0,3) 3, Charlie New (2,0) 2+1, Bill Dalton (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Stuart Hickman (0,0) 0

6 May - Edinburgh 44 Newcastle 40 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Young, Mitchell, Phillips, Hodgson 70.6
Ht 2: Lack, Jay, Lowther, Allott(f) 71.6
Ht 3: Close, Cuppleditch, D Campbell, Bateman 70.8
Ht 4: Lack, King, Mitchell, J Campbell 72.0
Ht 5: Young, Jay, Phillips, Lowther 71.8
Ht 6: Bateman, Lack, Close, Mark 71.6
Ht 7: Cuppleditch, D Campbell, Hodgson, Mitchell 72.0
Ht 8: Lowther, Lawson, Mark, J Campbell 74.2
Ht 9: Young, Close, Bateman, Phillips 71.0
Ht 10: Lack, Mitchell, Hodgson, Allott(ef) 72.4
Ht 11: Cuppleditch, D Campbell, Jay, Lowther 73.0
Ht 12: Young, Bateman, Lawson, Mark 71.0
Ht 13: D Campbell, Jay, King, Mark 73.0
Ht 14: Close, Cuppleditch, Hodgson, Phillips 72.6

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Eddie Lack (3,3,2,3) 11, Don Cuppleditch (2,3,3,2) 10, Dick Campbell (1,2,2,3) 8+3, Ron Phillips (1,1,0,0) 2, Bob Mark (0,1,0,0) 1, Jackie Campbell (0,0) 0, Tommy Allott (f,ef) 0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,1,2,3) 9, Wilf Jay (2,2,1,2) 7, Tommy Bateman (0,3,1,2) 6+1, Son Mitchell (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Will Lowther (1,0,3,0) 4+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+2, Herby King (2,1) 3+1, Frank Hodgson (0,1,1,1) 3+1

8 May - Newcastle 48 Edinburgh 35 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Young, Mitchell, Hodgson, Phillips 73.8
Ht 2: Jay, Lack, Allott, Lowther 75.0

Ht 3: Close, D Campbell, Cuppleditch, Bateman 75.2
 Ht 4: Young, Jay, King, J Campbell 76.0
 Ht 5: Allott, Hodgson, Lack, Mitchell(f) 77.0
 Ht 6: Jay, D Campbell, Lowther, Cuppleditch 75.0
 Ht 7: Young, Close, Bateman, Phillips(f) 73.4
 Ht 8: Lowther, Lawson, Allott, Mark 76.0
 Ht 9: D Campbell, Mitchell, Hodgson, Cuppleditch 74.0
 Ht 10: Young, Jay, Lowther, Phillips 74.0
 Ht 11: Close, Lack, Bateman, Allott 73.6
 Ht 12: D Campbell, Mitchell, King, Mark 74.2
 Ht 13: Bateman, Lack, Lawson, J Campbell 75.0
 Ht 14: Hodgson, Close, Mark(f), Cuppleditch(f) 75.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,2) 10, Frank Hodgson (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Son Mitchell (2,f,2,2) 6, Tommy Bateman (0,1,1,3) 5+1, Will Lowther (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+1, Herby King (1,1) 2+2
 Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Campbell (2,2,3,3) 10, Eddie Lack (2,1,2,2) 7, Tommy Allott (1,3,1,0) 5+1, Don Cuppleditch (1,0,0,f) 1, Jackie Campbell (0,0) 0, Bob Mark (0,0,f) 0, Ron Phillips (0,f,0) 0

12 May - Sheffield 45 Newcastle 39 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Williams, Mitchell, Hodgson, New 73.4
 Ht 2: Chignell, Jay, Lowther, Orpwood 74.3
 Ht 3: Close, Allott, Bateman, Dalton 70.4
 Ht 4: Mitchell, Winstanley, Lawson, Orpwood(ef) 73.2
 Ht 5: Williams, Jay, Lowther, Gordon 71.4
 Ht 6: Close, Chignell, Bateman, Orpwood 72.8
 Ht 7: Allott, Mitchell, Winstanley, Hodgson 71.2
 Ht 8: Chignell, New, King, Lowther 74.0
 Ht 9: Williams, Close, Bateman, Winstanley(ef) 71.0
 Ht 10: Mitchell, Orpwood, Chignell, Hodgson 72.8
 Ht 11: Allott, Jay, Dalton, Lowther 72.6
 Ht 12: Winstanley, Gordon, King, Bateman 74.0
 Ht 13: Allott, Jay, Lawson, New 73.4
 Ht 14: Williams, Close, King, Dalton 72.2

Sheffield - Len Williams (3,3,3,3) 12, Guy Allott (2,3,3,3) 11, Jack Chignell (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Jack Winstanley (2,1,ef,3) 6, Jack Gordon (0,2) 2+1, Charlie New (0,2,0) 2+1, Peter Orpwood (0,ef,0,2) 2, Bill Dalton (0,1,0) 1
 Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,2) 10, Son Mitchell (2,3,2,3) 10, Wilf Jay (2,2,2,2) 8, Herby King (1,1,1) 3+1, Tommy Bateman (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Will Lowther (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Don Lawson (1,1) 2+1, Frank Hodgson (1,0,0) 1+1

13 May - Hanley 61 Newcastle 23 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Hodgson, Jenkins, Adams, S Mitchell 74.4
 Ht 2: Blake, Lowther, L Mitchell, Jay 74.2
 Ht 3: Close, Bradbury, B Harris, Bateman 75.4
 Ht 4: Blake, Pritchett, King, S Mitchell 76.6
 Ht 5: Jenkins, Adams, Jay, Lowther 76.8
 Ht 6: Blake, Close, L Mitchell, Bateman(f) 75.6
 Ht 7: Hodgson, Bradbury, B Harris, S Mitchell 76.2
 Ht 8: L Mitchell, R Harris, Lowther, Lawson 77.2
 Ht 9: Jenkins, Adams, Close, Bateman 77.8
 Ht 10: Blake, Hodgson, L Mitchell, S Mitchell 75.8
 Ht 11: Bradbury, B Harris, Jay, Lowther(f) 77.4

Ht 12: Pritchett, Adams, King, Lawson(f) 78.8
Ht 13: Bradbury, R Harris, Jay, King 77.6
Ht 14: B Harris, Jenkins, Close, Hodgson 76.6

Hanley - Gil Blake (3,3,3,3) 12, Les Jenkins (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Stan Bradbury (2,2,3,3) 10, Ken Adams (1,2,2,2) 7+4, Bill Harris (1,1,2,3) 7+3, Lindsay Mitchell (1,1,3,1) 6, Brian Pritchett (2,3) 5+1, Ray Harris (2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (3,3,2,0) 8, Derek Close (3,2,1,1) 7, Will Lowther (2,0,1,f) 3, Wilf Jay (0,1,1,1) 3, Herby King (1,1,0) 2, Don Lawson (0,f) 0, Tommy Bateman (0,f,0) 0, Son Mitchell (0,0,0,0) 0

15 May - Newcastle 41 Hanley 42 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Jenkins, Hodgson, Adams, S Mitchell 74.4
Ht 2: Blake, Lowther, Jay, L Mitchell 76.4
Ht 3: Close, B Harris, Bateman, Bradbury 77.8
Ht 4: Pritchett, Adams, Jay, King 77.0
Ht 5: Blake, Hodgson, S Mitchell, L Mitchell 75.2
Ht 6: Jay, Lowther, B Harris, Bradbury 77.2
Ht 7: Close, Jenkins, Adams, Bateman 75.0
Ht 8: L Mitchell, Lowther, Lawson, R Harris(f) 77.8
Ht 9: Hodgson, Pritchett, S Mitchell, B Harris 76.0
Ht 10: Adams, Jenkins, Lowther, Jay 76.6
Ht 11: Blake, Close, L Mitchell, King 76.6
Ht 12: King, Pritchett, S Mitchell, R Harris 77.8
Ht 13: Blake, Pritchett, Bateman, Lawson 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Hodgson, Jenkins, Bradbury 76.2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,3) 11, Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Will Lowther (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Wilf Jay (1,1,3,0) 5+1, Son Mitchell (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Herby King (0,0,3) 3, Tommy Bateman (1,0,1) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1+1
Hanley - Gil Blake (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Pritchett (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Les Jenkins (3,2,2,10) 8+1, Ken Adams (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Lindsay Mitchell (0,0,3,1) 4, Bill Harris (2,1,0) 3, Ray Harris (f,0) 0, Stan Bradbury (0,0,0) 0

22 May - Newcastle 56 Glasgow 28 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Mitchell, F Hodgson, Crowther, McGregor(f) 75.0
Ht 2: Jay, Lowther, J Hodgson, Miller 76.6
Ht 3: Close, Bainbridge, King, Lindsay 74.2
Ht 4: Jay, Crowther, Bateman, Dykes(f) 75.2
Ht 5: Miller, F Hodgson, J Hodgson, Mitchell(f) 75.6
Ht 6: Lowther, Jay, Bainbridge, Lindsay 75.0
Ht 7: Close, King, McGregor, Crowther 74.2
Ht 8: Lowther, Lawson, McKinlay, J Hodgson 75.0
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Bainbridge, Mitchell, McKinlay 74.6
Ht 10: Lowther, Jay, Crowther, McGregor 75.0
Ht 11: Close, King, J Hodgson, Miller 75.8
Ht 12: Lindsay, McKinlay, Bateman, Mitchell(f) 76.4
Ht 13: King, Dykes, Miller, Lawson(f) 75.8
Ht 14: Bainbridge, Close, F Hodgson, McGregor 76.2

Newcastle - Will Lowther (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Derek Close (3,3,3,2) 11, Wilf Jay (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Frank Hodgson (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Herby King (1,2,2,3) 8+2, Son Mitchell (3,f,1,f) 4, Don Lawson (2,f) 2+1, Tommy Bateman (1,1) 2
Glasgow - Junior Bainbridge (2,1,2,3) 8, Tommy Miller (0,3,0,1) 4+1, Joe Crowther (1,2,0,1) 4, Ken McKinlay (1,0,2) 3+1, Norman Lindsay (0,0,3) 3, Jack Hodgson (1,1,0,1) 3, Peter Dykes (f,2,0

2, Gordon McGregor (f,1,0,0) 1

27 May - Coventry 64 Newcastle 44 (National Trophy First Round First Leg)

Ht 1 :Cooper, Hodgson, Fletcher, Mitchell 73.8
Ht 2: Williams, Close, Lowther, Hewitt 73.2
Ht 3: Reason, Levy, Jay, Hodgson 72.6
Ht 4: Tailby, Bateman, Lawson, Moreton 75.0
Ht 5: Williams, Lowther, Jay, Cooper 73.6
Ht 6: Close, Hewitt, Levy, Mitchell 74.8
Ht 7: Reason, King, Fletcher, Lowther 73.8
Ht 8: Mitchell, Williams, Fletcher, King 75.2
Ht 9: Levy, Mitchell, Lowther, Cooper 75.4
Ht 10: Close, Hodgson, Williams, Reason(ef) 75.0
Ht 11: Hewitt, Cooper, Jay, King 75.0
Ht 12: Fletcher, Hewitt, Hodgson, Lowther 75.6
Ht 13: Reason, Cooper, King, Close 76.0
Ht 14: Tailby, Lawson, Bateman, Moreton 75.2
Ht 15: Hewitt, Jay, Mitchell, Reason 75.0
Ht 16: Levy, Williams, Hodgson, King 75.2
Ht 17: Close, Levy, Jay, Fletcher 75.2
Ht 18: Williams, Close, Hewitt, Jay 74.0

Coventry - Stan Williams (3,3,2,1,2,3) 14+1, Lionel Levy (2,1,3,3,2) 11+2, Les Hewitt (0,2,3,2,3,1) 11+1, Johnnie Reason (3,3,3,ef,0) 9, Cyril Cooper (3,0,0,2,2) 7+2, Bob Fletcher (1,1,1,3,0) 6+1, Derek Tailby (3,3) 6, Roy Moreton (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,0,3,2) 13, Son Mitchell (0,0,3,2,1) 6+1, Frank Hodgson (2,0,2,1,1) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,1,1,2,1,0) 6+1, Will Lowther (1,2,0,1,0) 4+2, Tommy Bateman (2,1) 3+1, Don Lawson (1,2) 3+1, Herby King (2,0,0,1,0) 3

29 May - Newcastle 62 Coventry 46 (National Trophy First Round Second Leg) – Coventry won 110-106 on aggregate

Ht 1: Hodgson, Mitchell, Fletcher, Cooper 72.2
Ht 2: Reason, Lowther, Williams, Jay 74.4
Ht 3: King, Close, Cooper, Hewitt(ex) 74.6
Ht 4: Moreton, Lawson, Tailby, Bateman 74.6
Ht 5: Williams, Hodgson, Close, Reason 74.8
Ht 6: Fletcher, Jay, Lowther, Hewitt(ef) 74.8
Ht 7: Williams, Mitchell, King, Levy 74.8
Ht 8: Fletcher, Lowther, Mitchell, Levy 75.0
Ht 9: Close, Hodgson, Fletcher, Williams 74.0
Ht 10: King, Moreton, Lowther, Reason(ex) 74.2
Ht 11: Hodgson, Jay, Levy, Hewitt 75.6
Ht 12: Moreton, Williams, Jay, Mitchell 75.0
Ht 13: Reason, Hodgson, King, Levy 74.8
Ht 14: Moreton, Lawson, Tailby, Bateman 75.4
Ht 15: King, Fletcher, Jay, Tailby 75.0
Ht 16: Close, Moreton, Cooper, Lowther 74.8
Ht 17: Close, Reason, Mitchell, Hewitt 74.8
Ht 18: Close, Hodgson, Levy, Hewitt 75.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,1,3,3,3,3) 15+2, Frank Hodgson (3,2,2,3,2,2) 14+2, Herby King (3,1,3,1,3) 11+2, Son Mitchell (2,2,1,0,1) 6+2, Will Lowther (2,1,2,1,0) 6+1, Wilf Jay (0,2,2,1,1) 6+1, Don Lawson (2,2) 4, Tommy Bateman (0,0) 0
Coventry - Roy Moreton (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Bob Fletcher ((1,3,3,1,2) 10, Stan Williams (1,3,3,0,2) 9+1, Johnnie Reason (3,0,ex,3,2) 8, Cyril Cooper (0,1,1) 2+1, Derek Tailby (1,1,0) 2, Lionel Levy

(0,0,1,0,1) 2, Les Hewitt (ex,ef,0,0,0) 0

2 June - Halifax 59 Newcastle 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Emms, Hodgson, Hughes, Mitchell 71.8
Ht 2: Forrest, Shead, Jay, Lowther 70.4
Ht 3: Allison, Close, Crosland, King 70.0
Ht 4: Forrest, Mitchell, Lawson, Dawson 70.6
Ht 5: Emms, Hughes, Lowther, Lawson 70.6
Ht 6: Forrest, Close, Shead, King 71.4
Ht 7: Crosland, Allison, Hodgson, Mitchell 72.0
Ht 8: Shead, Lowther, Arthur, Booth 71.6
Ht 9: Emms, Close, Hughes, King 71.2
Ht 10: Forrest, Shead, Mitchell, Hodgson 72.2
Ht 11: Allison, Crosland, Lowther, Jay 71.2
Ht 12: Emms, Dawson, King, Arthur 71.4
Ht 13: Allison, Lawson, Booth, Jay 71.8
Ht 14: Close, Crosland, Hughes, Hodgson 72.2

Halifax - Arthur Forrest (3,3,3,3) 12, Vic Emms (3,3,3,3) 12, Al Allison (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Jock Shead (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Bill Crosland (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Jack Hughes (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Jack Dawson (0,2) 2+1, Harold Booth (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,2,2,3) 9, Will Lowther (0,1,2,1) 4, Don Lawson (1,0,2) 3+1, Frank Hodgson (2,1,0,0) 3, Son Mitchell (0,2,0,1) 3, Joe Arthur (1,0) 1+1, Wilf Jay (1,0,0) 1, Herby King (0,0,0,1) 1

3 June - Norwich 53.5 Newcastle 30.5 (National League)

Ht 1: Leverenz, Hodgson, Davies, Mitchell 75.2
Ht 2: Jay, Lowther & Littlewood (dead heat), Rogers 77.0
Ht 3: Clarke, Close, King, Hunter 74.6
Ht 4: Littlewood, Arthur, Mitchell, Freeman(ex) 76.2
Ht 5: Leverenz, Davies, Jay, Lowther(ef) 74.4
Ht 6: Close, Rogers, Littlewood, King 74.4
Ht 7: Clarke, Hunter, Hodgson, Mitchell 76.8
Ht 8: Rogers, Codling, Lawson, Lowther 75.4
Ht 9: Leverenz, Close, Davies, King 73.6
Ht 10: Littlewood, Rogers, Hodgson, Mitchell 76.0
Ht 11: Clarke, Jay, Hunter, Lowther 74.6
Ht 12: Leverenz, Freeman, King, Lawson 75.4
Ht 13: Clarke, Jay, Codling, Arthur 75.4
Ht 14: Close, Davies, Hodgson, Hunter 76.6

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (3,3,3,3) 12, Syd Littlewood (1.5, 3,1,3) 8.5+1, Fred Rogers (0,2,3,2) 7+1, Trevor Davies (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Bill Codling (2,1) 3+1, Alec Hunter (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Jack Freeman (ex,2) 2+1

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,2,3) 10, Wilf Jay (3,1,2,2) 8, Frank Hodgson (2,1,1,1) 5, Herby King (1,0,0,1) 2+2, Joe Arthur (2,0) 2, Will Lowther (1.5,ef,0,0) 1.5, Son Mitchell (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

5 June - Best Pairs Competition

Ht 1: Hodgson, Lowther, King, Crowther 75.2
Ht 2: Gurtner, Close, Mitchell, Wilkinson 75.0
Ht 3: Emms, Arthur, Blake, Bateman 74.8
Ht 4: Lowther, Jay, Lawson, Crowther 76.0
Ht 5: King, Hodgson, Gurtner, Wilkinson 75.6

Ht 6: Close, Arthur, Mitchell, Emms(ef) 75.2
 Ht 7: Bateman, Blake, Lawson, Jay 75.6
 Ht 8: Lowther, Gurtner, Wilkinson, Crowther 75.8
 Ht 9: Close, Hodgson, Mitchell, King(ef) 76.2
 Ht 10: Emms, Lawson, Arthur, Jay 76.4
 Ht 11: Bateman, Gurtner, Wilkinson, Blake(f) 75.8
 Ht 12: Lowther, Close, Crowther, Mitchell 75.6
 Ht 13: Emms, King, Arthur, Hodgson 74.8
 Ht 14: Bateman, Blake, Mitchell, Close 76.0
 Ht 15: Gurtner, Lawson, Wilkinson, Jay 75.8
 Ht 16: Emms, Lowther, Crowther, Arthur 74.6
 Ht 17: Bateman, Blake, Hodgson, King 76.6
 Ht 18: Jay, Close, Mitchell, Lawson 76.4
 Ht 19: Emms, Gurtner, Arthur, Wilkinson 75.2
 Ht 20: Blake, Bateman, Lowther, Crowther 75.8
 Ht 21: Jay, King, Lawson, Hodgson 76.6

Tommy Bateman (0,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Gil Blake (1,2,f,2,2,3) 10+3 - 24, Vic Emms (3,ef,3,3,3,3) 15, Joe Arthur (2,2,1,1,0,1) 7+1 - 22, Derek Close (2,3,3,2,0,2) 12, Son Mitchell (1,1,1,0,1,1) 5+2 - 17, Keith Gurtner (3,1,2,2,3,2) 13, Don Wilkinson (0,0,1,1,1,0) 3+2 - 16, Frank Hodgson (3,2,2,0,1,0) 8+1, Herby King (1,3,ef,2,0,2) 8 - 16, Will Lowther (2,3,3,3,2,1) 14, Joe Crowther (0,0,0,1,1,0) 2+1 - 16, Wilf Jay (2,0,0,0,3,3) 8, Don Lawson (1,1,2,2,0,1) 7+1 - 15

12 June - Britain 58 Overseas 50 (First Test)

Ht 1: Gurtner, Oakley, Le Breton, Close 73.2
 Ht 2: Emms, Leverenz, Bainbridge, Forrest 73.8
 Ht 3: Young, Campbell, L Williams, Blake 74.6
 Ht 4: Oakley, Close, Bainbridge, Leverenz 74.2
 Ht 5: Emms, Young, Campbell, Forrest 74.0
 Ht 6: Le Breton, Gurtner, L Williams, Blake 75.6
 Ht 7: Young, Close, Oakley, Campbell 74.4
 Ht 8: Emms, Le Breton, Adams, Gurtner 74.2
 Ht 9: L Williams, S Williams, Bainbridge, Leverenz 74.8
 Ht 10: Le Breton, Oakley, Gurtner, Close 74.8
 Ht 11: Emms, Harding, Adams, Bainbridge 74.6
 Ht 12: Young, Campbell, S Williams, L Williams 74.6
 Ht 13: Harding, Oakley, Lindsay, Close 76.0
 Ht 14: Emms, Young, Forrest, Campbell 74.2
 Ht 15: S Williams, L Williams, Gurtner, Le Breton(ex) 75.2
 Ht 16: Close, Oakley, Young, Harding(f) 76.0
 Ht 17: Emms, Le Breton, S Williams, Gurtner 74.6
 Ht 18: L Williams, Harding, Blake, Lindsay 75.8

Britain - Vic Emms (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Bob Oakley (2,3,1,2,2,2) 12+2, Len Williams (1,1,3,0,2,3) 10+1, Stan Williams (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Derek Close (0,2,2,0,0,3) 7+1, Ken Adams (1,1) 2, Arthur Forrest (0,0,1) 1, Gil Blake (0,0,1) 1
 Overseas - Jack Young (3,2,3,3,2,1) 14, Ken Le Breton (1,3,2,3,ex,2) 11, Keith Gurtner (3,2,0,1,1,0) 7+1, Merv Harding (2,3,f,2) 7, Dick Campbell (2,1,0,2,0) 5+3, Junior Bainbridge (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Bob Leverenz (2,0,0) 2, Norman Lindsay (1,0) 1

14 June - Fleetwood 52 Newcastle 32 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Hargreaves, Hodgson, Mitchell, Geary 69.6
 Ht 2: Reynolds, Potter, Lowther, Jay 68.6
 Ht 3: Close, Parker, Plant, King 67.6
 Ht 4: Potter, Mitchell, Bateman, Cowells 69.0

Ht 5: Geary, Jay, Hargreaves, Lowther 70.0
Ht 6: Close, Potter, Reynolds, King 67.8
Ht 7: Hodgson, Plant, Parker, Mitchell 69.4
Ht 8: Culshaw, Reynolds, Lowther, Arthur 71.0
Ht 9: Close, Hargreaves, King, Geary 67.2
Ht 10: Potter, Reynolds, Mitchell, Hodgson 68.8
Ht 11: Jay, Parker, Plant, Lowther 69.4
Ht 12: Geary, Culshaw, King, Arthur 69.8
Ht 13: Plant, Culshaw, Bateman, Jay(ex) 69.8
Ht 14: Close, Hargreaves, Parker, Hodgson 68.4

Fleetwood - Don Potter (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Bill Reynolds (3,1,2,2) 8+3, Norman Hargreaves (3,1,2,2) 8, Geoff Culshaw (3,2,2) 7+2, Wilf Plant (1,2,1,3) 7+2, Alf Parker (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Dick Geary (0,3,0,3) 6, Arthur Cowells (0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (2,3,0,0) 5, Wilf Jay (0,2,3,ex) 5, Son Mitchell (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Tommy Bateman (1,1) 2+1, Will Lowther (1,0,1,0) 2, Herby King (0,0,1,1) 2, Joe Arthur (0,0) 0

19 June - Newcastle 61 Hanley 22 (National League)

Ht 1: S Mitchell, Hodgson, Jenkins, Adams(ef) 75.4
Ht 2: Jay, Lowther, Blake, L Mitchell 77.0
Ht 3: Close, King, Pritchett, B Harris 76.0
Ht 4: Bateman, Jay, Bradbury, Adams(ef) 75.8
Ht 5: Blake, Hodgson, S Mitchell, L Mitchell 75.4
Ht 6: Bateman, Lowther, B Harris, Pritchett 77.4
Ht 7: King, Bradbury, Close(ef), Jenkins(ef) 77.6
Ht 8: Lawson, Lowther, L Mitchell, R Harris 77.0
Ht 9: S Mitchell, Hodgson, Pritchett, B Harris 77.4
Ht 10: Bateman, Jenkins, Lowther, R Harris 76.6
Ht 11: Close, Blake, King, Bradbury 76.0
Ht 12: Bateman, B Harris, S Mitchell, R Harris 77.2
Ht 13: Blake, King, Lawson, Bradbury 75.8
Ht 14: Close, Hodgson, Jenkins, Pritchett 77.4

Newcastle - Tommy Bateman (3,3,3,3) 12, Derek Close (3,ef,3,3) 9, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Son Mitchell (3,1,3,1) 8+1, Herby King (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Will Lowther (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Wilf Jay (3,2) 5+1, Don Lawson (3,1) 4+1
Hanley - Gil Blake (1,3,2,3) 9, Les Jenkins (1,ef,2,1) 4, Stan Bradbury (1,2,0,0) 3, Bill Harris (0,1,0,2) 3, Brian Pritchett (1,0,1,0) 2, Lindsay Mitchell (0,0,1) 1, Ken Adams (ef,ef) 0, Ray Harris (0,0,0) 0

24 June - Newcastle 10 Walthamstow 8 (National League) - abandoned rain after three heats

Ht 1: Hodgson, B King, Mitchell, H Edwards(ex) 78.2
Ht 2: Boyd, Lowther, Jay, May(ef) 78.0
Ht 3: Reeves, Close, H King, Newton(f) 77.6

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson 3, Derek Close 2, Will Lowther 2, Herby King 1+1, Wilf Jay 1+1, Son Mitchell 1
Walthamstow - Reg Reeves 3, Jim Boyd 3, Benny King 2, George Newton (f) 0, Charlie May (ef) 0, Harry Edwards (ex) 0

26 June - Frank Hodgson Select 47 Alan Hunt Select 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hunt, Mitchell, Hodgson, King 73.2
Ht 2: Lowther, Jay, Bateman, Lack 75.2

Ht 3: Young, Close, Williams, Campbell 74.6
Ht 4: Mitchell, Lack, Lawson, Wilkinson 75.4
Ht 5: Hunt, Bateman, King, Lowther 74.0
Ht 6: Young, Close, Jay, Lack 75.4
Ht 7: Williams, Mitchell, Hodgson, Campbell 75.0
Ht 8: Jay, Lowther, Blythe, Brecknell(ef) 75.2
Ht 9: Young, Hunt, Close, King 72.4
Ht 10: Jay, Hodgson, Mitchell, Lack 75.2
Ht 11: Bateman, Lowther, Campbell, Williams 75.4
Ht 12: Close, King, Lawson, Blythe 75.4
Ht 13: Brecknell, Campbell, Wilkinson, Bateman(ex) 76.0
Ht 14: Young, Hunt, Lawson, Hodgson 73.0

Frank Hodgson Select - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Derek Close (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Son Mitchell (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Will Lowther ((3,0,2,2) 7+1, Tommy Bateman (1,2,3,ex) 6, Frank Hodgson (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Jim Blythe (1,0) 1+1, Don Wilkinson (0,1) 1

Alan Hunt Select - Alan Hunt (3,3,2,2) 10, Wilf Jay (2,1,3,3) 9. Len Williams (1,3,0) 4, Don Lawson (1,1,1) 3+2, Dick Campbell (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Ernie Brecknell (ef,3) 3, Herby King (0,1,0,2) 3, Eddie Lack (0,2,0,0) 2

3 July - Newcastle 60 Edinburgh 48 (Border Trophy Semi Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Young, Hodgson, Cuppleditch, Mitchell 73.4
Ht 2: Lowther, Lack, Jay, Allott(fex) 74.8
Ht 3: Close, Young, Campbell, King 72.8
Ht 4: Bateman, Lawson, Fairhurst, Mark 75.4
Ht 5: Campbell, Hodgson, Lowther, Lack 73.8
Ht 6: Jay, Close, Cuppleditch, Allott 75.2
Ht 7: Lack, Mitchell, King, Booth 75.0
Ht 8: Mitchell, Cuppleditch, Lowther, Booth(f) 74.8
Ht 9: Close, Hodgson, Lack, Cuppleditch 75.6
Ht 10: Young, Lowther, Bateman, Allott 74.6
Ht 11: Campbell, Hodgson, Jay, Booth(f) 75.6
Ht 12: Young, Mitchell, Lack, Jay 75.4
Ht 13: Hodgson, King, Fairhurst, Mark 75.6
Ht 14: Bateman, Fairhurst, Lawson, Mark 76.6
Ht 15: Campbell, King, Cuppleditch, Jay 74.6
Ht 16: Close, Young, Lowther, Fairhurst 74.4
Ht 17: Campbell, Mitchell, Fairhurst, Close(f) 75.6
Ht 18: Young, Campbell, Close, Hodgson 74.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,3,3,f,1) 12+1, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,2,3,0) 11+1, Son Mitchell (0,2,3,2,2) 9, Will Lowther (3,1,1,2,1) 8+1, Tommy Bateman (3,1,3) 7+1, Herby King (0,1,0,2,2) 5+2, Wilf Jay (1,3,1,0,0) 5+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+1
Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,2,3,3,2,3) 16, Dick Campbell (1,3,3,3,3,2) 15+2, Eddie Lack (2,0,3,1,1) 7, Don Cuppleditch (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Harold Fairhurst (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Tommy Allott (f,0,0) 0, Harold Booth (0,f,f) 0, Bob Mark (0,0,0) 0

8 July - Cradley Heath 46 Newcastle 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Malpass, Mitchell, Brecknell, Young(f) 74.2
Ht 2: Shepherd, Boothroyd, Jay, Lowther 77.2
Ht 3: Close, Tolley, Bateman, Pain 75.0
Ht 4: Boothroyd, Mitchell, Clifton(ef) 76.4
Ht 5: Malpass, Young, Lowther, Jay 75.6
Ht 6: Close, Boothroyd, Bateman, Shepherd 75.0
Ht 7: Tolley, Mitchell, Clifton, Brecknell 75.6

Ht 8: Shepherd, Bastable, Lowther, Lawson 77.4
Ht 9: Malpass, Close, Bateman, Young 75.6
Ht 10: Boothroyd, Mitchell, Shepherd, Brecknell 77.6
Ht 11: Tolley, Jay, Lowther, Pain 75.6
Ht 12: Bateman, Lawson, Clifton, Young 77.6
Ht 13: Jay, Bastable, Clifton, Lawson 76.4
Ht 14: Close, Malpass, Tolley, Brecknell 76.4

Cradley Heath - Phil Malpass (3,3,3,2) 11, Eric Boothroyd (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Les Tolley (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Brian Shepherd (3,0,3,1) 7, Harry Bastable (2,2) 4+1, Bill Clifton (ef,1,1,1) 3+1, Frank Young (f,2,0,0) 2+1, Jim Pain (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,3) 11, Son Mitchell (2,2,2,2) 8, Tommy Bateman (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,0,2,3) 6, Will Lowther (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Don Lawson (0,2,0) 2+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,0,0) 1+1

10 July - Newcastle 50 Cradley Heath 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Hunt, Hodgson, Bateman, Boothroyd 74.0
Ht 2: Jay, Lowther, Tolley, Craven(ef) 75.8
Ht 3: Close, King, Malpass, Young(f) 75.6
Ht 4: Jay, Boothroyd, Mitchell, Bastable 76.0
Ht 5: Tolley, Hodgson, Bateman, Craven 76.0
Ht 6: Jay, Lowther, Malpass, Young 75.4
Ht 7: Close, Hunt, King, Boothroyd 74.6
Ht 8: Shepherd, Brecknell, Lowther, Bastable 77.4
Ht 9: Bateman, Hodgson, Malpass, Young 76.0
Ht 10: Hunt, Jay, Boothroyd, Lowther 75.0
Ht 11: Tolley, Close, King, Shepherd 75.8
Ht 12: Bateman, Shepherd, Malpass, Mitchell 76.0
Ht 13: Tolley, King, Brecknell, Bastable 77.0
Ht 14: Hunt, Close, Young, Hodgson 75.8

Newcastle - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,2) 11, Derek Close (3,3,2,2) 10, Tommy Bateman (1,1,3,3) 8+2, Herby King (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Will Lowther (2,2,1,0) 5+3, Ernie Brecknell (2,1) 3+1, Son Mitchell (1,0) 1
Cradley Heath - Alan Hunt (3,2,3,3) 11, Les Tolley (1,3,3,3) 10, Brian Shepherd (3,0,2) 5, Phil Malpass (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Eric Boothroyd (0,2,0,1) 3, Frank Young (f,0,0,1) 1, Gil Craven (ef,0) 0, Harry Bastable (0,0,0) 0

14 July - Motherwell 48 Newcastle 36 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Hodgson, McGregor, Bateman, Mitchell 81.2
Ht 2: Close, Bainbridge, King, Lawson 79.0
Ht 3: Miller, Nicholson, Jay, Brecknell(ex) 78.4
Ht 4: Mitchell, Bainbridge, Blythe, Ridley 80.4
Ht 5: Close, Bateman, McGregor, King 80.0
Ht 6: Bainbridge, Lawson, Jay, Lowther 80.4
Ht 7: Miller, Mitchell, Hodgson, Brecknell(ef) 80.4
Ht 8: Close, Lawson, Wilkinson, Nicholson 82.4
Ht 9: McGregor, Bateman, Lowther, Jay 82.8
Ht 10: Bainbridge, Hodgson, Mitchell, Lawson 81.2
Ht 11: Miller, Hodgson, McGregor, Jay 81.0
Ht 12: Close, Miller, Brecknell, King 79.4
Ht 13: Lowther, Bateman, Blythe, Nicholson 83.4
Ht 14: Brecknell, Wilkinson, King, Ridley 81.6

Motherwell - Tommy Miller (3,3,3,2) 11, Junior Bainbridge (2,2,3,3) 10, Tommy Bateman (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Gordon McGregor (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Don Lawson (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell

(ex,ef,1,3) 4, Don Wilkinson (1,2) 3+2, Jim Blythe (1,1) 2+2
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Frank Hodgson (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Son Mitchell (0,3,2,1) 6+1,
Will Lowther (0,1,3) 4, Herby King (1,0,0,1) 2, Wilf Jay (1,1,0,0) 2, Len Nicholson (2,0,0) 2,
Richard Ridley (0,0) 0

15 July - Edinburgh 74 Newcastle 34 (Border Trophy Semi Final Second Leg) – Edinburgh won 122-94 on aggregate

Ht 1: Lack, Lee, Hodgson, Mitchell 71.4
Ht 2: Close, Young, Allott, Lowther 69.0
Ht 3: Campbell, Cuppleditch, Jay, Hodgson 70.8
Ht 4: Fairhurst, Mitchell, Brecknell, Mark(f) 70.0
Ht 5: Lee, Allott, Lowther, Jay 71.6
Ht 6: Close, Young, Cuppleditch, Brecknell 69.6
Ht 7: Lack, Campbell, King, Lowther 72.0
Ht 8: Mitchell, Lack, King, Allott 71.0
Ht 9: Lee, Cuppleditch, Mitchell, Brecknell(f) 71.8
Ht 10: Close, Campbell, Allott, Hodgson 69.8
Ht 11: Lee, Young, Jay, King 72.2
Ht 12: Young, Lack, Lowther, Hodgson 70.8
Ht 13: Campbell, Close, Lee, King 69.6
Ht 14: Fairhurst, Mitchell, Brecknell, Mark 70.8
Ht 15: Campbell, Young, Jay, Brecknell 71.4
Ht 16: Cuppleditch, King, Allott, Hodgson 71.6
Ht 17: Cuppleditch, Close, Lack, Jay 71.0
Ht 18: Young, Campbell, Mitchell, Close(f) 69.4

Edinburgh - Dick Campbell (3,2,2,3,3,2) 15+2, Jack Young (2,2,2,3,2,3) 14+2, Danny Lee (2,3,3,3,1) 12+1, Don Cuppleditch (2,1,2,3,3) 11+3, Eddie Lack (3,3,2,2,1) 11+1, Harold Fairhurst (3,3) 6, Tommy Allott (1,2,0,1,1) 5+3, Bob Mark (f,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,2,2,f) 13, Son Mitchell (0,2,3,1,2,1) 9, Herby King (1,1,0,0,2) 4, Wilf Jay (1,0,1,1,0) 3, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,f,1,0) 2+2, Will Lowther (0,1,0,1) 2, Frank Hodgson (1,0,0,0,0) 1, Tommy Bateman – injured

17 July - Newcastle 46 Southampton 38 (National League)

Ht 1: B Oakley, Hodgson, Mitchell, T Oakley 73.4
Ht 2: Jay, Craighead, Lowther, Wotton 74.0
Ht 3: Close, Squibb, King, Langton 73.4
Ht 4: B Oakley, Jay, Lawson, Whitby 74.4
Ht 5: Wotton, Craighead, Mitchell, Hodgson 73.2
Ht 6: Jay, Squibb, Langton, Lowther 72.8
Ht 7: Close, T Oakley, King, B Oakley 75.8
Ht 8: Wotton, Lowther, Brecknell, Bishop 74.0
Ht 9: Mitchell, Hodgson, Langton, Squibb 73.2
Ht 10: B Oakley, Jay, Lowther, T Oakley 76.8
Ht 11: Close, Wotton, King, Craighead 73.2
Ht 12: Lawson, Mitchell, Langton, Bishop 74.6
Ht 13: Whitby, Craighead, Brecknell, King 73.6
Ht 14: T Oakley, Close, Hodgson, Squibb 73.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,2) 11, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,2) 10, Son Mitchell (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Frank Hodgson (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Don Lawson (1,3) 4+1, Will Lowther (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Herby King (1,1,1,0) 3, Ernie Brecknell (1,1) 2+1
Southampton - Bob Oakley (3,3,0,3) 9, Les Wotton (0,3,3,2) 8, Roy Craighead (2,2,0,2) 6+2, Tom Oakley (0,2,0,3) 5, Jimmy Squibb (2,2,0,0) 4, Steve Langton (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Buck Whitby (0,3) 3,

Phil Bishop (0,0) 0

18 July - Yarmouth 54 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Brand, Morgan, Mitchell, Hodgson 71.2
Ht 2: White, Jay, Lowther, Carruthers(ef) 72.2
Ht 3: Close, Mills, Page, King 72.0
Ht 4: Carruthers, Mitchell, Higgs, Brecknell 72.2
Ht 5: Brand, Morgan, Lowther, Jay 72.0
Ht 6: Close, Carruthers, White, King 72.2
Ht 7: Mills, Hodgson, Page, Mitchell 72.6
Ht 8: Rawlinson, White, Lowther, Lawson(f) 73.2
Ht 9: Brand, Morgan, King, Close 71.6
Ht 10: Hodgson, White, Mitchell, Carruthers(ex) 72.4
Ht 11: Mills, Lowther, Page, Jay(f) 72.6
Ht 12: Brand, King, Higgs, Lawson 72.2
Ht 13: Mills, Rawlinson, Jay, Brecknell 72.4
Ht 14: Close, Morgan, Hodgson, Page 72.0

Yarmouth - Fred Brand (3,3,3,3) 12, Tip Mills (2,3,3,3) 11, Reg Morgan (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Johnny White (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Bert Rawlinson (3,2) 5+1, Bill Caruthers (ef,3,2,0) 5, Stan Page (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Wally Higgs (1,1) 2
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,0,3) 9, Frank Hodgson (0,2,3,1) 6, Will Lowther (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Son Mitchell (1,2,0,1) 4, Wilf Jay (2,0,f,1) 3, Herby King (0,0,1,2) 3, Don Lawson (f,0) 0, Ernie Brecknell (0,0) 0

20 July - Plymouth 58 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Lansdale, Hodgson, Bailey, Mitchell 74.0
Ht 2: Robinson, Wall, Jay, Lowther 77.0
Ht 3: Read, Smith, Close, King 75.8
Ht 4: Wall, Lawson, Bradford, Mitchell 77.0
Ht 5: Bailey, Lansdale, Jay, Lowther 77.0
Ht 6: Close, Wall, Lawson, Robinson 76.0
Ht 7: Read, Hodgson, Smith, Mitchell 77.6
Ht 8: Robinson, Brecknell, Thatcher, Lowther 76.8
Ht 9: Close, Lansdale, Bailey, Brecknell 75.6
Ht 10: Robinson, Wall, Hodgson, Mitchell 77.0
Ht 11: Smith, Read, Lowther, Jay 77.0
Ht 12: Lansdale, Lawson, Bradford, Brecknell 77.0
Ht 13: Read, Thatcher, Lawson, Jay 77.4
Ht 14: Close, Smith, Bailey, Hodgson 76.0

Plymouth - Len Read (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Pete Lansdale (3,2,2,3) 10+1, George Wall (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Peter Robinson (3,0,3,3) 9, Alan Smith (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Cecil Bailey (1,3,1,1) 6+2, Bill Thatcher (1,2) 3+1, Johnny Bradford (1,1) 2
Newcastle - Derek Close (1,3,3,3) 10, Don Lawson (2,1,2,1) 6, Frank Hodgson (2,2,1,0) 5, Ernie Brecknell (2,0,0) 2, Wilf Jay (1,1,0,0) 2, Will Lowther (0,0,0,1) 1, Herby King (0) 0, Son Mitchell (0,0,0,0) 0

24 July - Newcastle 52 Halifax 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Hodgson, Emms, Hughes 74.4
Ht 2: Jay, Johnson, Forrest, Lowther 75.4
Ht 3: Close, King, Allison, Crosland 74.0
Ht 4: Emms, Jay, Lawson, Dawson 74.6
Ht 5: Forrest, Hodgson, Mitchell, Johnson 73.4

Ht 6: Jay, Lowther, Allison, Crosland 74.6
Ht 7: Close, Emms, King, Hughes 74.2
Ht 8: Forrest, Lowther, Brecknell, Harper 74.0
Ht 9: Allison, Mitchell, Hodgson, Crosland(ex) 74.8
Ht 10: Lowther, Emms, Jay, Hughes 74.6
Ht 11: Forrest, Close, King, Johnson 73.6
Ht 12: Mitchell, Lawson, Crosland, Harper 75.6
Ht 13: Dawson, King, Brecknell, Johnson 75.0
Ht 14: Allison, Hodgson, Lawson, Hughes 74.4

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Wilf Jay (3,2,3,1) 9, Derek Close (3,3,2) 8, Frank Hodgson (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Will Lowther (0,2,2,3) 7+1, Herby King (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Don Lawson (1,2,1) 4+3, Ernie Brecknell (1,1) 2+2

Halifax - Arthur Forrest (1,3,3,3) 10, Al Allison (1,1,3,3) 8, Vic Emms (1,3,2,2) 8, Jack Dawson (0,3) 3, Ray Johnson (2,0,0,0) 2, Bill Crosland (0,0,ex,1) 1, Dai Harper (0,0) 0, Jack Hughes (0,0,0,0) 0

31 July - World Championship Round

Ht 1: Mitchell, Campbell, Long, Mills 73.6
Ht 2: Bradley, Lawrence, Carlsson, Cooper 74.0
Ht 3: Newton, King, Wheeler, Plant 74.2
Ht 4: Harris, Goffe, Whitby, Redmond 75.2
Ht 5: Lawrence, Long, Plant, Whitby 74.2
Ht 6: Mitchell, Bradley, Redmond, Wheeler 73.8
Ht 7: Campbell, Harris, Cooper, Newton(ex) 76.2
Ht 8: King, Carlsson, Mills, Goffe 75.6
Ht 9: Bradley, Long, Goffe, Newton 74.8
Ht 10: Mitchell, Lawrence, King, Harris 75.2
Ht 11: Redmond, King, Long, Cooper 75.8
Ht 12: Mills, Whitby, Cooper, Wheeler 77.8
Ht 13: Campbell, Redmond, Carlsson, Plant 76.6
Ht 14: Mitchell, Carlsson, Whitby, Lawson(f) 76.6
Ht 15: Campbell, Lawrence, Wheeler, Goffe 75.6
Ht 16: Bradley, Plant, Mills, Harris 76.4
Ht 17: Harris, Long, Wheeler, Carlsson(f) 77.8
Ht 18: Mitchell, Plant, Goffe, Cooper 76.4
Ht 19: Campbell, Bradley, King, Whitby 75.4
Ht 20: Lawrence, Redmond, Lawson, Mills 75.8

Lindsay Mitchell (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Dick Campbell (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Dick Bradley (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Frank Lawrence (2,3,2,2,3) 12, Herby King (2,3,1,2,1) 9, Dick Harris (3,2,0,0,3) 8, Trevor Redmond (0,1,3,2,2) 8, Henry Long (1,2,2,1,2) 7, Bertil Carlson (1,2,1,2,f) 6, Tip Mills (0,1,3,1,0) 5, Wilf Plant (0,1,0,2,2) 5, Lloyd Goffe (2,0,1,0,1) 4, Buck Whitby (1,0,2,1,0) 4, George Newton (3,ex,0) 3, Frank Wheeler (1,0,0,1,1) 3, Cyril Cooper (0,1,0,1,0) 2, Don Lawson (f,1) 1

7 August - Newcastle 47 Yarmouth 37 (National League)

Ht 1: Morgan, Hodgson, Mitchell, Brand 74.6
Ht 2: Mills, Lowther, Jay, Page(f) 77.6
Ht 3: Close, White, Carruthers, King 77.2
Ht 4: Morgan, Maddern, Lawson, Jay(f) 77.4
Ht 5: Hodgson, Mills, Page, Mitchell 75.8
Ht 6: Jay, Lowther, White, Carruthers(ef) 77.2
Ht 7: King, Brand, Close, Morgan 76.8
Ht 8: Lowther, Mills, Brecknell, Higgs 76.6
Ht 9: Hodgson, Mitchell, Carruthers, White(ef) 76.4

Ht 10: Lowther, Brand, Morgan, Jay 77.0
Ht 11: Close, Mills, King, Page(ef) 77.2
Ht 12: Higgs, Carruthers, Mitchell, Lawson 76.8
Ht 13: King, Maddern, Brecknell, Page 76.6
Ht 14: Hodgson, White, Close, Brand 77.2

Newcastle - Frank Hodgson (2,3,3,3) 11, Will Lowther (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Derek Close (3,1,3,1) 8, Herby King (0,3,1,3) 7, Son Mitchell (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Wilf Jay (1,f,3,0) 4+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,1) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

Yarmouth - Tip Mills (3,2,2,2) 9, Reg Morgan (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Johnny White (2,1,ef,2) 5, Bill Caruthers (1,ef,1,2) 4+2, Bill Maddern (2,2) 4+1, Fred Brand (0,2,2,0) 4, Wally Higgs (0,3) 3, Stan Page (f,1,ef,0) 1+1

12 August - Fleetwood 54 Newcastle 30 (National League)

Ht 1: Reynolds, Potter, Lowther, Jay 69.2
Ht 2: Geary, Hargreaves, Mitchell, Lawson 69.4
Ht 3: King, Parker, Plant, Close(ef) 68.6
Ht 4: Williams, Brecknell, Hargreaves, Lowther 68.2
Ht 5: Potter, Reynolds, Mitchell, Lawson 68.2
Ht 6: Close, Hargreaves, Geary, King 68.6
Ht 7: Plant, Parker, Lowther, Jay 68.0
Ht 8: Geary, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Culshaw 69.0
Ht 9: Close, Potter, Reynolds, King 68.0
Ht 10: Hargreaves, Jay, Lowther, Geary 69.4
Ht 11: Plant, Parker, Lawson, Mitchell 68.2
Ht 12: Williams, King, Reynolds, Wilkinson 68.6
Ht 13: Brecknell, Parker, Culshaw, Lawson 69.0
Ht 14: Close, Potter, Plant, Jay 68.0

Fleetwood - Don Potter (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Wilf Plant (1,3,3,1) 8+2, Alf Parker (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Bill Reynolds (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Dick Geary (3,1,3,0) 7+1, Graham Williams (3,3) 6, Geoff Culshaw (0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Derek Close (ef,3,3,3) 9, Ernie Brecknell (2,3) 5, Herby King (3,0,0,2) 5, Will Lowther (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Son Mitchell (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Don Wilkinson (2,0) 2, Wilf Jay (0,0,2,0) 2, Don Lawson (0,0,1,0) 1

14 August - Newcastle 41 Coventry 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Fletcher, Cooper, Jay 74.4
Ht 2: Reason, Williams, Mitchell, Lawson 74.2
Ht 3: King, Close, Tailby, Hewitt(ef) 74.4
Ht 4: Brecknell, Fletcher, Levy, Lawson 73.8
Ht 5: Reason, Williams, Lowther, Jay 74.6
Ht 6: Mitchell, Hewitt, Tailby(f), Brecknell(ef) 75.8
Ht 7: Close, King, Cooper, Fletcher 75.0
Ht 8: Reason, Mitchell, Moreton, Wilkinson 75.2
Ht 9: Lowther, Hewitt, Tailby, Jay 75.8
Ht 10: Brecknell, Mitchell, Fletcher, Levy 76.4
Ht 11: Reason, King, Williams, Close 74.2
Ht 12: Hewitt, Jay, Moreton, Brecknell 76.4
Ht 13: Williams, King, Levy, Wilkinson 75.0
Ht 14: Close, Levy, Lowther, Tailby 77.2

Newcastle - Herby King (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Derek Close (2,3,0,3) 8+1, Son Mitchell (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Will Lowther (3,1,3,1) 8, Ernie Brecknell (3,ef,3,0) 6, Wilf Jay (0,0,0,2) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,0) 0, Don Lawson (0,0) 0

Coventry - Johnnie Reason (3,3,3,3) 12, Len Williams (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Les Hewitt (ef,2,2,3) 7, Bob Fletcher (2,2,0,1) 5, Lionel Levy (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Cyril Cooper (1,1) 2+1, Derek Tailby (1,f,1,0) 2+1, Roy Moreton (1,1) 2

21 August - Jack Young Select 49 Vic Emms Select 34 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Young, Gurtner, Chignell, Emms(ef) 72.4
Ht 2: Campbell, Fletcher, Hodgson, S Williams 73.6
Ht 3: Miller, Forrest, L Williams, Allison 72.8
Ht 4: Lack, McKinlay, Gurtner, S Williams 75.4
Ht 5: Campbell, Hodgson, Chignell (fex), Emms(ef) 75.6
Ht 6: S Williams, Fletcher, Allison, Miller(ef) 75.4
Ht 7: Young, Forrest, L Williams, Gurtner 72.6
Ht 8: Campbell, McGregor, Fletcher, Cuppleditch 74.8
Ht 9: Miller, Emms, Allison, Chignell 74.2
Ht 10: Young, S Williams, Gurtner, Fletcher 75.2
Ht 11: Forrest, Campbell, L Williams, Hodgson 73.6
Ht 12: Allison, Cuppleditch, McKinlay, Chignell 76.4
Ht 13: L Williams, Lack, Hodgson, McGregor 75.2
Ht 14: Young, Forrest, Emms, Miller 74.0

Jack Young Select - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Campbell (3,3,3,2) 11, Tommy Miller (3,ef,3,0) 6, Eddie Lack (3,2) 5, Al Allison (0,1,1,3) 5, Frank Hodgson (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Keith Gurtner (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Don Cuppleditch (0,2) 2+1

Vic Emms Select - Arthur Forrest (2,2,3,2) 9, Len Williams (1,1,1,3) 6+2, Bob Fletcher (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Stan Williams (0,0,3,2) 5, Vic Emms (ef,ef,2,1) 3+1, Ken McKinlay (2,1) 3, Gordon McGregor (2,0) 2, Jack Chignell (1,ex,0,0) 1

21 August - Walthamstow 61 Newcastle 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Grant, H Edwards, Jay, Lowther 63.0
Ht 2: B King, May, Mitchell, Lawson 65.2
Ht 3: Reeves, Newton, Close, H King 64.6
Ht 4: Lowther, Windmill, May, Brecknell 65.0
Ht 5: H Edwards, Grant, Mitchell, Lawson 64.0
Ht 6: B King, Close, H King, May 62.8
Ht 7: Reeves, Jay, Newton, Lowther 63.8
Ht 8: B King, B Edwards, Mitchell, Wilkinson 65.4
Ht 9: Grant, Close, H Edwards, H King 63.6
Ht 10: B King, May, Jay, Lowther 62.4
Ht 11: Newton, Reeves, Mitchell, Lawson 64.4
Ht 12: H Edwards, Windmill, H King, Wilkinson 64.8
Ht 13: Reeves, Brecknell, B Edwards, Lawson 65.0
Ht 14: Grant, Close, Jay, Newton(f) 63.8

Walthamstow - Benny King (3,3,3,3) 12, Jimmy Grant (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Reg Reeves (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Harry Edwards (2,3,1,3) 9+1, George Newton (2,1,3,f) 6+1, Charlie May (2,1,0,2) 5+3, Arch Windmill (2,2) 4+1, Bert Edwards (2,1) 3+1

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,2,2,2) 7, Wilf Jay (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Son Mitchell (1,1,1,1) 4, Will Lowther (0,3,0,0) 3, Herby King (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,2) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,0) 0, Don Lawson (0,0,0,0) 0

22 August - Southampton 53 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Squibb, Langton, Lowther, Jay 67.4
Ht 2: Oakley, Bailey, Brecknell, Mitchell 66.0
Ht 3: Close, McNaughton, Craighead, King 67.4

Ht 4: Whitby, Bailey, Lawson, Lowther 66.2
Ht 5: Squibb, Mitchell, Langton, Wilkinson 67.8
Ht 6: Oakley, Close, Bailey, King 66.4
Ht 7: Craighead, Jay, Lowther, McNaughton 67.2
Ht 8: Holden, Wilkinson, Oakley, Mitchell 66.6
Ht 9: Langton, Close, Squibb, King 66.8
Ht 10: Oakley, Jay, Bailey, Lowther 67.6
Ht 11: Craighead, Brecknell, McNaughton, Mitchell 66.6
Ht 12: Langton, Whitby, Wilkinson, King 67.6
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Lawson, McNaughton, Holden 68.6
Ht 14: Close, Craighead, Jay, Squibb 65.6

Southampton - Tom Oakley (3,3,1,3) 10, Roy Craighead (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Steve Langton (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Jimmy Squibb (3,3,1,0) 7, Cecil Bailey (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Buck Whitby (3,2) 5+1, Harold McNaughton (2,0,1,1) 4, Bill Holden (3,0) 3
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,2,3) 10, Don Wilkinson (0,2,1,3) 6, Wilf Jay (0,2,2,1) 5, Don Lawson (1,2) 3+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,2) 3, Will Lowther (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Son Mitchell (0,2,0,0) 2, Herby King (0,0,0,0) 0

28 August - Newcastle 42 Plymouth 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Jay, Wall, Robinson 75.4
Ht 2: Lansdale, Bradford, Mitchell(f), Brecknell(ex) 76.6
Ht 3: King, Read, Close, Thatcher 76.0
Ht 4: Robinson, Brecknell, Smith, Lawson(ef) 76.0
Ht 5: Lansdale, Bradford, Jay, Lowther 75.0
Ht 6: Thatcher, Brecknell, Wilkinson, Read 75.2
Ht 7: King, Close, Wall, Robinson 75.2
Ht 8: Lansdale, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Mawdsley 76.0
Ht 9: Read, Lowther, Thatcher, Jay 75.8
Ht 10: Lawson, Robinson, Wall, Brecknell 76.2
Ht 11: Close, Lansdale, Bradford, King 75.4
Ht 12: Lawson, Jay, Mawdsley, Read(ex) 77.6
Ht 13: Smith, Bradford, King, Wilkinson 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Lowther, Thatcher, Wall 76.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Will Lowther (3,0,2,2) 7+1, Herby King (3,3,0,1) 7, Don Lawson (ef,3,3) 6, Wilf Jay (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Ernie Brecknell (ex,2,2,0) 4, Don Wilkinson (1,2,0) 3, Son Mitchell (f,1) 1+1
Plymouth - Pete Lansdale (3,3,3,2) 11, Johnny Bradford (2,2,1,2) 7+4, Peter Robinson (0,3,0,2) 5, Len Read (2,0,3,ex) 5, Bill Thatcher (0,3,1,1) 5, Alan Smith (1,3) 4, George Wall (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Wally Mawdsley (0,1) 1

29 August - Ashfield 51 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Le Breton, Gurtner, Lowther, Jay 67.6
Ht 2: Wilson, Harding, Brecknell, Mitchell 68.0
Ht 3: Close, Semmens, King, Lovell 66.1
Ht 4: Jay, Lawson, Harding, Lazarus 68.1
Ht 5: Le Breton, Gurtner, Mitchell, Brecknell 67.3
Ht 6: Close, Harding, King, Wilson 66.1
Ht 7: Lovell, Semmens, Jay, Lowther 67.2
Ht 8: Wilson, Mitchell, Wilkinson, Godwin 66.3
Ht 9: Le Breton, Close, King, Gurtner 66.1
Ht 10: Harding, Wilson, Jay, Lowther 67.3
Ht 11: Semmens, Brecknell, Lovell, Mitchell 67.3
Ht 12: King, Lazarus, Gurtner, Wilkinson 67.3

Ht 13: Lovell, Brecknell, Lawson, Godwin 68.4
Ht 14: Le Breton, Semmens, Close, Lowther 66.4

Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,3,3,3) 12, Bruce Semmens (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Willie Wilson (3,0,3,2) 8+1, Merv Harding (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Bob Lovell (0,3,1,3) 7, Keith Gurtner (2,2,0,1) 5+3, Larry Lazarus (0,2) 2, Geoff Godwin (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,1) 9, Herby King (1,1,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (0,3,1,1) 5, Ernie Brecknell (1,0,2,2) 5, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+2, Son Mitchell (0,1,2,0) 3, Don Wilkinson (1,0) 1+1, Will Lowther (1,0,0,0) 1+1

4 September - Newcastle 33 Norwich 51 (National League)

Ht 1: Mills, Lowther, Bravery, Jay 75.6
Ht 2: Clarke, Mitchell, Wilkinson, Hunter 74.6
Ht 3: Leverenz, Rogers, King, Lawson 74.8
Ht 4: Wilkinson, Brecknell, Bravery, Freeman(f) 77.4
Ht 5: Clarke, Hunter, Lowther, Jay 74.2
Ht 6: Leverenz, Mitchell, Rogers, Wilkinson 75.0
Ht 7: Mills, King, Bravery, Brecknell 76.2
Ht 8: Clarke, Mitchell, Davies, Maughan 74.8
Ht 9: Leverenz, Lowther, Rogers, Jay 75.6
Ht 10: Mills, Mitchell, Wilkinson, Bravery 76.4
Ht 11: Clarke, Lawson, King, Hunter 74.8
Ht 12: Leverenz, Brecknell, Jay, Davies(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Hunter, Freeman, Lawson, Maughan 76.6
Ht 14: Mills, Lowther, King, Rogers 76.2

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,2,2,2) 8, Will Lowther (2,2,1,2) 7, Don Wilkinson (1,3,0,1) 5+2, Herby King (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Ernie Brecknell (2,0,2) 4+1, Don Lawson (0,2,1) 3, Wilf Jay (0,0,0,1) 1+1, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0
Norwich - Paddy Mills (3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (3,3,3,3) 12, Alec Hunter (0,2,0,3) 5+1, Fred Rogers (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Ted Bravery (1,1,1,0) 3, Jack Freeman (f,2) 2+1, Trevor Davies (1,f) 1

11 September - Newcastle 46 Frank Hodgson Select 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: F Hodgson, Lowther, Maughan, Wilkinson(ef) 78.2
Ht 2: Orpwood, Mitchell, King, J Hodgson(ef) 77.6
Ht 3: Close, Watson, Gurtner(ef), Brecknell(ef) 78.4
Ht 4: King, Jay, Ridley, Maughan(ex) 80.0
Ht 5: Orpwood, Lowther, Wilkinson, J Hodgson 78.4
Ht 6: Gurtner, Mitchell, King, Watson 79.0
Ht 7: F Hodgson, Close, Brecknell, Maughan(ef) 79.6
Ht 8: Mitchell, Lawson, Nicholson, Ridley 80.8
Ht 9: Gurtner, Lowther, Wilkinson, Watson 78.8
Ht 10: F Hodgson, King, Mitchell, Maughan 79.6
Ht 11: Brecknell, Orpwood, Nicholson, Close(ef) 78.8
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Jay, Watson, Nicholson(ex) 78.4
Ht 13: Orpwood, Lawson, Brecknell, Ridley(ex) 79.0
Ht 14: F Hodgson, Lowther, Gurtner, Close(ef) 78.4

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Will Lowther (2,2,2,2) 8, Herby King (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Don Wilkinson (ef,1,1,3) 5+2, Ernie Brecknell (ef,1,3,1) 5+2, Derek Close (3,2,ef,ef) 5, Wilf Jay (2,2) 4+2, Don Lawson (2,2) 4+1
Frank Hodgson Select - Frank Hodgson (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Orpwood (3,3,2,3) 11, Keith Gurtner (ef,3,3,1) 7, Noel Watson (2,0,0,1) 3, Len Nicholson (1,1,ex) 2+1, Richard Ridley (1,0,ex) 1, Ray

Maughan (1,ex,ef,0) 1, Jack Hodgson (ef,0) 0

14 September - Sheffield 52 Newcastle 32 (National League)

Ht 1: Williams, New, Lowther, Jay(ef) 74.6
Ht 2: Mitchell, Orpwood, Dalton, Brecknell(ef) 74.4
Ht 3: Allott, Close, Chignell, King 74.8
Ht 4: Orpwood, Lawson, Winstanley, Jay(ef) 76.6
Ht 5: New, Mitchell, Brecknell, Williams 75.0
Ht 6: Close, King, Dalton, Orpwood(ef) 75.2
Ht 7: Chignell, Lowther, Allott, Jay 76.4
Ht 8: Green, Mitchell, Winstanley, Wilkinson(ef) 74.6
Ht 9: Close, Williams, New, King 74.6
Ht 10: Dalton, Lowther, Orpwood, Jay 76.4
Ht 11: Allott, Chignell, Mitchell, Brecknell 75.4
Ht 12: New, King, Winstanley, Wilkinson 75.4
Ht 13: Green, Chignell, Lawson, Brecknell 76.4
Ht 14: Close, Allott, Williams, Lowther 74.4

Sheffield - Charlie New (2,3,1,3) 9+2, Guy Allott (3,1,3,2) 9, Jack Chignell (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Len Williams (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Johnny Green (3,3) 6, Peter Orpwood (2,3,ef,1) 6, Bill Dalton (1,1,3) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (1,1,1) 3
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,3) 11, Son Mitchell (3,2,2,1) 8, Will Lowther (1,2,2,0) 5, Herby King (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+1, Ernie Brecknell (ef,1,0,0) 1+1, Don Wilkinson (ef,0) 0, Wilf Jay (ef,ef,0,0) 0

16 September - Coventry 57 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Williams, Cooper, Lowther, Wilkinson 72.4
Ht 2: Hewitt, Tailby, King, Mitchell(ef) 73.4
Ht 3: Reason, Close, Levy, Jay 70.8
Ht 4: Jay, Tailby, Moreton, Lawson 73.2
Ht 5: Williams, Cooper, King, Mitchell(ef) 72.4
Ht 6: Close, Hewitt, Brecknell, Tailby(ef) 71.0
Ht 7: Reason, Levy, Wilkinson, Lowther 72.6
Ht 8: Hewitt, Jay, Brough, Lawson 73.4
Ht 9: Close, Williams, Cooper, Brecknell 71.0
Ht 10: Hewitt, Tailby, Lowther, Wilkinson 73.0
Ht 11: Levy, Reason, Mitchell, King 73.86
Ht 12: Williams, Brecknell, Moreton, Lawson 73.8
Ht 13: Levy, Jay, King, Brough 73.6
Ht 14: Reason, Close, Cooper, Lowther 71.4

Coventry - Johnnie Reason (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Stan Williams (3,3,2,3) 11, Les Hewitt (3,2,3,3) 11, Lionel Levy (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Cyril Cooper (2,2,1,1) 6+3, Derek Tailby (2,2,ef,2) 6+2, Roy Moreton (1,1) 2+1, Peter Brough (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,2) 10, Wilf Jay (0,3,2,2) 7, Herby King (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Ernie Brecknell (0,1,0,2) 3, Will Lowther (1,0,1,0) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,1,0) 1, Son Mitchell (ef,ef,1) 1, Don Lawson (0,0,0) 0

18 September - Newcastle 59 Ashfield 25 (National League)

Ht 1: Le Breton, Wilkinson, Noakes, Lowther 74.0
Ht 2: Mitchell, King, Harding, Wilson 75.2
Ht 3: Brecknell, Close, Lovell, Semmens 73.6
Ht 4: King, Jay, Noakes, Lazarus 76.4
Ht 5: Harding, Lowther, Wilkinson, Wilson 75.4

Ht 6: Mitchell, King, Semmens, Lovell 76.4
Ht 7: Close, Brecknell, Le Breton, Noakes 74.0
Ht 8: Mitchell, Lazarus, Lawson, Wilson 77.4
Ht 9: Lowther, Wilkinson, Semmens, Lovell 76.0
Ht 10: Le Breton, King, Mitchell, Lazarus 74.6
Ht 11: Close, Brecknell, Harding, Wilson 75.6
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Jay, Lazarus, Lovell 76.2
Ht 13: Brecknell, Harding, Lawson, Noakes 75.6
Ht 14: Le Breton, Close, Lowther, Semmens 74.2

Newcastle - Ernie Brecknell (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Son Mitchell (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Derek Close (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Herby King (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Don Wilkinson (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Will Lowther (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Wilf Jay (2,2) 4+2, Don Lawson (1,1) 2

Ashfield - Ken Le Breton (3,1,3,3) 10, Merv Harding (1,3,1,2) 7, Larry Lazarus (0,2,0,1) 3, Ed Noakes (1,1,0,0) 2, Bruce Semmens (0,1,1,0) 2, Bob Lovell (1,0,0,0) 1, Willie Wilson (0,0,0,0) 0

25 September - Newcastle 41 Glasgow 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Miller, Lowther, Lindsay, Wilkinson(f) 74.0
Ht 2: King, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Dykes 76.8
Ht 3: McGregor, Brecknell, J Hodgson, Close(ef) 75.4
Ht 4: McKinlay, Jay, Lindsay, King(f) 77.6
Ht 5: Lowther, Dykes, Wilkinson, F Hodgson 76.8
Ht 6: McGregor, King, J Hodgson, Mitchell 77.2
Ht 7: Close, Miller, Brecknell, Lindsay 74.8
Ht 8: Mitchell, F Hodgson, McIntosh, Lawson 76.8
Ht 9: Lowther, McGregor, Wilkinson, J Hodgson 76.8
Ht 10: Miller, King, Mitchell, Lindsay 76.2
Ht 11: Close, Dykes, F Hodgson, Brecknell 75.6
Ht 12: Wilkinson, McIntosh, Jay, J Hodgson 77.6
Ht 13: McKinlay, Dykes, Jay, Lawson(f) 78.2
Ht 14: Miller, Lowther, Close, McGregor 75.2

Newcastle - Will Lowther (2,3,3,2) 10, Derek Close (ef,3,3,1) 7+1, Herby King (3,f,2,2) 7, Son Mitchell (1,0,3,1) 5+1, Don Wilkinson (f,1,1,3) 5, Wilf Jay (2,1,1) 4, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,0) 3, Don Lawson (0,f) 0

Glasgow - Tommy Miller (3,2,3,3) 11, Gordon McGregor (3,3,2,0) 8, Peter Dykes (0,2,2,2) 6+1, Ken McKinlay (3,3) 6, Frank Hodgson (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Alf McIntosh (1,2) 3+1, Jack Hodgson (1,1,0,0) 2, Norman Lindsay (1,1,0,0) 2

29 September - Best Pairs

Ht 1: Hunt, Miller, Jay, Lowther 73.6
Ht 2: Le Breton, King, Harding, Brecknell 75.2
Ht 3: Warren, Mitchell, Hart(ef), Wilkinson(ef) 75.0
Ht 4: Close, Hunt, Seers, Lowther 74.2
Ht 5: Miller, Harding, King, Jay 73.2
Ht 6: Warren, Le Breton, Wilkinson, Brecknell 73.6
Ht 7: Close, Mitchell, Seers, Hart 74.6
Ht 8: Hunt, Lowther, Harding, King 75.2
Ht 9: Le Breton, Miller, Jay, Brecknell 73.8
Ht 10: Warren, Seers, Wilkinson, Close 74.0
Ht 11: Hart, Harding, Mitchell, King 75.0
Ht 12: Le Breton, Hunt, Lowther, Brecknell 73.8
Ht 13: Warren, Miller, Jay, Lawson 74.6
Ht 14: Le Breton, Mitchell, Hart, Brecknell 75.2
Ht 15: Harding, Close, King, Seers 76.8

Ht 16: Warren, Lowther, Hunt, Wilkinson 74.4
Ht 17: Miller, Jay, Hart, Mitchell 76.6
Ht 18: Le Breton, Seers, Close, Brecknell 74.0
Ht 19: Warren, Harding, King, Wilkinson 74.4
Ht 20: Hunt, Lowther, Mitchell, Hart 76.4
Ht 21: Miller, Jay, Seers, Close 78.6

Tommy Miller (2,3,2,2,3,3) 15, Wilf Jay (1,0,1,1,2,2) 7+5 - 22, Alan Hunt (3,2,3,2,1,3) 14+1, Will Lowther (0,0,2,1,2,2) 7+3 - 21, Graham Warren (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Don Wilkinson (0,1,1,0,0) 2 - 20, Ken Le Breton (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,0,0,0,0) 0 - 17, Merv Harding (1,2,1,2,3,2) 11+1, Herby King (2,1,0,0,1,1) 5+2 - 16, Derek Close (3,3,0,2,1,0) 9+1, Dick Seers (1,1,2,0,2,1) 7 - 16, Son Mitchell (2,2,1,2,0,1) 8, Oliver Hart (0,0,3,1,1,0) 5+1 - 13

2 October - Newcastle v Sheffield (National League) – postponed

4 October - Glasgow 56 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Miller, Lindsay, Wilkinson 81.2
Ht 2: J Hodgson, King, Bainbridge, Mitchell 81.8
Ht 3: Close, F Hodgson, McGregor, Brecknell 81.2
Ht 4: McKinlay, Jay, Wilkinson, J Hodgson(ef) 82.2
Ht 5: Miller, Lindsay, King, Mitchell 80.8
Ht 6: Close, J Hodgson, Bainbridge, Brecknell 81.4
Ht 7: McGregor, F Hodgson, Lowther, Wilkinson 82.4
Ht 8: Dykes, Bainbridge, Jay, Lawson 82.8
Ht 9: Close, Miller, Brecknell, Lindsay 80.8
Ht 10: J Hodgson, Lowther, Bainbridge, Wilkinson 83.2
Ht 11: McGregor, F Hodgson, King, Jay 83.0
Ht 12: Lindsay, McKinlay, Brecknell, Lawson 82.8
Ht 13: Dykes, McGregor, King, Jay 82.2
Ht 14: Miller, Close, F Hodgson, Lowther 80.4

Glasgow - Tommy Miller (2,3,2,3) 10, Gordon McGregor (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Jack Hodgson (3,ef,3,2) 8+1, Frank Hodgson (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Norman Lindsay (1,2,0,3) 6+2, Peter Dykes (3,3) 6, Junior Bainbridge (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Ken McKinlay (3,2) 5+1
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,2) 11, Will Lowther (3,1,2,0) 6, Herby King (2,1,1,1) 5, Wilf Jay (2,1,0,0) 3, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,1,1) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Son Mitchell (0,0) 0, Don Lawson (0,0) 0

7 October - Edinburgh 63 Newcastle 21 (National League)

Ht 1: Young, Mark, Wilkinson, Lowther 74.0
Ht 2: Cuppleditch, Mitchell, Fairhurst, King(f) 71.6
Ht 3: Lack, Close, Campbell, Brecknell 72.0
Ht 4: Cuppleditch, Lee, Jay, Wilkinson 72.2
Ht 5: Young, Mark, King, Mitchell 73.6
Ht 6: Cuppleditch, Close, Fairhurst, Jay 71.2
Ht 7: Campbell, Lack, Wilkinson, Lowther 73.4
Ht 8: Phillips, Fairhurst, Mitchell, Lawson 74.4
Ht 9: Young, Close, Mark, Brecknell 71.4
Ht 10: Cuppleditch, Lowther, Fairhurst, Wilkinson 72.6
Ht 11: Campbell, Lack, King, Mitchell 73.0
Ht 12: Lee, Lawson, Brecknell, Mark(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Lack, Phillips, King, Jay 74.0
Ht 14: Young, Campbell, Close, Lowther 72.0

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Cuppleditch (3,3,3,3) 12, Eddie Lack (3,2,2,3) 10+2,

Dick Campbell (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Danny Lee (2,3) 5+1, Ron Phillips (3,2) 5+1, Bob Mark (2,2,1,f) 5+1, Harold Fairhurst (1,1,2,1) 5+1
Newcastle - Derek Close (2,2,2,1) 7, Son Mitchell (2,0,1,0) 3, Herby King (f,1,1,1) 3, Don Lawson (0,2) 2, Will Lowther (0,0,2,0) 2, Don Wilkinson (1,0,1,0) 2, Ernie Brecknell (0,0,1) 1+1, Wilf Jay (1,0,0) 1

9 October - Newcastle 46 Sheffield 38 (National League)

Ht 1: New, Lowther, Williams, Wilkinson 74.8
Ht 2: Orpwood, King, Mitchell, T Allott 76.4
Ht 3: Close, Brecknell, Dalton, G Allott 75.0
Ht 4: New, Jay, King, Howe 75.4
Ht 5: Lowther, Orpwood, Jay, T Allott 76.2
Ht 6: Dalton, Mitchell, King, G Allott 76.6
Ht 7: Close, New, Brecknell, Williams 74.4
Ht 8: Winstanley, Lawson, Mitchell, T Allott 76.4
Ht 9: Jay, Winstanley, Lowther, Dalton 77.0
Ht 10: New, King, Williams, Mitchell 76.0
Ht 11: Close, Brecknell, Orpwood, T Allott 75.6
Ht 12: Dalton, Winstanley, Lawson, Jay 77.4
Ht 13: Brecknell, Orpwood, Lawson, Howe 76.0
Ht 14: Close, Williams, Winstanley, Lowther 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Brecknell (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Herby King (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Will Lowther (2,3,1,0) 6, Wilf Jay (2,1,3,0) 6, Son Mitchell (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Don Lawson (2,1,1) 4, Don Wilkinson (0) 0

Sheffield - Charlie New (3,3,2,3) 11, Jack Winstanley (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Peter Orpwood (3,2,1,2) 8, Bill Dalton (1,3,0,3) 7, Len Williams (1,0,1,2) 4, Guy Allott (0,0) 0, Les Howe (0,0) 0, Tommy Allott (0,0,0,0) 0

9 October - Newcastle 60 Fleetwood 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Lowther, Jay, Williams, Hargreaves 77.2
Ht 2: King, Parker, Crawford, Mitchell 77.0
Ht 3: Close, Brecknell, Turnham, Potter(f) 77.0
Ht 4: King, Maughan, Williams(f), Crawford(f) 77.4
Ht 5: Jay, Lowther, Harker, Parker 78.0
Ht 6: Mitchell, King, Potter, Turnham 77.4
Ht 7: Close, Hargreaves, Crawford, Brecknell 75.2
Ht 8: Mitchell, Lawson, Parker, Harker 78.0
Ht 9: Jay, Lowther, Potter, Turnham 77.6
Ht 10: Hargreaves, Mitchell, King, Harker 77.2
Ht 11: Close, Brecknell, Parker, McGuire 77.8
Ht 12: Potter, Jay, Harker, Maughan 77.4
Ht 13: Lawson, Brecknell, Crawford, McGuire 78.0
Ht 14: Close, Hargreaves, Lowther, Turnham 76.2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Herby King (3,3,2,1) 9+2, Will Lowther (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Son Mitchell (0,3,3,2) 8, Ernie Brecknell (2,0,2,2) 6+3, Don Lawson (2,3) 5+1, Ray Maughan (2,0) 2+1

Fleetwood - Norman Hargreaves (0,2,3,2) 7, Don Potter (f,1,1,3) 5, Alf Parker (2,0,1,1) 4, Jeff Crawford (1,f,1,1) 3+2, Ray Harker (1,0,0,1) 2, Graham Williams (1,f) 1+1, Tom Turnham (1,0,0,0) 1, Angus McGuire (0,0) 0

14 October - Hanley 55 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Fitzpatrick, Adams, Jay, Lowther 74.4

Ht 2: L Mitchell, S Mitchell, Blake, King 77.0
Ht 3: Close, Pritchett, B Harris, Brecknell 76.6
Ht 4: Jenkins, Blake, Jay, Lawson 75.8
Ht 5: Fitzpatrick, Adams, S Mitchell, King 75.8
Ht 6: Close, Brecknell, L Mitchell, Blake 75.6
Ht 7: Pritchett, Lowther, B Harris, Jay 76.8
Ht 8: S Mitchell, L Mitchell, R Harris, Maughan 77.8
Ht 9: Fitzpatrick, Adams, Close, Brecknell 76.0
Ht 10: L Mitchell, Jay, Blake, Lowther 77.4
Ht 11: Pritchett, B Harris, S Mitchell, King 76.6
Ht 12: Jenkins, Adams, Lawson, Maughan 76.4
Ht 13: Pritchett, King, R Harris, Lawson 76.4
Ht 14: Close, Jenkins, Lowther, Fitzpatrick(ef) 76.0

Hanley - Brian Pritchett (2,3,3,3) 11, John Fitzpatrick (3,3,3,ef) 9, Lindsay Mitchell (3,1,2,3) 9, Ken Adams (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Les Jenkins (3,3,2) 8, Bill Harris (1,1,2) 4+2, Gil Blake (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Ray Harris (1,1) 2+1
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,1,3) 10, Son Mitchell (2,1,3,1) 7, Wilf Jay (1,1,0,2) 4, Will Lowther (0,2,0,1) 3, Ernie Brecknell (0,2,0) 2+1, Herby King (0,0,0,2) 2, Don Lawson (0,1,0) 1, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0

16 October - Newcastle 41 Edinburgh 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Young, Jay, Lowther, Mark 75.2
Ht 2: Mitchell, King, Fairhurst, Cuppleditch 76.4
Ht 3: Brecknell, Close, Campbell, Lack(f) 74.6
Ht 4: King, Mark, Booth, Maughan 75.8
Ht 5: Cuppleditch, Jay, Fairhurst, Lowther 75.4
Ht 6: King, Lack, Campbell, Mitchell 74.4
Ht 7: Young, Mark, Close, Brecknell 73.8
Ht 8: Mitchell, Fairhurst, Lawson, Lee 76.4
Ht 9: Campbell, Lack, Lowther, Jay 75.6
Ht 10: Young, King, Mitchell, Mark(fex) 74.2
Ht 11: Close, Cuppleditch, Brecknell, Fairhurst(ef) 74.8
Ht 12: Lack, Jay, Lee, Maughan 75.8
Ht 13: Cuppleditch, Brecknell, Lawson, Booth 74.8
Ht 14: Young, Close, Campbell, Lowther 74.0

Newcastle - Herby King (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Derek Close (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Son Mitchell (3,0,3,1) 7+1, Ernie Brecknell (3,0,1,2) 6, Wilf Jay (2,2,0,2) 6, Don Lawson (1,1) 2+1, Will Lowther (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0
Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Cuppleditch (0,3,2,3) 8, Eddie Lack (f,2,2,3) 7+1, Dick Campbell (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Bob Mark (0,2,2,ex) 4+1, Harold Fairhurst (1,1,2,ef) 4, Harold Booth (1,0) 1+1, Danny Lee (0,1) 1+1

23 October - Newcastle 51 Walthamstow 33 (National League)

Ht 1: Jay, Lowther, Windmill, Newton 74.8
Ht 2: H King, Grant, Mitchell, B King 74.2
Ht 3: Close, H Edwards, Brecknell, Reeves 74.4
Ht 4: H King, Newton, Lawson, May 74.0
Ht 5: Lowther, Grant, Jay, B King 75.2
Ht 6: H King, H Edwards, Mitchell, Reeves 73.8
Ht 7: Close, Brecknell, Newton, Windmill 74.0
Ht 8: B King, Maughan, B Edwards, Mitchell 75.8
Ht 9: Jay, H Edwards, Reeves, Lowther 75.4
Ht 10: H King, Mitchell, Windmill, Newton 73.6

Ht 11: Close, Grant, Brecknell, B King 74.6
Ht 12: Reeves, B Edwards, Jay, Lawson 75.8
Ht 13: Grant, Brecknell, May, Maughan 75.6
Ht 14: Close, H Edwards, Lowther, Windmill 74.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Herby King (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (3,1,3,1) 8, Will Lowther (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Ernie Brecknell (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Son Mitchell (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Ray Maughan (2,0) 2, Don Lawson (1,0) 1

Walthamstow - Jimmy Grant (2,2,2,3) 9, Harry Edwards (2,2,2,2) 8, Reg Reeves (0,0,1,3) 4+1, Bert Edwards (1,2) 3+1, Benny King (0,0,3,0) 3, George Newton (0,2,1,0) 3, Arch Windmill (1,0,1,0) 2, Charlie May (0,1) 1

1951

On 5 January former Newcastle rider Ken Le Breton was fatally injured in a crash at Sydney Sports Ground during the second Australia v England test. He died in hospital from a fractured skull.

Of the riders who completed the 1950 season only Will Lowther did not return. He rode for Motherwell. Before the end of the season, however, Wilf Jay went to Fleetwood, Ernie Brecknell suffered a broken leg at Glasgow on 2 May, Herby King joined Oxford, Don Lawson went to West Ham and Derek Close was transferred to Motherwell. Only Son Mitchell and Don Wilkinson saw out the full season. Newcomers during the season were Barry Pickering who left early in the season to ride for Wolverhampton, Canadian Mike Tams, Peter Orpwood, Australian Jack Chignell and Johnny Green who were signed on the closure of Sheffield, ex Birmingham rider Roy Dook who had been managing Newcastle and came out of retirement, former Wimbledon rider Wal Morton and Gateshead born Norman Johnson who had previously been with Hull and Ashfield.

Derek Close and Son Mitchell both reached the Championship Round of the World Championship but failed to reach the Final being eliminated with seventeen and six points respectively in their two meetings.

In May Derek Close was nominated to challenge the holder, Jack Young of Edinburgh, for the Division Two Silver helmet. He lost over two legs 2-0 at Edinburgh on 26 May and 2-1.

Derek Close who scored ten points partnered Bob Oakley of Wembley, twelve points, to win a Best pairs meeting at Belle Vue on 5 May.

At the end of the season the doors were closed to speedway at Brough Park.

National League Division Two

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|------|------|-----|
| Norwich | 30 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 1526 | 990 | 48 |
| Leicester | 30 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 1350 | 1169 | 38 |
| Edinburgh | 30 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 1333 | 1179 | 36 |
| Coventry | 30 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 1311 | 1199 | 35 |
| Walthamstow | 30 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 1394 | 1116 | 34 |
| Halifax | 30 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 1300 | 1219 | 34 |
| Motherwell | 30 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1277 | 1237 | 33 |
| Ashfield | 30 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 1287 | 1228 | 32 |
| Hanley | 30 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 1242 | 1268 | 30 |
| Glasgow | 30 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1303 | 1215 | 29 |
| Yarmouth | 30 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 1158 | 1355 | 27 |
| Oxford | 30 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 1183 | 1330 | 26 |
| Liverpool | 30 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 1211 | 1300 | 25 |
| Fleetwood | 30 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 1049 | 1453 | 20 |
| Cradley Heath | 30 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 1139 | 1372 | 18 |
| Newcastle | 30 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 1039 | 1472 | 15 |
| withdrawn | | | | | | | |
| Southampton | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 297 | 291 | 8 |

North Shield

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|------------|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Edinburgh | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 537 | 297 | 18 |
| Glasgow | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 441 | 393 | 14 |
| Newcastle | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 434 | 400 | 10 |
| Motherwell | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 352 | 481 | 8 |
| Ashfield | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 402 | 434 | 6 |
| Fleetwood | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 339 | 500 | 4 |

National Trophy Division Two winners were Norwich.

Averages (National League, National Trophy and North Shield)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-----------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|-------|
| Derek Close | 34 | 143 | 369 | 4 | 373 | 11 | 1 | 10.43 |
| Ernie Brecknell | 11 | 45 | 82 | 14 | 96 | | 1 | 8.53 |
| Wilf Jay | 6 | 23 | 43 | 4 | 47 | | | 8.17 |
| Herby King | 14 | 58 | 79 | 21 | 100 | | 2 | 6.90 |
| Son Mitchell | 37 | 145 | 219 | 15 | 234 | 1 | 1 | 6.46 |
| Wal Morton | 16 | 61 | 84 | 9 | 93 | 1 | | 6.10 |
| Don Lawson | 26 | 90 | 108 | 16 | 124 | | | 5.51 |
| Jack Chignell | 33 | 125 | 153 | 14 | 167 | 1 | | 5.34 |
| Don Wilkinson | 44 | 178 | 206 | 26 | 232 | | | 5.21 |
| Peter Orpwood | 30 | 114 | 114 | 13 | 127 | | | 4.46 |
| Johnny Green | 19 | 69 | 70 | 6 | 76 | | | 4.41 |
| Norman Johnson | 8 | 21 | 15 | 7 | 22 | | | 4.19 |
| Barry Pickering | 7 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 15 | | | 4.00 |
| Mike Tams | 33 | 93 | 65 | 16 | 81 | | | 3.48 |
| Roy Dook | 17 | 43 | 24 | 5 | 29 | | | 2.70 |
| Ray Maughan | 9 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 11 | | | 2.32 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Len Nicholson | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Vic Sage | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | 4.00 |
| Mike Wood | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 2.67 |

23 March - Newcastle 58 Fleetwood 26 (North Shield)

Ht 1: King, Potter, Mitchell, McGuire(f) 74.8
 Ht 2: Hargreaves, Jay, Wilkinson, Crawford 77.8
 Ht 3: Close, Brecknell, Pursehouse, Parker(f) 74.2
 Ht 4: Wilkinson, Lawson, McGuire, Harker(ex) 76.6
 Ht 5: King, Hargreaves, Crawford, Mitchell(ef) 74.6
 Ht 6: Jay, Parker, Wilkinson, Pursehouse 74.8
 Ht 7: Close, Brecknell, Potter, McGuire 72.6
 Ht 8: Jay, Hargreaves, Turnham, Maughan 75.6
 Ht 9: Mitchell, King, Parker, Pursehouse 74.0
 Ht 10: Jay, Potter, Wilkinson, Turnham 74.8
 Ht 11: Close, Brecknell, Hargreaves, Crawford(f) 73.6
 Ht 12: Lawson, Turnham, Mitchell, Pursehouse 76.4
 Ht 13: Brecknell, Harker, Crawford, Maughan 77.4
 Ht 14: Close, King, Potter, Parker 73.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11, Herby King (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Ernie Brecknell (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Don Wilkinson (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Don Lawson (2,3) 5+1, Son Mitchell (1,ef,3,1) 5, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0

Fleetwood - Norman Hargreaves (3,2,2,1) 8, Don Potter (2,1,2,1) 6, Tom Turnham (1,0,2) 3+1, Alf Parker (f,2,1,0) 3, Jeff Crawford (0,1,f,1) 2, Ray Harker (ex,2) 2, Angus McGuire (f,1,0) 1, Russ Pursehouse (1,0,0,0) 1

26 March - Newcastle v Edinburgh (North Shield) - postponed (snow)

2 April - Newcastle 47 Ashfield 35 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Harding, Lovell, King, Mitchell 82.2
Ht 2: Semmens, Brecknell, Jay, Gates 76.4
Ht 3: Close, Wilson, Phillips, Wilkinson 81.0
Ht 4: Lawson, Brecknell, Lazarus, Lovell 80.6
Ht 5: Semmens, Mitchell, King, Gates 81.2
Ht 6: Jay, Wilson, Brecknell, Phillips 79.0
Ht 7: Close, Lovell, Harding, Wilkinson 81.6
Ht 8: Semmens, Pickering, Noakes, Jay 82.4
Ht 9: Phillips, Wilson, King, Mitchell 84.0
Ht 10: Jay, Brecknell, Lovell, Harding 84.2
Ht 11: Close, Wilkinson, Semmens, Gates 82.2
Ht 12: Lawson, Noakes, Phillips(ef), Mitchell(ef) 84.0
Ht 13: Pickering, Wilkinson, Gates(ef), Lazarus(ef) 84.0
Ht 14: Close, Wilson, King, Harding 82.2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Brecknell (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Wilf Jay (1,3,0,3) 7+1, Don Lawson (3,3) 6, Barry Pickering (2,3) 5, Don Wilkinson (0,0,2,2) 4+2, Herby King (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Son Mitchell (0,2,0,ef) 2

Ashfield - Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,1) 10, Willie Wilson (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Bob Lovell (2,0,2,1) 5+1, Merv Harding (3,1,0,0) 4+1, Ron Phillips (1,0,3,ef) 4+1, Ed Noakes (1,2) 3, Larry Lazarus (1,ef) 1, Jackie Gates (0,0,0,ef) 0

4 April - Glasgow 47 Newcastle 37 (North Shield)

Ht 1: J Hodgson, Mitchell, Bainbridge, King 82.8
Ht 2: F Hodgson, Lindsay, Brecknell, Jay 81.2
Ht 3: Miller, Close, McKinlay, Wilkinson 79.4
Ht 4: McIntosh, F Hodgson, Mitchell, Lawson 81.6
Ht 5: Brecknell, J Hodgson, Bainbridge, Jay 81.4
Ht 6: Close, Lindsay, F Hodgson, Wilkinson 80.4
Ht 7: Miller, Mitchell, McKinlay, King 80.2
Ht 8: Jay, Lindsay, Pickering, Davies(fex) 83.4
Ht 9: Close, J Hodgson, Bainbridge, Wilkinson 81.6
Ht 10: F Hodgson, Mitchell, King, Lindsay 83.4
Ht 11: Miller, Brecknell, Jay, McKinlay 81.4
Ht 12: McIntosh, Bainbridge, Wilkinson, Pickering 82.6
Ht 13: Brecknell, McKinlay, Lawson, McIntosh(f) 83.0
Ht 14: Close, King, McIntosh, J Hodgson 82.8

Glasgow - Frank Hodgson (3,2,1,3) 9+2, Tommy Miller (3,3,3) 9, Alf McIntosh (3,3,f,1) 7, Jack Hodgson (3,2,2,0) 7, Norman Lindsay (2,2,2) 6+1, Junior Bainbridge (1,1,1,2) 5+3, Ken McKinlay (1,1,0,2) 4, Eric Davies (ex) 0

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,3) 11, Ernie Brecknell (1,3,2,3) 9, Son Mitchell (2,1,2,2) 7, Wilf Jay (0,0,3,1) 4+1, Herby King (0,0,1,2) 3+2, Barry Pickering (1,0) 1, Don Lawson (0,1) 1, Don Wilkinson (0,0,0,1) 1

7 April - Edinburgh 54 Newcastle 30 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Young, Lack, King, Lawson 69.8

Ht 2: Fairhurst, Cuppleditch, Jay, Brecknell 70.0
 Ht 3: Close, Campbell, Wilkinson, Mark(ef) 69.2
 Ht 4: Fairhurst, Booth, Lawson, Pickering 70.0
 Ht 5: Young, Brecknell, Lack, Pickering 69.8
 Ht 6: Fairhurst, Close, Cuppleditch, Wilkinson 68.6
 Ht 7: Campbell, Mark, King, Lawson 70.0
 Ht 8: Cuppleditch, Jay, Andrews, Nicholson 70.6
 Ht 9: Young, Close, Lack, Wilkinson 68.6
 Ht 10: Fairhurst, Cuppleditch, King, Lawson 70.4
 Ht 11: Campbell, Jay, Brecknell, Mark(f) 69.8
 Ht 12: Wilkinson, Lack, Booth, Nicholson 71.0
 Ht 13: Brecknell, Andrews, Pickering, Mark 71.4
 Ht 14: Young, Close, King, Campbell 69.0

Edinburgh - Harold Fairhurst (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Cuppleditch (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Dick Campbell (2,3,3,0) 8, Eddie Lack (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Harold Booth (2,1) 3+2, Harry Andrews (1,2) 3, Bob Mark (ef,2,0,f) 2+1
 Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,2,2) 9, Ernie Brecknell (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Wilf Jay (1,2,2) 5, Herby King (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Don Wilkinson (1,0,0,3) 4, Barry Pickering (0,0,1) 1, Don Lawson (0,1,0,0) 1, Len Nicholson (0,0) 0

9 April - Newcastle 52 Motherwell 32 (North Shield)

Ht 1: McGregor, Mitchell, King, Bradbury 74.2
 Ht 2: Lowther, Jay, Brecknell, Lee 74.8
 Ht 3: Close, Watson, Wilkinson, Lindsay(ef) 74.8
 Ht 4: McGregor, Lawson, Brecknell, Baird 73.6
 Ht 5: Lowther, Mitchell, King, Lee 75.0
 Ht 6: Watson, Brecknell, Jay, Lindsay 74.2
 Ht 7: Close, McGregor, Wilkinson, Bradbury 73.6
 Ht 8: Jay, Lowther, Pickering, Scott(f) 75.8
 Ht 9: Watson, Mitchell, King, Lindsay 74.0
 Ht 10: Brecknell, Jay, McGregor, Bradbury 75.0
 Ht 11: Close, Lowther, Wilkinson, Lee 75.2
 Ht 12: Watson, Mitchell, Lawson, Scott 75.4
 Ht 13: Pickering, Wilkinson, Lee, Baird 78.0
 Ht 14: Close, King, Bradbury, Lindsay 74.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Wilf Jay (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Son Mitchell (2,2,2,2) 8, Ernie Brecknell (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Herby King (1,1,1,2) 5+4, Don Wilkinson (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Barry Pickering (1,3) 4, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+1
 Motherwell - Noel Watson (2,3,3,3) 11, Will Lowther (3,3,2,2) 10, Gordon McGregor (3,3,2,1) 9, Danny Lee (0,0,0,1) 1, Stan Bradbury (0,0,0,1) 1, Bill Baird (0,0) 0, Bluey Scott (0,0) 0, Bob Lindsay (ef,0,0,0) 0

10 April - Ashfield 38 Newcastle 46 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Mitchell, King, Harding, Liddell 65.8
 Ht 2: Semmens, Gates, Jay, Brecknell 64.8
 Ht 3: Close, Lovell, Wilkinson, Wilson 66.2
 Ht 4: Mitchell, Lawson, Phillips, Gates 66.4
 Ht 5: Harding, Jay, Brecknell, Liddell 66.4
 Ht 6: Semmens, Gates, Close, Wilkinson 65.0
 Ht 7: Mitchell, King, Lovell, Wilson 65.6
 Ht 8: Semmens, Jay, Lazarus, Pickering 66.4
 Ht 9: Harding, Close, Wilkinson, Liddell 66.0
 Ht 10: Semmens, Mitchell, Gates, King 65.8

Ht 11: Jay, Brecknell, Wilson, Lovell 65.8
Ht 12: Harding, Wilkinson, Phillips, Pickering 67.2
Ht 13: Brecknell, Lazarus, Lawson, Wilson 67.0
Ht 14: Close, Phillips, King, Lovell 66.6

Ashfield - Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,3) 12, Merv Harding (1,3,3,3) 10, Jackie Gates (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Ron Phillips (1,1,2) 4, Larry Lazarus (1,2) 3, Bob Lovell (2,1,0,0) 3, Willie Wilson (0,0,1,0) 1, Eric Liddell (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (3,3,3,2) 11, Derek Close (3,1,2,3) 9, Wilf Jay (1,2,2,3) 8, Ernie Brecknell (0,1,2,3) 6+2, Herby King (2,2,0,1) 5+2, Don Wilkinson (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Don Lawson (2,1) 3+1, Barry Pickering (0,0) 0

16 April - Newcastle 47 Glasgow 37 (North Shield)

Ht 1: King, J Hodgson, Mitchell, Bainbridge 75.2
Ht 2: Brecknell, Miller, McKinlay, Wood 74.2
Ht 3: Close, Lindsay, F Hodgson, Wilkinson 73.2
Ht 4: Brecknell, Lawson, J Hodgson, McIntosh 75.4
Ht 5: Miller, King, McKinlay, Mitchell 74.4
Ht 6: Lindsay, Brecknell, Wood, F Hodgson 76.0
Ht 7: Close, Wilkinson, J Hodgson, Bainbridge 74.0
Ht 8: McKinlay, Pickering, Blythe, Wood(ef) 76.0
Ht 9: King, Lindsay, Mitchell, F Hodgson 76.4
Ht 10: Bainbridge, Brecknell, Lawson, J Hodgson 75.8
Ht 11: Close, Miller, McKinlay, Wilkinson 73.8
Ht 12: Lindsay, Lawson, Mitchell, Blythe 76.6
Ht 13: Miller, Wilkinson, McIntosh, Pickering 75.4
Ht 14: Close, King, F Hodgson, Bainbridge 75.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Herby King (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Ernie Brecknell (3,3,2,2) 10, Don Lawson (2,1,2) 5+2, Don Wilkinson (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Son Mitchell (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Barry Pickering (2,0) 2, Mike Wood (0,1,ef) 1+1

Glasgow - Tommy Miller (2,3,2,3) 10, Norman Lindsay (2,3,2,3) 10, Ken McKinlay (1,1,3,1) 6+2, Jack Hodgson (2,1,1,0) 4, Junior Bainbridge (0,0,3,0) 3, Frank Hodgson (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Alf McIntosh (0,1) 1, Jim Blythe (1,0) 1

18 April - Fleetwood 45 Newcastle 39 (North Shield)

Ht 1: McGuire, Potter, Mitchell, King 67.2
Ht 2: Hargreaves, Lawson, Crawford, Brecknell 65.8
Ht 3: Close, Jay, Wilkinson, Parker(ef) 65.8
Ht 4: Crawford, Harker, Mitchell, Wood 67.0
Ht 5: Potter, Lawson, Brecknell, McGuire(f) 67.0
Ht 6: Close, Crawford, Hargreaves, Wilkinson 66.6
Ht 7: Pursehouse, King, Parker, Mitchell(f) 69.4
Ht 8: Lawson, Pursehouse, Pickering, Hargreaves 71.0
Ht 9: Close, Potter, Wilkinson, Pursehouse 66.2
Ht 10: King, Crawford, Wood, Hargreaves 70.6
Ht 11: Jay, Brecknell, Lawson 70.2
Ht 12: Harker, Pursehouse, Pickering, Wilkinson 70.6
Ht 13: Jay, Brecknell, Wood, Harker 70.0
Ht 14: Close, Potter, King 68.4

Fleetwood - Don Potter (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Wilf Jay (2,3,3) 8, Jeff Crawford (1,3,2,2) 8, Russ Pursehouse (3,2,0,2) 7+1, Ray Harker (2,1,3,0) 6+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,1,0,0) 4, Angus McGuire (3,f) 3, Alf Parker (ef) 0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Lawson (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Herby King (0,2,3,1) 6, Ernie

Brecknell (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Mike Wood (0,1,1) 2+1, Barry Pickering (1,1) 2, Son Mitchell (1,1,f) 2, Don Wilkinson (1,0,1,0) 2

23 April - Newcastle 55 America 17 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Nicholaides, King, Trujillo 75.2
Ht 2: Brecknell, Lawson, Andres, Hawley 75.0
Ht 3: Close, Wilkinson, Carrol, Roccio 74.4
Ht 4: Brecknell, Lawson, Trujillo, Nicholaides 74.0
Ht 5: Close, Wilkinson, Hawley, Andres 73.2
Ht 6: Carrol, King, Mitchell, Roccio 75.6
Ht 7: Close, Wilkinson, Trujillo, Nicholaides(f) 74.0
Ht 8: Lawson, Brecknell, Carrol, Roccio 75.6
Ht 9: Hawley, Mitchell, King, Campbell(f) 75.4
Ht 10: Close, Mitchell, Andres, Trujillo(f) 75.0
Ht 11: Lawson, King, Roccio, Nicholaides(f) 74.6
Ht 12: Brecknell, Wilkinson, Hawley, Carrol 76.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Brecknell (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Don Lawson (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Don Wilkinson (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Son Mitchell (3,1,2,2) 8+2, Herby King (1,2,1,2) 6+2
America - Don Hawley (0,1,3,1) 5, Royal Carrol (1,3,1,0) 5, Nick Nicholaides (2,0,f,f) 2, Ray Andres (1,0,1) 2, Manuel Trujillo (0,1,1,f) 2, Johnnie Roccio (0,0,0,1) 1, Lloyd Campbell (f) 0

27 April - Motherwell 42 Newcastle 41 (North Shield)

Ht 1: McGregor, Mitchell, King, Scott 76.0
Ht 2: Crowther, Brecknell, Lawson, Lindsay 76.2
Ht 3: Close, Watson, Lowther, Wilkinson 77.0
Ht 4: Mitchell, Lindsay, Tams, Baird 78.4
Ht 5: McGregor, Brecknell, Lawson, Scott(f) 76.4
Ht 6: Crowther, Close, Wilkinson, Lindsay 76.4
Ht 7: Mitchell, Watson, Lowther, King 78.8
Ht 8: Crowther, Lawson, Baird, Maughan 78.8
Ht 9: McGregor, Close, Wilkinson, Riddell 77.6
Ht 10: Crowther, Mitchell, King, Lindsay 77.8
Ht 11: Watson, Lowther, Brecknell, Lowther 78.0
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Riddell, Baird(f), Maughan(f) 84.2
Ht 13: Watson, Brecknell, Baird, Tams 78.2
Ht 14: McGregor, Close, King, Lowther 77.0

Motherwell - Gordon McGregor (3,3,3,3) 12, Joe Crowther (3,3,3,3) 12, Noel Watson (2,2,3,3) 10, Will Lowther (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Malcolm Riddell (0,2) 2, Bob Lindsay (0,2,0,0) 2, Bill Baird (0,1,f,1) 2, Bluey Scott (0,f) 0
Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,3,3,2) 10, Derek Close (3,2,2,2) 9, Ernie Brecknell (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Don Lawson (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Don Wilkinson (0,1,1,3) 5+2, Herby King (1,0,1,1) 3+3, Mike Tams (1,0) 1, Ray Maughan (0,f) 0

30 April - Newcastle 71 Fleetwood 36 (National Trophy First Round First Leg)

Ht 1: King, Jay, Potter, Tams 74.6
Ht 2: Brecknell, Parker, Lawson, McGuire 74.6
Ht 3: Wilkinson, Jay, Hargreaves, Close(fx) 75.0
Ht 4: Maughan, Pursehouse, Harker, Nicholson 77.8
Ht 5: Lawson, King, Hargreaves, McGuire 76.4
Ht 6: Wilkinson, Brecknell, Parker, Potter 74.0
Ht 7: Close, Tams, Crawford, Pursehouse(f) 76.2
Ht 8: Potter, Lawson, Tams, Crawford 76.6

Ht 9: Wilkinson, King, Potter, Harker(f) 75.0
Ht 10: Close, Jay, Lawson, Parker 73.4
Ht 11: Brecknell, King, Hargreaves, Crawford 74.8
Ht 12: Jay, Brecknell, Tams, Pursehouse 75.0
Ht 13: Close, King, Crawford, Parker 75.2
Ht 14: Maughan, Harker, Nicholson(fx), Pursehouse (ef) 79.4
Ht 15: Close, Brecknell, Potter, Hargreaves 79.4
Ht 16: Jay, Wilkinson, Lawson, Crawford 76.2
Ht 17: Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Parker, Tams(ef) 75.8
Ht 18: Close, Jay, Brecknell, Potter(ef) 74.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (f,3,3,3,3) 15, Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Ernie Brecknell (3,2,3,2,2,1) 13+2, Herby King (3,2,2,2,2) 11+4, Don Lawson (1,3,2,1,1) 8+1, Ray Maughan (3,3) 6, Mike Tams (0,2,1,1,ef) 4+3, Len Nicholson (0,f) 0
Fleetwood - Wilf Jay (2,2,2,3,3,2) 14, Don Potter (1,0,3,1,1,ef) 6, Norman Hargreaves (1,1,1,0,2) 5, Alf Parker (2,1,0,0,1) 4+1, Ray Harker (1,f,2) 3+1, Russ Pursehouse (2,f,0,ef) 2, Jeff Crawford (1,0,0,1,0) 2, Angus McGuire (0,0) 0

2 May - Glasgow 51 Newcastle 33 (National League)

Ht 1: King, J Hodgson, Orpwood, Bainbridge 83.2
Ht 2: Miller, McKinlay, Lawson, Brecknell(ef) 84.0
Ht 3: Close, F Hodgson, Wilkinson, Lindsay 82.2
Ht 4: McKinlay, McIntosh, Tams, Orpwood 84.0
Ht 5: Brecknell, J Hodgson, Lawson, Bainbridge 84.2
Ht 6: Miller, McKinlay, Wilkinson, Close(ef) 84.6
Ht 7: Orpwood, Lindsay, F Hodgson, King 83.4
Ht 8: Miller, Blythe, Lawson, Maughan 83.0
Ht 9: Close, Wilkinson, McIntosh, J Hodgson 83.0
Ht 10: Miller, King, McKinlay, Orpwood 82.4
Ht 11: Lindsay, F Hodgson, Tams, Brecknell(ex) 85.0
Ht 12: McIntosh, Wilkinson, Blythe, Maughan 84.2
Ht 13: F Hodgson, Blythe, Tams, Maughan(ef) 85.6
Ht 14: Close, Lindsay, J Hodgson, King 83.2

Glasgow - Tommy Miller (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken McKinlay (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Frank Hodgson (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Norman Lindsay (0,2,3,2) 7, Alf McIntosh (2,1,3) 6+1, Jim Blythe (2,1,2) 5+2, Jack Hodgson (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Junior Bainbridge (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,ef,3,3) 9, Don Wilkinson (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Herby King (3,0,2,0) 5, Peter Orpwood (1,0,3,0) 4, Ernie Bracknell (ef,3,ex) 3, Don Lawson (1,1,1) 3, Mike Tams (1,1,1) 3, Ray Maughan (0,0,ef) 0

7 May - Newcastle 38 Edinburgh 44 (North Shield)

Ht 1: Young, Orpwood, King(ef), Lack(ex) 73.4
Ht 2: Lawson, Fairhurst, Chignell, Booth 75.0
Ht 3: Mark, Close, Campbell, Wilkinson 72.8
Ht 4: Young, Tams, Chignell, Booth 75.4
Ht 5: Orpwood, Fairhurst, King, Booth(ex) 75.2
Ht 6: Campbell, Mark, Lawson, Chignell 73.6
Ht 7: Young, Close, Wilkinson, Lack 72.6
Ht 8: Tams, Turner, Maughan, Booth 77.4
Ht 9: Campbell, Orpwood, King, Mark(ef) 74.8
Ht 10: Young, Lack, Tams, Chignell 76.2
Ht 11: Close, Fairhurst, Wilkinson, Booth 74.6
Ht 12: Mark, Orpwood, Tams, Turner 75.0
Ht 13: Fairhurst, Maughan, Turner(ef), Wilkinson(ef) 77.0

Ht 14: Campbell, Close, Lack, King(ef) 73.8

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,2,3,2) 9, Peter Orpwood (2,3,2,2) 9, Mike Tams (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Don Lawson (3,1) 4, Ray Maughan (1,2) 3, Don Wilkinson (0,1,1,ef) 2+1, Herby King (ef,1,1,ef) 2+1, Jack Chignell (1,1,0,0) 2+1

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Campbell (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Harold Fairhurst (2,2,2,3) 9, Bob Mark (3,2,ef,3) 8+1, Eddie Lack (ex,0,2,1) 3+1, Jim Turner (0,2,0,ef) 2, Harold Booth (0,ex,ef,0) 0

9 May - Fleetwood 64 Newcastle 44 (National Trophy First Round Second Leg) – Newcastle won 115-100 on aggregate

Ht 1 : Jay, Hargreaves, King, Orpwood 70.2

Ht 2: Close, Pursehouse, Potter, Lawson 68.0

Ht 3: Parker, Chignell, Crawford, King 69.2

Ht 4: McGuire, Harker, Tams, Maughan 68.8

Ht 5: Pursehouse, Lawson, Hargreaves, Chignell 68.2

Ht 6: Close, Potter, Crawford, Orpwood 68.2

Ht 7: Jay, Lawson, Parker, Wilkinson 69.6

Ht 8: Jay, Wilkinson, Orpwood, Pursehouse 70.4

Ht 9: Crawford, Lawson, Orpwood, Hargreaves 71.4

Ht 10: Close, Parker, Pursehouse, King 69.6

Ht 11: Hargreaves, Chignell, Potter, Wilkinson 69.4

Ht 12: Jay, Lawson, Potter, King 70.6

Ht 13: Close, Hargreaves, Parker, Wilkinson 68.0

Ht 14: McGuire, Maughan, Harker, Tams 70.2

Ht 15: Parker, Chignell, Potter, Orpwood 68.8

Ht 16: King, Pursehouse, Crawford, Wilkinson 69.8

Ht 17: Close, Jay, Chignell, Crawford 69.0

Ht 18: Chignell, Parker, Jay, Close 71.4

Fleetwood - Wilf Jay (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15+1, Alf Parker (3,1,2,1,3,2) 12+1, Russ Pursehouse (2,3,0,1,2) 8+1, Norman Hargreaves (2,1,0,3,2) 8, Jeff Crawford (1,1,3,1,0) 6+1, Don Potter (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Angus McGuire (3,3) 6, Ray Harker (2,1) 3+1

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3,3,0) 15, Jack Chignell (2,0,2,2,1,3) 10, Don Lawson (0,2,2,2,2) 8, Herby King (1,0,0,0,3) 4, Peter Orpwood (0,0,1,1,0) 2+2, Ray Maughan (0,2) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Mike Tams (1,0) 1

14 May - Newcastle 40 Ashfield 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Harding, Orpwood, Lovell, Chignell 74.2

Ht 2: Semmens, Lawson, Phillips, King 75.6

Ht 3: Close, Wilkinson, Gates, Wilson 75.0

Ht 4: Harding, King, Lazarus, Tams 75.2

Ht 5: Orpwood, Phillips, Semmens, Chignell 75.4

Ht 6: King, Lawson, Gates, Wilson 75.8

Ht 7: Harding, Close, Wilkinson, Lovell 73.8

Ht 8: Semmens, Bibby, Lawson, Maughan 79.0

Ht 9: Wilson, Orpwood, Chignell, Gates 75.4

Ht 10: Harding, King, Lawson, Lovell 74.8

Ht 11: Close, Semmens, Phillips, Wilkinson 74.2

Ht 12: Wilson, Chignell, Bibby, Tams 75.4

Ht 13: Lazarus, Phillips, Wilkinson, Maughan 76.0

Ht 14: Close, Orpwood, Lovell, Gates 75.2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Orpwood (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Herby King (0,2,3,2) 7, Don Lawson (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Don Wilkinson (2,1,0,1) 4+2, Jack Chignell (0,0,1,2) 3+1, Mike Tams (0,0)

0, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0

Ashfield - Merv Harding (3,3,3,3) 12, Bruce Semmens (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Ron Phillips (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Willie Wilson (0,0,3,3) 6, Larry Lazarus (1,3) 4, Jack Bibby (2,1) 3+1, Jackie Gates (1,1,0,0) 2, Bob Lovell (1,0,0,1) 2

19 May - Norwich 79 Newcastle 29 (National Trophy Second Round First Leg)

Ht 1: Rogers, Leverenz, Lawson, Mitchell 74.0

Ht 2: Clarke, Codling, Chignell, Orpwood 74.0

Ht 3: Mills, Freeman, Lawson, Wilkinson 74.6

Ht 4: Davies, Pawson, Green, Tams 76.0

Ht 5: Rogers, Clarke, Chignell, Wilkinson 73.8

Ht 6: Freeman, Mitchell, Codling, Orpwood 75.8

Ht 7: Leverenz, Close, Mills, Chignell 73.8

Ht 8: Close, Clarke, Leverenz, Mitchell 74.4

Ht 9: Rogers, Freeman, Mitchell, Chignell 75.0

Ht 10: Clarke, Mills, Lawson, Orpwood 74.0

Ht 11: Close, Codling, Wilkinson, Rogers 74.8

Ht 12: Leverenz, Codling, Chignell, Lawson 73.6

Ht 13: Close, Mills, Rogers, Orpwood 75.0

Ht 14: Pawson, Green, Davies, Tams 75.2

Ht 15: Mills, Codling, Mitchell, Wilkinson 76.2

Ht 16: Clarke, Close, Freeman, Lawson 75.0

Ht 17: Leverenz, Freeman, Orpwood, Wilkinson 74.8

Ht 18: Leverenz, Clarke, Close, Mitchell 74.8

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (2,3,1,3,3,3) 15+2, Phil Clarke (3,2,2,3,3,2) 15+2, Paddy Mills (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Jack Freeman (2,3,2,1,2) 10+3, Fred Rogers (3,3,3,0,1) 10+1, Bill Codling (2,1,2,2,2) 9+3, Fred Pawson (2,3) 5+1, Trevor Davies (3,1) 4

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,3,2,1) 14, Son Mitchell (0,2,0,1,1,0) 4, Johnny Green (1,2) 3, Don Lawson (1,1,1,0,0) 3, Jack Chignell (1,1,0,0,1) 3, Don Wilkinson (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Peter Orpwood (0,0,0,0,1) 1, Mike Tams (0,0) 0

21 May - Newcastle 47 Norwich 60 (National Trophy Second Round Second Leg) – Norwich won 139-76 on aggregate

Ht 1: Leverenz, Rogers, Lawson, Tams 74.0

Ht 2: Clarke, Freeman, Chignell, Orpwood 75.0

Ht 3: Close, Rogers, Wilkinson, Hunter 73.8

Ht 4: Pawson, Tams, Mills, Green 74.6

Ht 5: Clarke, Lawson, Orpwood, Hunter 74.0

Ht 6: Leverenz, Wilkinson, Freeman, Chignell 74.2

Ht 7: Clarke, Mitchell, Close, Codling 73.6

Ht 8: Leverenz, Orpwood, Mitchell, Codling 74.0

Ht 9: Leverenz, Clarke, Wilkinson, Lawson 73.8

Ht 10: Close, Freeman, Rogers, Orpwood 74.6

Ht 11: Hunter, Chignell, Lawson, Codling 76.4

Ht 12: Clarke, Chignell, Rogers, Mitchell 74.4

Ht 13: Close, Freeman, Pawson, Lawson 75.0

Ht 14: Pawson, Tams, Green, Mills 75.8

Ht 15: Close, Leverenz, Hunter, Chignell 73.6

Ht 16: Wilkinson, Green, Rogers(ef), Mills(ef) 75.0

Ht 17: Freeman, Mitchell, Hunter, Wilkinson(f) 76.2

Ht 18: Close, Clarke, Leverenz, Mitchell 74.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,1,3,3,3,3) 16+1, Don Wilkinson (1,2,1,3,f) 7, Son Mitchell (2,1,0,2,0) 5+1, Jack Chignell (1,0,2,2,0) 5, Don Lawson (1,2,0,1,0) 4+1, Mike Tams (0,2,2) 4, Johnny Green

(0,1,2) 3+2, Peter Orpwood (0,1,2,0) 3+1
Norwich - Phil Clarke (3,3,3,2,3,2) 16+1, Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3,2,1) 15+1, Jack Freeman (2,1,2,2,3) 10+1, Fred Pawson (3,1,3) 7+1, Fred Rogers (2,2,1,1,ef) 6+2, Alec Hunter (0,0,3,1,1) 5+1, Paddy Mills (1,0,ef) 1, Bill Codling (0,0,0) 0

28 May - Newcastle 45 Glasgow 39 (National League)

Ht 1: J Hodgson, Bainbridge, Mitchell, Orpwood(fex) 81.0
Ht 2: Green, Lawson, Miller, McKinlay 79.4
Ht 3: Wilkinson, F Hodgson, Lindsay, Close(fex) 78.8
Ht 4: Green, J Hodgson, Chignell, McIntosh(f) 78.8
Ht 5: Miller, McKinlay, Mitchell, Orpwood 79.0
Ht 6: Green, Lawson, Lindsay, F Hodgson 78.2
Ht 7: Wilkinson, Close, Bainbridge, J Hodgson 77.6
Ht 8: Miller, Lawson, Tams, Blythe(f) 77.6
Ht 9: F Hodgson, Mitchell, Orpwood, Lindsay 78.8
Ht 10: Bainbridge, Green, Lawson, J Hodgson 79.2
Ht 11: Miller, Wilkinson, McKinlay, Chignell 77.6
Ht 12: Lindsay, Mitchell, Chignell, Blythe 79.0
Ht 13: Wilkinson, McIntosh, Tams, McKinlay(f) 78.0
Ht 14: Close, Bainbridge, F Hodgson, Orpwood(ef) 77.0

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,3,2,3) 11, Johnny Green (3,3,3,2) 11, Don Lawson (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Son Mitchell (1,1,2,2) 6, Derek Close (ex,2,3) 5+1, Mike Tams (1,1) 2+1, Jack Chignell (1,0,1) 2+1, Peter Orpwood (ex,0,1,ef) 1+1

White City - Tommy Miller (1,3,3,3) 10, Junior Bainbridge (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Frank Hodgson (2,0,3,1) 6+1, Norman Lindsay (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Jack Hodgson (3,2,0,0) 5, Ken McKinlay (0,2,1,f) 3+1, Alf McIntosh (f,2) 2, Jim Blythe (f,0) 0

1 June - Leicester 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Grierson, Orpwood, Mitchell, Benson(f) 72.0
Ht 2: Williams, Beaumont, Lawson, Green 72.4
Ht 3: Pike, Bowkis, Close, Wilkinson 71.2
Ht 4: Page, Beaumont, Mitchell, Chignell 72.0
Ht 5: Benson, Grierson, Lawson, Green 72.0
Ht 6: Williams, Close, Beaumont, Wilkinson 71.0
Ht 7: Pike, Bowkis, Mitchell, Orpwood 71.6
Ht 8: Williams, Wilson, Lawson, Tams 71.8
Ht 9: Close, Benson, Grierson, Wilkinson 70.6
Ht 10: Williams, Beaumont, Mitchell, Orpwood 71.4
Ht 11: Pike, Green, Bowkis, Lawson 71.4
Ht 12: Page, Wilkinson, Grierson, Tams 71.6
Ht 13: Bowkis, Green, Chignell, Wilson 71.4
Ht 14: Benson, Close, Pike, Orpwood 71.2

Leicester - Len Williams (3,3,3,3) 12, Harwood Pike (3,3,3,1) 10, Joe Bowkis (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Lionel Benson (f,3,2,3) 8, Les Beaumont (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Jock Grierson (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Cyril Page (3,3) 6, Ron Wilson (2,0) 2+1

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,2,3,2) 8, Son Mitchell (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Johnny Green (0,0,2,2) 4, Don Lawson (1,1,1,0) 3, Peter Orpwood (2,0,0,0) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,0,0,2) 2, Jack Chignell (0,1) 1+1, Mike Tams (0,0) 0

2 June - Norwich 58 Newcastle 26 (National League)

Ht 1: Leverenz, Mitchell, Chignell, Codling 72.4
Ht 2: Rogers, Hunter, Green, Lawson 74.4

Ht 3: Close, Mills, Freeman, Wilkinson 73.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Rogers, Mitchell, Tams 75.0
Ht 5: Leverenz, Green, Codling, Lawson 75.6
Ht 6: Close, Hunter, Pawson, Wilkinson 73.6
Ht 7: Mills, Freeman, Chignell, Mitchell 75.6
Ht 8: Rogers, Pawson, Lawson, Maughan 75.0
Ht 9: Leverenz, Close, Codling, Wilkinson 74.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Mitchell, Pawson, Chignell 76.0
Ht 11: Mills, Freeman, Lawson, Green 75.6
Ht 12: Leverenz, Rogers, Wilkinson, Maughan 75.0
Ht 13: Mills, Pawson, Green, Tams 75.0
Ht 14: Close, Freeman, Chignell, Codling 75.0

Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3) 12, Paddy Mills (2,3,3,3) 11, Fred Rogers (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Alec Hunter (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Jack Freeman (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Fred Pawson (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Bill Codling (0,1,1,0) 2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,2,3) 11, Son Mitchell (2,1,0,2) 5, Johnny Green (1,2,0,1) 4, Jack Chignell (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Don Lawson (0,0,1,1) 2, Don Wilkinson (0,0,0,1) 1, Mike Tams (0,0) 0, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0

4 June - Newcastle 36 Leicester 47 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Grierson, Wilkinson(ex), Benson(ef) 74.4
Ht 2: Williams, Beaumont, Lawson, Green 75.4
Ht 3: Close, Pike, Orpwood, Bowkis 72.8
Ht 4: Green, Chignell, Grierson, Page 76.2
Ht 5: Williams, Beaumont, Mitchell, Wilkinson 74.2
Ht 6: Pike, Bowkis, Lawson, Green 74.6
Ht 7: Close, Benson, Grierson, Orpwood 73.4
Ht 8: Williams, Wilson, Lawson, Tams 76.0
Ht 9: Pike, Mitchell, Bowkis, Wilkinson 75.4
Ht 10: Benson, Lawson, Green, Grierson 75.6
Ht 11: Close, Beaumont, Williams, Orpwood 73.6
Ht 12: Mitchell, Chignell, Wilson, Bowkis 75.6
Ht 13: Beaumont, Page, Orpwood, Tams 75.4
Ht 14: Close, Benson, Pike, Chignell 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (3,1,2,3) 9, Don Lawson (1,1,1,2) 5, Jack Chignell (2,2,0) 4+2, Johnny Green (0,3,0,1) 4+1, Peter Orpwood (1,0,0,1) 2, Mike Tams (0,0) 0, Don Wilkinson (ex,0,0) 0

Leicester - Len Williams (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Les Beaumont (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Harwood Pike (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Lionel Benson (ef,2,3,2) 7, Jock Grierson (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Ron Wilson (2,1) 3+1, Joe Bowkis (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Cyril Page (0,2) 2+1

10 June - Shelbourne 52 Newcastle 32 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Nicholaides, Lawson, Trujillo, Green 72.2
Ht 2: Carrol, Roccio, Orpwood, Chignell 73.0
Ht 3: Close, Hawley, Gibson, Wilkinson 71.8
Ht 4: Carrol, Nicholaides, Tams, Chignell 75.2
Ht 5: Roccio, Lawson, Green, Campbell(ex) 73.8
Ht 6: Gibson, Hawley, Orpwood, Chignell 74.8
Ht 7: Close, Nicholaides, Wilkinson, Trujillo 73.4
Ht 8: Campbell, Orpwood, Carrol, Tams 74.8
Ht 9: Gibson, Hawley, Green, Lawson 75.2
Ht 10: Chignell, Nicholaides, Trujillo, Orpwood 74.4
Ht 11: Close, Campbell, Wilkinson, Roccio 73.6

Ht 12: Campbell, Hawley, Lawson, Tams 75.0
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Rocco, Carrol, Tams 74.4
Ht 14: Close, Gibson, Trujillo, Green 74.4

Shelburne - Johnny Gibson (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Nick Nicholaides (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Don Hawley (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Royal Carrol (3,3,1,1) 8+1, Lloyd Campbell (3,0,2,3) 8, Johnnie Rocco (2,3,0,2) 7+1, Manuel Trujillo (1,0,1,1) 3+2
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (0,1,1,3) 5, Don Lawson (2,2,0,1) 5, Peter Orpwood (1,1,2,0) 4, Jack Chignell (0,0,0,3) 3, Johnny Green (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Mike Tams (1,0,0,0) 1

15 June - Newcastle 36 Norwich 48 (National League)

Ht 1: Leverenz, Close, Rogers, Wilkinson 74.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Clarke, Mitchell, Orpwood 76.2
Ht 3: Pawson, Freeman, Lawson, Green 75.0
Ht 4: Leverenz, Chignell, Orpwood, Codling 75.4
Ht 5: Close, Hunter, Clarke, Wilkinson 75.2
Ht 6: Freman, Mitchell, Pawson, Orpwood 76.4
Ht 7: Leverenz, Rogers, Green, Lawson 76.0
Ht 8: Clarke, Mitchell, Tams, Davies 75.4
Ht 9: Close, Freeman, Wilkinson, Pawson(f) 75.6
Ht 10: Leverenz, Mitchell, Chignell, Rogers
Ht 11: Clarke, Hunter, Green, Lawson 75.6
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Chignell, Davies, Pawson(ef) 77.6
Ht 13: Green, Hunter, Tams, Codling(ef) 77.0
Ht 14: Close, Freeman, Rogers, Chignell 76.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,3,3,3) 11, Son Mitchell (1,2,2,2) 7, Jack Chignell (2,1,2) 5+2, Johnny Green (0,1,1,3) 5, Don Wilkinson (0,0,1,3) 4, Mike Tams (1,1) 2+1, Peter Orpwood (0,1,0) 1+1, Don Lawson (1,0,0) 1
Norwich - Bob Leverenz (3,3,3,3) 12, Phil Clarke (2,1,3,3) 9+2, Jack Freeman (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Alec Hunter (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Fred Rogers (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Fred Pawson (3,1,f,ef) 4+1, Trevor Davies (0,1) 1, Bill Codling (0,ef) 0

22 June - Newcastle 30 Hanley 54 (National League)

Ht 1: Pritchett, Adams, Wilkinson, Close(ef) 74.6
Ht 2: S Mitchell, Fitzpatrick, Jenkins, Green 75.8
Ht 3: L Mitchell, Blake, Lawson, Dook(ex) 76.0
Ht 4: B Harris, Adams, Chignell, Green(ex) 80.6
Ht 5: Close, Jenkins, Fitzpatrick, Wilkinson 75.0
Ht 6: Blake, Green, L Mitchell, S Mitchell 75.4
Ht 7: Pritchett, Adams, Lawson, Dook 75.0
Ht 8: S Mitchell, R Harris, Tams, Jenkins(ex) 75.4
Ht 9: Close, Blake, Wilkinson, L Mitchell 75.2
Ht 10: Pritchett, S Mitchell, Adams, Green 76.0
Ht 11: Jenkins, Lawson, Fitzpatrick, Dook 76.6
Ht 12: R Harris, L Mitchell, Chignell, Wilkinson(ef) 76.6
Ht 13: B Harris, Fitzpatrick, Chignell, Tams 77.4
Ht 14: Close, Blake, Lawson, Pritchett 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (ef,3,3,3) 9, Son Mitchell (3,0,3,2) 8, Don Lawson (1,1,2,1) 5, Jack Chignell (1,1,1) 3, Johnny Green (0,ex,2,0) 2, Don Wilkinson (1,0,1,ef) 2, Mike Tams (1,0) 1, Roy Dook (ex,0,0) 0
Hanley - Gil Blake (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Brian Pritchett (3,3,3,0) 9, Ken Adams (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Johnny Fitzpatrick (2,1,1,2) 6+2, Lindsay Mitchell (3,1,0,2) 6+1, Les Jenkins (1,2,ex,3) 6+1, Bill Harris

(3,3) 6, Ray Harris (2,3) 5

23 June - Cradley Heath 60 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, Craven, Wilkinson, L Tolley 74.2
Ht 2: D Tolley, Schofield, Green, Chignell 75.6
Ht 3: Allott, Malpass, Lawson, Dook 75.4
Ht 4: D Tolley, Bastable, Orpwood, Wilkinson(ef) 76.8
Ht 5: L Tolley, Craven, Chignell, Green 76.8
Ht 6: D Tolley, Schofield, Lawson, Dook 76.4
Ht 7: Close, Malpass, Allott, Wilkinson 74.8
Ht 8: Hitchings, Tams, Chignell, Schofield(ex) 76.0
Ht 9: Craven, L Tolley, Lawson, Dook 77.2
Ht 10: Close, Schofield, D Tolley, Wilkinson 76.4
Ht 11: Allott, Malpass, Green, Chignell 76.4
Ht 12: L Tolley, Bastable, Tams, Dook 77.2
Ht 13: Allott, Hitchings, Green, Orpwood 76.6
Ht 14: Malpass, Close, Craven, Lawson 75.4

Cradley Heath - Guy Allott (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Dick Tolley (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Phil Malpass (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Les Tolley (f,3,2,3) 8+1, Gil Craven (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Laurie Schofield (2,2,ex,2) 6+2, Dennis Hitchings (3,2) 5+1, Harry Bastable (2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,2) 11, Mike Tams (2,1) 3, Johnny Green (1,0,1,1) 3, Don Lawson (1,1,1,0) 3, Jack Chignell (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Don Wilkinson (1,ef,0,0) 1, Peter Orpwood (1,0) 1, Roy Dook (0,0,0,0) 0

29 June - Newcastle 43 Cradley Heath 41 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, D Tolley, Wilkinson, Schofield(f) 73.4
Ht 2: Allott, Lawson, Tams, Malpass 76.0
Ht 3: Mitchell, Craven, Green, L Tolley 74.2
Ht 4: D Tolley, Lawson, Bastable, Chignell 74.8
Ht 5: Close, Allott, Wilkinson, Malpass 74.4
Ht 6: L Tolley, Craven, Lawson, Tams 75.6
Ht 7: D Tolley, Mitchell, Chignell, Schofield(fex) 75.8
Ht 8: Allott, Tams, Hitchings, Dook 75.8
Ht 9: Close, Craven, Wilkinson, L Tolley(f) 76.0
Ht 10: D Tolley, Bastable, Lawson, Tams 75.6
Ht 11: Allott, Mitchell, Green, Malpass 75.0
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Chignell, Hitchings, L Tolley(f) 76.2
Ht 13: Bastable, Green, Malpass, Dook(f) 76.2
Ht 14: Close, Mitchell, Craven, Bastable 75.6

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (1,1,1,3) 6, Don Lawson (2,2,1,1) 6, Johnny Green (1,1,2) 4+1, Jack Chignell (0,1,2) 3+2, Mike Tams (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Roy Dook (0,f) 0
Cradley Heath - Dick Tolley (2,3,3,3) 11, Guy Allott (3,3,2,3) 11, Gil Craven (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Harry Bastable (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Les Tolley (0,3,f,f) 3, Dennis Hitchings (1,1) 2, Phil Malpass (0,0,0,1) 1, Laurie Schofield (f,f) 0

3 July - Yarmouth 52 Newcastle 31 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Baker, Close, Hipperson 72.2
Ht 2: Brand, Quick, Tams, Lawson 74.1
Ht 3: Page, Morgan, Mitchell, Green 72.8
Ht 4: Quick, Chignell, Wilkinson, Thomas 73.0
Ht 5: Baker, Hipperson, Tams, Lawson 72.5

Ht 6: Brand, Quick, Green, Mitchell 73.5
Ht 7: Close, Wilkinson, Morgan, Page 73.2
Ht 8: Mills, Brand, Tams, Orpwood 74.5
Ht 9: Baker, Mitchell, Hipperson, Green 73.0
Ht 10: Close, Wilkinson, Brand, Quick 72.4
Ht 11: Morgan, Chignell, Page, Tams 73.8
Ht 12: Hipperson, Orpwood, Thomas, Green 74.0
Ht 13: Page, Mills, Chignell(nf), Lawson(nf) 75.6
Ht 14: Close, Baker, Morgan, Mitchell 73.0

Yarmouth - Bob Baker (2,3,3,2) 10, Fred Brand (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Cyril Quick (2,3,2,0) 7+2, Reg Morgan (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Stan Page (3,0,1,3) 7, Sid Hipperson (0,2,1,3) 6+1, Tip Mills (3,2) 5+1, Alby Thomas (0,1) 1

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,3,3,3) 10, Don Wilkinson (3,1,2,2) 8+3, Jack Chignell (2,2,n) 4, Son Mitchell (1,0,2,0) 3, Mike Tams (1,1,1,0) 3, Peter Orpwood (0,2) 2, Johnny Green (0,1,0,0) 1, Don Lawson (0,0,n) 0

6 July - Motherwell 40 Newcastle 44 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, McGregor, Wilkinson, Dalton 76.4
Ht 2: Watson, Chignell, Lowther, Dook 77.8
Ht 3: Crowther, Gurtner, Green, Mitchell 77.8
Ht 4: Wilkinson, Bradbury, Orpwood, Lowther 77.4
Ht 5: McGregor, Chignell, Dook, Dalton 77.8
Ht 6: Watson, Green, Mitchell, Lowther 77.4
Ht 7: Close, Wilkinson, Crowther, Gurtner 77.0
Ht 8: Watson, Dook, Tams, Lee 77.4
Ht 9: McGregor, Mitchell, Green, Bradbury 77.8
Ht 10: Close, Watson, Wilkinson, Lowther 77.4
Ht 11: Crowther, Chignell, Gurtner, Dook 78.8
Ht 12: Green, Orpwood, Bradbury, Dalton 80.0
Ht 13: Crowther, Chignell, Lee, Tams 79.2
Ht 14: Close, Gurtner, McGregor, Mitchell 76.8

Motherwell - Noel Watson (3,3,3,2) 12, Joe Crowther (3,1,3,3) 10, Gordon McGregor (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Keith Gurtner (2,0,1,2) 5+1, Stan Bradbury (2,0,1) 3, Danny Lee (0,1) 1, Will Lowther (1,0,0,0) 1, Bill Dalton (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Chignell (2,2,2,2) 8, Don Wilkinson (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Johnny Green (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Peter Orpwood (1,2) 3+1, Son Mitchell (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Roy Dook (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Mike Tams (1,0) 1+1

13 July - World Championship Round

Ht 1: Campbell, Lewis, Tolley, King 75.4
Ht 2: Erskine, Lawrence, Chignell, Mark 76.8
Ht 3: Close, Brine, Atkinson, Unstead 76.0
Ht 4: Mitchell, Johnston, Adams, Smith 76.4
Ht 5: Campbell, Adams, Unstead, Lawrence 76.6
Ht 6: Close, Lewis, Chignell, Smith 76.4
Ht 7: Mitchell, Atkinson, Tolley, Mark 77.4
Ht 8: Erskine, King, Brine, Johnston(ex) 77.0
Ht 9: Campbell, Johnston, Atkinson, Chignell 76.4
Ht 10: Brine, Lawrence, Mitchell, Lewis(ex) 76.6
Ht 11: Campbell, Brine, Mark, Smith 76.0
Ht 12: Close, King, Adams, Mark 76.6
Ht 13: Erskine, Unstead, Smith, Tolley(ex) 78.4
Ht 14: Adams, Erskine, Lewis, Atkinson(ex) 76.8

Ht 15: Close, Lawrence, Tolley, Johnston 77.0
Ht 16: Mitchell, Unstead, King, Chignell 77.6
Ht 17: Campbell, Close, Erskine, Mitchell 76.0
Ht 18: Lewis, Unstead, Johnston, Mark 78.0
Ht 19: Brine, Adams, Tolley, Chignell 77.8
Ht 20: Lawrence, King, Atkinson, Smith 81.4

Dick Campbell (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Derek Close (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Mike Erskine (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Cyril Brine (2,1,3,2,3) 11, Son Mitchell (3,3,1,3,0) 10, Frank Lawrence (2,0,2,2,3) 9, Ken Adams (1,2,1,3,2) 9, Tony Lewis (2,2,ex,1,3) 8, Jack Unstead (0,1,2,2,2) 7, Herby King (0,2,2,1,2) 7, Ron Johnston (2,ex,2,0,1) 5, Arthur Atkinson (1,2,1,ex,1) 5, Les Tolley (1,1,ex,1,1) 4, Jack Chignell (1,1,0,0,0) 2, Bob Mark (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Alan Smith (0,0,0,1,0) 1

17 July - Ashfield 55 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Close, Wilkinson, Cooper, Harding(f) 67.4
Ht 2: Semmens, Phillips, Tams, Chignell 68.2
Ht 3: Gates, Mitchell, Wilson, Green 69.8
Ht 4: Lazarus, Wilkinson, Phillips, Maughan 69.8
Ht 5: Harding, Cooper, Chignell, Tams 68.8
Ht 6: Semmens, Phillips, Mitchell, Green 69.6
Ht 7: Gates, Close, Wilkinson, Wilson 69.8
Ht 8: Semmens, Lovell, Dook, Tams 71.8
Ht 9: Cooper, Harding, Mitchell, Green 69.2
Ht 10: Close, Wilkinson, Semmens, Phillips 68.2
Ht 11: Gates, Wilson, Tams, Chignell 68.2
Ht 12: Harding, Lazarus, Dook, Green 69.8
Ht 13: Gates, Chignell, Lovell, Maughan 69.4
Ht 14: Close, Cooper, Wilson, Dook 69.2

Ashfield - Jackie Gates (3,3,3,3) 12, Bruce Semmens (3,3,3,1) 10, Merv Harding (f,3,2,3) 8+1, Cyril Cooper (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Ron Phillips (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Larry Lazarus (3,2) 5+1, Willie Wilson (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Bob Lovell (2,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,3,3) 11, Don Wilkinson (2,2,1,2) 7+3, Son Mitchell (2,1,1) 4, Jack Chignell (0,1,0,2) 3, Roy Dook (1,1,0) 2, Mike Tams (1,0,0,1) 2, Ray Maughan (0,0) 0, Johnny Green (0,0,0,0) 0

19 July - Oxford 55 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Kemp, Saunders, Close, Wilkinson 68.8
Ht 2: Rawlins, Chignell, Boyle, Tams 71.0
Ht 3: Osborne, Irons, Mitchell, Green 71.2
Ht 4: Rawlins, Wilkinson, King, Orpwood 70.8
Ht 5: Kemp, Saunders, Chignell, Tams 70.2
Ht 6: Rawlins, Boyle, Mitchell, Green 70.6
Ht 7: Osborne, Irons, Close, Wilkinson 69.4
Ht 8: Boyle, Wise, Dook, Orpwood 69.6
Ht 9: Kemp, Saunders, Mitchell, Green 70.0
Ht 10: Close, Wilkinson, Rawlins, Boyle 68.8
Ht 11: Chignell, Osborne, Irons, Tams 69.8
Ht 12: Kemp, Green, King, Orpwood 69.2
Ht 13: Irons, Orpwood, Chignell, Wise 70.2
Ht 14: Close, Mitchell, Saunders, Osborne 69.6

Oxford - Bill Kemp (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Rawlins (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Eric Irons (2,2,1,3) 8+3, Bill Osborne (3,3,2,0) 8, Harry Saunders (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Frank Boyle (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Roger Wise (2,0) 2+1, Herby King (1,1) 2

Newcastle - Derek Close (1,1,3,3) 8, Jack Chignell (2,1,3,1) 7+1, Son Mitchell (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Don Wilkinson (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Peter Orpwood (0,0,0,2) 2, Johnny Green (0,0,0,2) 2, Roy Dook (1) 1, Mike Tams (0,0,0) 0

24 July - Best Pairs Competition

Ht 1: Bainbridge, Miller, Wilkinson, Dook 73.8
Ht 2: Jay, Tams, Hargreaves, Chignell(f) 75.2
Ht 3: Forrest, Emms, Orpwood, Green 74.4
Ht 4: Close, Mitchell, Morton, Anderson 76.0
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Dook, Chignell, Tams 76.2
Ht 6: Forrest, Emms, Jay, Hargreaves 74.6
Ht 7: Close, Mitchell, Orpwood, Green 75.2
Ht 8: Miller, Bainbridge, Morton, Anderson 74.6
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Forrest, Emms, Dook 74.4
Ht 10: Close, Jay, Hargreaves, Mitchell 73.8
Ht 11: Miller, Bainbridge, Orpwood, Green 74.8
Ht 12: Morton, Chignell, Anderson, Tams 75.6
Ht 13: Close, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Dook 74.8
Ht 14: Miller, Jay, Hargreaves, Bainbridge(f) 74.8
Ht 15: Orpwood, Green, Chignell, Tams 76.4
Ht 16: Anderson, Forrest, Morton, Emms(f) 77.8
Ht 17: Miller, Chignell, Tams, Bainbridge(ex) 78.0
Ht 18: Jay, Hargreaves, Morton, Anderson
Ht 19: Orpwood, Green, Wilkinson, Dook 77.0
Ht 20: Close, Forrest, Emms, Mitchell

Tommy Miller (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Junior Bainbridge (3,2,2,f,ex) 7+2 - 21, Derek Close (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Son Mitchell (2,2,0,1,0) 5+2 - 20, Arthur Forrest (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Vic Emms (2,2,1,f,1) 6+2 - 18, Wilf Jay (3,1,2,2,3) 11, Norman Hargreaves (1,0,1,1,2) 5+3 - 16, Peter Orpwood (1,1,1,3,3) 9, Johnny Green (0,0,0,2,2) 4+2 - 13, Don Wilkinson (1,3,3,2,1) 10, Roy Dook (0,2,0,0,0) 2+1 - 12, Wal Morton (1,1,3,1,1) 7, Dave Anderson (0,0,1,3,0) 4 - 11, Jack Chignell (f,1,2,1,2) 6, Mike Tams (2,0,0,0,1) 3+1 - 9

27 July - Newcastle 32 Edinburgh 52 (National League)

Ht 1: Young, Close, Fairhurst, Chignell 73.6
Ht 2: Lack, Mitchell, Cuppleditch, Orpwood 76.0
Ht 3: D Campbell, Mark, Wilkinson, Morton(ex) 76.4
Ht 4: Fairhurst, Orpwood, Lawson, Booth 75.2
Ht 5: Cuppleditch, Close, Lack, Chignell 75.0
Ht 6: D Campbell, Mark, Mitchell, Orpwood 74.6
Ht 7: Young, Wilkinson, Morton, Fairhurst 74.6
Ht 8: Cuppleditch, Green, Mitchell, J Campbell 76.0
Ht 9: D Campbell, Close, Mark, Chignell 74.2
Ht 10: Young, Orpwood, Mitchell, Fairhurst 75.8
Ht 11: Cuppleditch, Lack, Morton, Wilkinson(ef) 77.0
Ht 12: Close, Mark, Lawson, J Campbell 75.0
Ht 13: Green, Lack, Booth, Morton(f) 76.6
Ht 14: Young, Wilkinson, D Campbell, Chignell 75.0

Newcastle - Derek Close (2,2,2,3) 9, Son Mitchell (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Johnny Green (2,3) 5, Don Wilkinson (1,2,ef,2) 5, Peter Orpwood (0,2,0,2) 4, Don Lawson (1,1) 2+1, Wal Morton (ex,1,1,f) 2+1, Jack Chignell (0,0,0,0) 0
Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Dick Campbell (3,3,3,1) 10, Don Cuppleditch (1,3,3,3) 10, Eddie Lack (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Bob Mark (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Harold Fairhurst (1,3,0,0) 4, Harold Booth

(0,1) 1+1, Jackie Campbell (0,0) 0

3 August - Newcastle v Yarmouth (National League) – postponed

8 August - Halifax 56 Newcastle 28 (National League)

Ht 1: Emms, Crosland, Wilkinson, Morton 67.2
Ht 2: Forrest, Dawson, Mitchell, Orpwood 68.6
Ht 3: Close, Hughes, Allison, Green 68.4
Ht 4: Forrest, Chignell, Harper, Morton 69.4
Ht 5: Emms, Orpwood, Mitchell, Crosland(ex) 68.8
Ht 6: Forrest, Close, Green, Dawson 68.0
Ht 7: Hughes, Allison, Wilkinson, Morton 69.8
Ht 8: Mitchell, Stringer, Dawson, Tams 70.6
Ht 9: Emms, Crosland, Green, Close(ef) 70.0
Ht 10: Forrest, Dawson, Wilkinson, Chignell 68.8
Ht 11: Hughes, Allison, Mitchell, Orpwood 70.0
Ht 12: Harper, Chignell, Green, Crosland 70.0
Ht 13: Chignell, Hughes, Stringer, Orpwood 70.4
Ht 14: Emms, Close, Allison, Wilkinson 70.0

Halifax - Vic Emms (3,3,3,3) 12, Arthur Forrest (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Hughes (2,3,3,2) 10, Al Allison (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Jack Dawson (2,0,1,2) 5+3, Bill Crosland (2,ex,2,0) 4+1, Dai Harper (1,3) 4, George Stringer (2,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Derek Close (3,2,ef,2) 7, Jack Chignell (2,0,2,3) 7, Son Mitchell (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Johnny Green (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Don Wilkinson (1,1,1,0) 3, Peter Orpwood (0,2,0,0) 2, Mike Tams (0) 0, Wal Morton (0,0,0) 0

10 August - Newcastle 40 Coventry 43 (National League)

Ht 1: Fletcher, Morton, Yates, Wilkinson(ef) 75.0
Ht 2: Hewitt, Mitchell, Tailby, Orpwood 73.6
Ht 3: Close, Williams, Green, Reason(ex) 75.4
Ht 4: Fletcher, Orpwood, New, Chignell 76.0
Ht 5: Hewitt, Tailby, Morton, Wilkinson 75.6
Ht 6: Mitchell, Williams, Reason, Orpwood 75.8
Ht 7: Close, Fletcher, Green, Yates 75.4
Ht 8: Mitchell, Hewitt, Brough, Tams 73.6
Ht 9: Williams, Morton, Wilkinson(ex), Reason(ex) 75.8
Ht 10: Mitchell, Fletcher, Yates, Chignell 74.6
Ht 11: Close, Hewitt, Green, Tailby 74.4
Ht 12: Brough, Chignell, Morton, New 76.6
Ht 13: Green, Brough, Tams, Tailby 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Williams, Yates, Wilkinson 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (2,3,3,3) 11, Wal Morton (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Johnny Green (1,1,1,3) 6, Peter Orpwood (0,2,0) 2, Jack Chignell (0,0,2) 2, Mike Tams (0,1) 1, Don Wilkinson (ef,0,ex,0) 0
Coventry - Bob Fletcher (3,3,2,2) 10, Les Hewitt (3,3,2,2) 10, Stan Williams (2,2,3,2) 9, Peter Brough (1,3,2) 6+1, John Yates (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Derek Tailby (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Johnnie Reason (ex,1,ex) 1+1, Charlie New (1,0) 1

13 August - Walthamstow 54 Newcastle 29 (National League)

Ht 1: Boyd, Wilkinson, Windmill, Morton
Ht 2: Reeves, Mitchell, Edwards, Orpwood
Ht 3: Close, King, Lansdale, Green

Ht 4: Grant, Edwards, Chignell, Morton
Ht 5: Boyd, Windmill, Mitchell, Orpwood
Ht 6: Close, Edwards, Reeves, Green
Ht 7: Lansdale, Wilkinson, King, Chignell
Ht 8: Mitchell, Reeves, Clark, Tams
Ht 9: Close, Boyd, Windmill, Green
Ht 10: Reeves, Edwards, Wilkinson, Tams
Ht 11: King, Orpwood, Lansdale(ef), Mitchell(ex)
Ht 12: Boyd, Grant, Green, Tams
Ht 13: King, Clark, Orpwood, Chignell(f)
Ht 14: Close, Windmill, Wilkinson, Lansdale

Walthamstow - Jim Boyd (3,3,2,3) 11, Reg Reeves (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Benny King (2,1,3,3) 9, Harry Edwards (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Arch Windmill (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Jimmy Grant (3,2) 5+1, Pete Lansdale (1,3,ef,0) 4+1, Sid Clark (1,2) 3+2

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (2,1,3,ex) 6, Don Wilkinson (2,2,1,1) 6, Peter Orpwood (0,0,2,1) 3, Jack Chignell (1,0,f) 1, Johnny Green (0,0,0,1) 1, Wal Morton (0,0) 0, Mike Tams (0,0,0) 0

17 August - Newcastle 57 Yarmouth 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Morton, Baker, Quick 74.8
Ht 2: Orpwood, Mitchell, Brand, Mills 74.4
Ht 3: Close, Morgan, Ridgeon, Green 74.6
Ht 4: Quick, Orpwood, Chignell, Page 76.2
Ht 5: Morton, Brand, Wilkinson, Mills(ef) 75.8
Ht 6: Mitchell, Morgan, Orpwood, Ridgeon(f) 75.4
Ht 7: Close, Baker, Green, Quick 75.2
Ht 8: Mitchell, Brand, Dook, White 75.2
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Morgan, Ridgeon, Morton(ef) 76.2
Ht 10: Mitchell, Baker, Orpwood, Quick 75.0
Ht 11: Close, Brand, Green, Page 75.0
Ht 12: Chignell, Morton, Morgan, White 75.6
Ht 13: Dook, Mills, Chignell, Page 76.6
Ht 14: Close, Wilkinson, Baker, Ridgeon(ef) 75.4

Newcastle - Derek Close (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Don Wilkinson (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Wal Morton (2,3,ef,2) 7+2, Peter Orpwood (3,2,1,1) 7, Jack Chignell (1,3,1) 5+1, Roy Dook (1,3) 4, Johnny Green (0,1,1) 2

Yarmouth - Fred Brand (1,2,2,2) 7, Reg Morgan (2,2,2,1) 7, Bob Baker (1,2,2,1) 6, Cyril Quick (0,3,0,0) 3, Vic Ridgeon (1,f,1,ef) 2+2, Tip Mills (0,ef,2) 2, Jack White (0,0) 0, Stan Page (0,0,0) 0

24 August - Newcastle 50 Walthamstow 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Orpwood, Boyd, Windmill 75.8
Ht 2: Wilkinson, Morton, Reeves, Edwards 75.4
Ht 3: Close, King, Chignell, Lansdale 75.6
Ht 4: Boyd, Wilkinson, Grant, Dook 76.8
Ht 5: Mitchell, Edwards, Orpwood, Reeves 76.4
Ht 6: Lansdale, Wilkinson, King, Morton 76.8
Ht 7: Chignell, Close, Windmill, Boyd 76.6
Ht 8: Grant, Morton, Tams, Smith 78.4
Ht 9: Mitchell, Lansdale, King, Orpwood 77.4
Ht 10: Wilkinson, Boyd, Windmill, Morton 77.6
Ht 11: Close, Edwards, Chignell, Grant 77.2
Ht 12: King, Orpwood, Smith, Dook 79.0
Ht 13: Edwards, Chignell, Tams, Grant 78.4

Ht 14: Mitchell, Close, Lansdale, Windmill 78.0

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (3,3,3,3) 12, Derek Close (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Don Wilkinson (3,2,2,3) 10, Jack Chignell (1,3,1,2) 7, Peter Orpwood (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Wal Morton (2,0,2,0) 4, Mike Tams (1,1) 2+2, Roy Dook (0,0) 0

Walthamstow - Benny King (2,1,1,3) 7+2, Harry Edwards (0,2,2,3) 7, Pete Lansdale (0,3,2,1) 6, Jim Boyd (1,3,0,2) 6, Jimmy Grant (1,3,0,0) 4, Arch Windmill (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Alby Smith (0,1) 1, Reg Reeves (1,0) 1

31 August - Newcastle 50 Liverpool 34 (National League)

Ht 1: Mitchell, Orpwood, Read, Griffiths(f) 74.0

Ht 2: Welch, Wilkinson, Morton, Duval 75.4

Ht 3: Chignell, Robinson, Tams, Newton 75.4

Ht 4: Wilkinson, Griffiths, Dook, Whitby 75.4

Ht 5: Mitchell, Welch, Duval, Orpwood 75.2

Ht 6: Robinson, Morton, Wilkinson, Newton(f) 75.6

Ht 7: Chignell, Griffiths, Dook, Read 75.8

Ht 8: Webster, Morton, Sage, Welch(f) 76.6

Ht 9: Robinson, Orpwood, Mitchell, Newton 77.4

Ht 10: Wilkinson, Morton, Griffiths, Read 76.0

Ht 11: Chignell, Duval, Tams, Welch 76.0

Ht 12: Orpwood, Webster, Dook, Newton 78.4

Ht 13: Chignell, Duval, Whitby, Sage 76.6

Ht 14: Robinson, Mitchell, Read, Tams 77.0

Newcastle - Jack Chignell (3,3,3,3) 12, Son Mitchell (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Wal Morton (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Peter Orpwood (2,0,2,3) 7+1, Roy Dook (1,1,1) 3, Mike Tams (1,1,0) 2, Vic Sage (1,0) 1+1

Liverpool - Peter Robinson (2,3,3,3) 11, Reg Duval (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Alf Webster (3,2) 5, Harry Welch (3,2,f,0) 5, Bill Griffiths (f,2,2,1) 5, Len Read (1,0,0,1) 2, Buck Whitby (0,1) 1, George Newton (0,f,0,0) 0

7 September - Newcastle 51 Bradford 57 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Rigg, Mitchell, Orpwood, Bush 74.6

Ht 2: Wilkinson, Morton, Oliver, Brown 75.2

Ht 3: Rigg, Chignell, Tams, Peace 75.2

Ht 4: Smith, Dook, Johnson, Wright(ex) 77.6

Ht 5: Oliver, Morton, Mitchell, Peace 75.4

Ht 6: Bush, Wilkinson, Tams, Brown 75.6

Ht 7: Oliver, Chignell, Orpwood, Hart(f) 77.8

Ht 8: Hart, Morton, Bush, Orpwood(f) 76.4

Ht 9: Oliver, Morton, Tams, Smith 75.8

Ht 10: Rigg, Chignell, Morton, Brown 74.2

Ht 11: Wright, Hart, Wilkinson, Mitchell 74.4

Ht 12: Rigg, Oliver, Wilkinson, Orpwood 75.4

Ht 13: Mitchell, Hart, Chignell, Wright 76.2

Ht 14: Wright, Dook, Johnson, Smith 78.2

Ht 15: Wilkinson, Chignell, Peace, Bush 75.6

Ht 16: Rigg, Hart, Morton, Tams 76.0

Ht 17: Peace, Tams, Orpwood, Brown 76.4

Ht 18: Rigg, Mitchell, Oliver, Wilkinson 76.4

Newcastle - Son Mitchell (2,1,2,0,3,2) 10+1, Don Wilkinson (3,2,1,1,3,0) 10, Jack Chignell (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, Wal Morton (2,2,2,1,1) 8+2, Mike Tams (1,1,1,0,2) 5+3, Roy Dook (2,2) 4, Peter Orpwood (1,1,f,0,1) 3+3, Norman Johnson (1,1) 2+2

Bradford - Eddie Rigg (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Dent Oliver (1,3,3,3,2,1) 13+1, Oliver Hart (f,3,3,2,2) 10+1, Arthur Wright (ex,3,0,3) 6, Arthur Bush (0,3,1,0) 4, Ron Peace (0,0,3,1) 4, Eric Smith (3,0,0) 3, Ken Brown (0,0,0) 0

15 September - Hanley 57 Newcastle 24 (National League)

Ht 1: Jenkins, Adams, Orpwood, S Mitchell 75.4
Ht 2: Fitzpatrick, Braithwaite(ef), Pritchett(ex), Chignell(ex) 75.2
Ht 3: Blake, L Mitchell, Wilkinson, Morton 73.8
Ht 4: Pritchett, Orpwood, R Harris, Bridgett 74.0
Ht 5: Adams, Jenkins, Anderson, Chignell 74.4
Ht 6: Fitzpatrick, Pritchett, Morton, Wilkinson(f) 74.8
Ht 7: S Mitchell, Blake, L Mitchell, Orpwood(f) 73.8
Ht 8: Fitzpatrick, B Harris, Bridgett, Anderson(f) 75.2
Ht 9: Adams, Wilkinson, Jenkins, Morton 74.6
Ht 10: S Mitchell, Pritchett, Orpwood, Fitzpatrick 73.0
Ht 11: Blake, L Mitchell, Bridgett, Chignell 75.4
Ht 12: Adams, Morton, Anderson, R Harris(f) 75.8
Ht 13: B Harris, L Mitchell, Bridgett, Chignell(f) 74.6
Ht 14: S Mitchell, Blake, Jenkins, Wilkinson 73.4

Hanley - Ken Adams (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Gil Blake (3,2,3,2) 10, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (3,3,3,0) 9, Lindsay Mitchell (2,1,2,2) 7+4, Les Jenkins (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Brian Pritchett (ex,3,2,2) 7+1, Bill Harris (2,3) 5+1, Ray Harris (1,f) 1
Newcastle - Son Mitchell (0,3,3,3) 9, Peter Orpwood (1,2,f,1) 4, Wal Morton (0,1,0,2) 3, Don Wilkinson (1,f,2,0) 3, Bill Bridgett (0,1,1,1) 3, Dave Anderson (1,f,1) 2+1, Derek Braithwaite (ef) 0, Jack Chignell (ex,0,0,f) 0

17 September - Newcastle 42 Fleetwood 42 (National League)

Ht 1: Orpwood, Crawford, Harker, Mitchell(f) 78.4
Ht 2: Hargreaves, Chignell, Parker, Tams 76.4
Ht 3: Moore, Jay, Wilkinson, Morton 76.6
Ht 4: Chignell, Dook, Crawford, Pursehouse(f) 76.4
Ht 5: Hargreaves, Mitchell, Orpwood, Parker(f)
Ht 6: Jay, Moore, Tams, Chignell(f) 76.0
Ht 7: Wilkinson, Morton, Harker, Crawford 77.4
Ht 8: Hargreaves, Tams, Johnson, Pursehouse
Ht 9: Jay, Mitchell, Orpwood, Moore 76.2
Ht 10: Chignell, Tams, Harker, Pursehouse(ef) 78.6
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Parker, Morton 77.2
Ht 12: Moore, Orpwood, Dook, Pursehouse(ef) 77.4
Ht 13: Parker, Morton, Johnson, Crawford 78.4
Ht 14: Jay, Mitchell, Harker, Wilkinson 76.6

Newcastle - Jack Chignell (2,3,f,3) 8, Peter Orpwood (3,1,1,2) 7+2, Don Wilkinson (1,3,3,0) 7, Son Mitchell (f,2,2,2) 6, Mike Tams (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Wal Morton (0,2,0,2) 4+1, Roy Dook (2,1) 3+2, Norman Johnson (1,1) 2+2
Fleetwood - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Norman Hargreaves (3,3,3,2) 11, Ray Moore (3,2,0,3) 8+1, Alf Parker (1,f,1,3) 5+1, Ray Harker (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Jeff Crawford (2,1,0,0) 3, Russ Pursehouse (f,0,ef,ef) 0

17 September - Newcastle 44 Halifax 40 (National League)

Ht 1: Orpwood, Mitchell, Emms, Crosland 77.4
Ht 2: Forrest, Chignell, Dook, Dawson 77.6
Ht 3: Wilkinson, Hughes, Morton, Allison 79.1

Ht 4: Crosland, Tams, Johnson, Harper 78.8
Ht 5: Forrest, Dawson, Orpwood, Mitchell(ex) 78.0
Ht 6: Chignell, Tams, Hughes, Allison(ef) 78.8
Ht 7: Emms, Morton, Wilkinson, Crosland 78.6
Ht 8: Chignell, Dawson, Dook, Stringer 78.0
Ht 9: Hughes, Orpwood, Johnson, Allison 79.6
Ht 10: Emms, Chignell, Crosland, Tams 78.6
Ht 11: Forrest, Wilkinson, Morton, Dawson 77.8
Ht 12: Hughes, Johnson, Stringer, Orpwood(f) 78.6
Ht 13: Forrest, Morton, Dook, Harper 78.4
Ht 14: Allison, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Emms 79.6

Newcastle - Jack Chignell (2,3,3,2) 10, Don Wilkinson (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Wal Morton (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Peter Orpwood (3,1,2,f) 6, Norman Johnson (1,1,2) 4+2, Mike Tams (2,2,0) 4+1, Son Mitchell (2,ex,1) 3+2, Roy Dook (1,1,1) 3+1

Halifax - Arthur Forrest (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Hughes (2,1,3,3) 9, Vic Emms (1,3,3,0) 7, Jack Dawson (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Bill Crosland (0,3,0,1) 4, Al Allison (0,ef,0,3) 3, George Stringer (0,1) 1, Dai Harper (0,0) 0

22 September - Coventry 57 Newcastle 27 (National League)

Ht 1: Fletcher, Mitchell, Yates, Orpwood(ex) 72.2
Ht 2: Hewitt, Tailby, Chignell, Tams 70.4
Ht 3: Reason, Williams, Morton, Johnson 70.8
Ht 4: Orpwood, New, Dook, Tailby 72.4
Ht 5: Fletcher, Yates, Tams, Chignell 72.2
Ht 6: Hewitt, Morton, Tailby, Wilkinson 71.8
Ht 7: Williams, Reason, Mitchell, Orpwood 72.2
Ht 8: Hewitt, Tams, Johnson, Wright(ex) 74.6
Ht 9: Yates, Fletcher, Morton, Wilkinson 72.6
Ht 10: Hewitt, Mitchell, Orpwood, Tailby 72.0
Ht 11: Reason, Williams, Chignell, Tams 69.8
Ht 12: Morton, New, Fletcher, Johnson 72.4
Ht 13: Reason, Chignell, Wright, Dook 71.4
Ht 14: Williams, Mitchell, Yates, Wilkinson 72.0

Coventry - Les Hewitt (3,3,3,3) 12, Johnnie Reason (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Stan Williams (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Bob Fletcher (3,3,2,1) 9+2, John Yates (1,2,3,1) 7+1, Charlie New (2,2) 4, Derek Tailby (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Jack Wright (ex,1) 1

Newcastle - Wal Morton (1,2,1,3) 7, Son Mitchell (2,1,2,2) 7, Peter Orpwood (ex, 3,0,1) 4+1, Jack Chignell (1,0,1,2) 4, Mike Tams (0,1,2,0) 3, Norman Johnson (0,1,0) 1+1, Roy Dook (1,0) 1, Don Wilkinson (0,0,0) 0

24 September - Newcastle 37 Oxford 46 (National League)

Ht 1: Boyle, Orpwood, Saunders, Mitchell 77.2
Ht 2: Chignell, Rawlins, Osborne, Tams 78.8
Ht 3: Wilkinson, McFarlane, Kemp(f), Morton(ex) 77.6
Ht 4: Irons, Saunders, Dook, Johnson 79.6
Ht 5: Rawlins, Mitchell, Osborne, Orpwood 78.0
Ht 6: Kemp, Chignell, Tams, McFarlane 77.6
Ht 7: Morton, Boyle, Wilkinson, Saunders 77.8
Ht 8: Chignell, Rawlins, Irons, Dook 76.8
Ht 9: McFarlane, Kemp, Orpwood, Mitchell 78.2
Ht 10: Boyle, Saunders, Tams, Chignell(f) 77.0
Ht 11: Morton, Osborne, Wilkinson, Rawlins 77.8
Ht 12: Kemp, Orpwood, Johnson, Irons 78.0

Ht 13: Morton, Osborne, King, Dook 78.2
Ht 14: Mitchell, McFarlane, Wilkinson, Boyle 77.4

Newcastle - Wal Morton (ex,3,3,3) 9, Jack Chignell (3,2,3,f) 8, Don Wilkinson (3,1,1,1) 6, Son Mitchell (0,2,0,3) 5, Peter Orpwood (2,0,1,2) 5, Mike Tams (0,1,1) 2+1, Norman Johnson (0,1) 1+1, Roy Dook (1,0,0) 1
Oxford - Bill Kemp (f,3,2,3) 8+1, Frank Boyle (3,2,3,0) 8, Ernie Rawlins (2,3,2,0) 7, Bob McFarlane (2,0,3,2) 7, Bill Osborne (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Harry Saunders (1,2,0,2) 5+2, Eric Irons (3,1,0) 4+1, Herby King (1) 1+1

24 September - Newcastle 28 Motherwell 56 (National League)

Ht 1: McGregor, Mitchell, Orpwood, Lowther 77.2
Ht 2: Crowther, Close, Chignell, Tams 76.8
Ht 3: Gurtner, Morton, Wilkinson, Watson 76.4
Ht 4: McGregor, Chignell, Dalton, Dook 76.4
Ht 5: Close, Crowther, Mitchell, Orpwood 76.8
Ht 6: Gurtner, Watson, Tams, Chignell(f)
Ht 7: Morton, McGregor, Wilkinson, Lowther 77.0
Ht 8: Bradbury, Close, Johnson, Tams 77.8
Ht 9: Gurtner, Watson, Mitchell, Orpwood 76.8
Ht 10: McGregor, Bradbury, Chignell, Johnson(f) 76.4
Ht 11: Close, Crowther, Morton, Wilkinson 76.8
Ht 12: Watson, Bradbury, Orpwood, Dook 77.2
Ht 13: Crowther, Morton, Johnson, Dalton(f) 77.8
Ht 14: Wilkinson, Mitchell, Gurtner, Bradbury 77.2

Newcastle - Wal Morton (2,3,1,2) 8, Son Mitchell (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Don Wilkinson (1,1,0,3) 5+1, Jack Chignell (1,2,f,1) 4, Norman Johnson (1,f,1) 2+1, Peter Orpwood (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Mike Tams (0,1,0) 1+1, Roy Dook (0,0) 0
Motherwell - Gordon McGregor (3,3,2,3) 11, Derek Close (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Joe Crowther (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Keith Gurtner (3,3,3,1) 10, Noel Watson (0,2,2,3) 7+2, Stan Bradbury (3,2,2,0) 7+2, Bill Dalton (1,f) 1, Will Lowther (0,0) 0

26 September - Fleetwood 45 Newcastle 38 (National League)

Ht 1: Potter, Orpwood, Mitchell, Harker 69.4
Ht 2: Hargreaves, Chignell, Parker, Tams 68.8
Ht 3: Morton, Jay, Wilkinson, Moore 69.6
Ht 4: Parker, Crawford, Orpwood, Dook 69.2
Ht 5: Potter, Chignell, Tams, Harker 68.6
Ht 6: Morton, Parker, Hargreaves, Wilkinson 69.8
Ht 7: Jay, Orpwood, Moore, Mitchell 69.4
Ht 8: Hargreaves, Tams, Hart, Johnson 71.0
Ht 9: Morton, Wilkinson, Crawford, Potter 69.2
Ht 10: Orpwood, Parker, Hargreaves, Mitchell 70.2
Ht 11: Jay, Chignell, Tams, Moore 70.0
Ht 12: Morton, Potter, Crawford, Johnson 69.8
Ht 13: Hart, Dook, Moore(ef), Chignell(ef) 70.4
Ht 14: Wilkinson, Jay, Hart, Mitchell 70.0

Fleetwood - Wilf Jay (2,3,3,2) 10, Norman Hargreaves (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Alf Parker (1,3,2,2) 8, Don Potter (3,3,0) 6, Ron Hart (1,3,1) 5+1, Jeff Crawford (2,1,1) 4+2, Ray Moore (0,1,0,ef) 1, Ray Harker (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Wal Morton (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Orpwood (2,1,2,3) 8, Don Wilkinson (1,0,2,3) 6+1, Jack Chignell (2,2,2,ef) 6, Mike Tams (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Roy Dook (0,2) 2, Son Mitchell (1,0,0,0) 1+1,

Norman Johnson (0,0) 0

1 October - Liverpool 61 Newcastle 23 (National League)

Ht 1: Read, Orpwood, Griffiths, Mitchell 79.2
Ht 2: Duval, Welch, Chignell, Tams(f) 78.8
Ht 3: Robinson, Allott, Morton, Wilkinson 79.0
Ht 4: Duval, Newton, Orpwood, Dook 80.0
Ht 5: Read, Tams, Griffiths, Chignell 81.0
Ht 6: Duval, Morton, Wilkinson, Welch 80.2
Ht 7: Robinson, Allott, Mitchell, Orpwood 79.4
Ht 8: Chignell, Welch, Whitby, Johnson(ef) 81.4
Ht 9: Read, Wilkinson, Morton, Griffiths 80.2
Ht 10: Duval, Welch, Mitchell, Orpwood 81.0
Ht 11: Robinson, Allott, Chignell, Tams 80.0
Ht 12: Newton, Johnson, Griffiths, Morton(ex) 82.2
Ht 13: Allott, Whitby, Tams, Dook 82.4
Ht 14: Robinson, Read, Wilkinson, Mitchell 81.0

Liverpool - Reg Duval (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Robinson (3,3,3,3) 12, Len Read (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Tommy Allott (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Harry Welch (2,0,2,2) 6+2, George Newton (2,3) 5+1, Buck Whitby (1,2) 3+2, Bill Griffiths (1,1,0,1) 3
Newcastle - Jack Chignell (1,0,3,1) 5, Wal Morton (1,2,1,ex) 4+1, Don Wilkinson (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Peter Orpwood (2,1,0,0) 3, Mike Tams (f,2,0,1) 3, Norman Johnson (ef,2) 2, Son Mitchell (0,1,1,0) 2, Roy Dook (0,0) 0

6 October - Edinburgh 64 Newcastle 20 (National League)

Ht 1: Young, Lack, Orpwood, Mitchell(ef) 67.6
Ht 2: Campbell, Mark, Chignell, Tams 68.4
Ht 3: Fairhurst, Cuppleditch, Morton, Wilkinson 68.2
Ht 4: Campbell, Green, Orpwood, Dook 68.6
Ht 5: Young, Lack, Chignell, Tams 67.6
Ht 6: Morton, Mark, Campbell, Wilkinson 67.2
Ht 7: Fairhurst, Cuppleditch, Johnson, Orpwood 67.4
Ht 8: Mark, Cox, Tams, Johnson 68.6
Ht 9: Young, Lack, Morton, Wilkinson 67.0
Ht 10: Mark, Campbell, Orpwood, Dook 68.4
Ht 11: Fairhurst, Chignell, Cuppleditch, Tams 68.4
Ht 12: Lack, Johnson, Green, Morton(ex) 69.4
Ht 13: Cuppleditch, Chignell, Dook, Cox(ef) 69.2
Ht 14: Young, Fairhurst, Wilkinson, Johnson 68.2

Edinburgh - Jack Young (3,3,3,3) 12, Harold Fairhurst (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Bob Mark (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Eddie Lack (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Dick Campbell (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Don Cuppleditch (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Johnny Green (2,1) 3+1, Jimmy Cox (2,ef) 2+1
Newcastle - Jack Chignell (1,1,2,2) 6, Wal Morton (1,3,1,ex) 5, Norman Johnson (1,0,2,0) 3, Peter Orpwood (1,1,0,1) 3, Roy Dook (0,0,1) 1+1, Mike Tams (0,0,1,0) 1, Don Wilkinson (0,0,0,1) 1, Son Mitchell (ef) 0

1961

After a break of nine seasons speedway returned to Brough Park under the promotion of Mike Parker. A late decision was made to enter the Provincial League. Because of this Newcastle were not included in the Knock Out Cup draw.

The team consisted of former Diamonds Don Wilkinson, who had already ridden nine Provincial League matches for Middlesbrough in the season And Johnny Green who had last ridden for Leicester in 1956. They were joined by Graham Beattie previously with Liverpool, Stan Holey and Norman Redmond from Bradford, Gordon Mitchell who started off the season with Edinburgh and Maurice "Slant" Payling from Middlesbrough. The team was clearly under-strength and was improved by further new signings in George Major who had ridden for Aldershot in 1959, Vic Lonsdale and George Glen from Middlesbrough, Pat Flanagan signed from Plymouth and Gil Goldfinch on loan from Wimbledon. Local rider Russ Dent also made his debut and former Newcastle riders Norman Johnson, Peter Lloyd and Stan Pennell had a handful of appearances.

Provincial League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|-------|-------|-----|
| Poole | 20 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 932.5 | 622.5 | 31 |
| Plymouth | 20 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 826 | 726 | 24 |
| Stoke | 20 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 811 | 737 | 24 |
| Cradley Heath | 20 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 781 | 777 | 23 |
| Rayleigh | 20 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 769 | 784 | 22 |
| Edinburgh | 20 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 784 | 767 | 21 |
| Sheffield | 20 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 782 | 772 | 20 |
| Exeter | 20 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 772.5 | 777.5 | 18 |
| Wolverhampton | 20 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 715 | 841 | 14 |
| Middlesbrough | 20 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 712.5 | 839.5 | 13 |
| Newcastle | 20 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 655.5 | 897.5 | 10 |

Northern League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|---|---|----|-------|-------|-----|
| Stoke | 12 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 527 | 406 | 18 |
| Edinburgh | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 534.5 | 399.5 | 16 |
| Cradley Heath | 12 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 523 | 405 | 16 |
| Wolverhampton | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 440.5 | 492.5 | 11 |
| Sheffield | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 427.5 | 506.5 | 11 |
| Middlesbrough | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 417.5 | 510.5 | 8 |
| Newcastle | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 389 | 539 | 4 |

Averages (Provincial League and Northern League)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-------|----|-------|------|------|------|
| Gil Goldfinch | 21 | 91 | 189.5 | 8 | 197.5 | 1 | 3 | 8.68 |
| Don Wilkinson | 30 | 132 | 231 | 17 | 248 | 2 | | 7.52 |
| George Major | 12 | 48 | 63 | 8 | 71 | | | 5.92 |
| Vic Lonsdale | 22 | 88 | 118 | 8 | 126 | | | 5.73 |
| Slant Payling | 29 | 112 | 143 | 17 | 160 | | | 5.71 |
| George Glen | 23 | 77 | 82 | 16 | 98 | | | 5.09 |
| Pat Flanagan | 19 | 69 | 72 | 12 | 84 | | | 4.87 |
| Gordon Mitchell | 25 | 73 | 51 | 12 | 63 | | | 3.45 |
| Russ Dent | 6 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 13 | | | 2.74 |
| Johnny Green | 6 | 19 | 11 | 2 | 13 | | | 2.74 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Graham Beattie | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 2.00 |
| Freddie Fewsdale | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Bill Gillam | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | | | 2.22 |
| Stan Holey | 3 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 9 | | | 4.50 |
| Norman Johnson | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | | | 4.00 |
| Peter Lloyd | 4 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 11 | | | 3.14 |
| Brian Loach | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Stan Pennell | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Norman Redmond | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | | 3.00 |

22 May - Newcastle 48 Wolverhampton 30 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Warren, Brewer, Payling
 Ht 2: W Templeton, Chalkley, Dale, D Templeton(f)
 Ht 3: Payling, Brewer, Warner, Holey
 Ht 4: Campbell, Warner, Mitchell, Boocock(ef)
 Ht 5: Wilkinson, Payling, Chalkley, Dale
 Ht 6: D Templeton, Lonsdale, W Templeton, Boocock
 Ht 7: Warren, Campbell, Brewer, Mitchell
 Ht 8: Warner, D Templeton, Chalkley, Holey
 Ht 9: Payling, Wilkinson, Boocock, Lonsdale(ef)
 Ht 10: Campbell, Warren, Mitchell, Chalkley
 Ht 11: W Templeton, D Templeton, Brewer, Warren(ef)
 Ht 12: Warner, Mitchell, Campbell, Lonsdale(ef)
 Ht 13: Wilkinson, W Templeton, Chalkley, Warner

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Willie Templeton (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Dick Campbell (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Slant Payling (0,3,2,3) 8+1, Doug Templeton (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Gordon Mitchell ((1,0,1,2) 4, Stan Holey (0,0) 0
 Wolverhampton - Bob Warner (1,2,3,3,0) 9+1, Graham Warren (2,3,2,ef) 7, Satan Brewer (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Jim Chalkley (2,1,1,0,1) 5, Vic Lonsdale (2,ef,ef) 2, Bill Dale (1,0) 1+1, Eric Boocock (ef,0) 0

29 May - Newcastle 35 Stoke 43 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Adams, Holey, Jarman
 Ht 2: Craven, Payling, Redmond, Edwards
 Ht 3: Jarman, Holey, Lloyd, Beattie
 Ht 4: Kelly, Mitchell, Green, Key(ef)
 Ht 5: Wilkinson, Craven, Holey, Edwards
 Ht 6: Kelly, Payling, Redmond, Lloyd
 Ht 7: Adams, Mitchell, Green, Jarman

Ht 8: Lloyd, Edwards, Beattie, Redmond(f)
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Kelly, Holey, Lloyd
Ht 10: Craven, Green, Mitchell, Edwards
Ht 11: Adams, Redmond, Payling, Lloyd
Ht 12: Kelly, Lloyd, Mitchell, Green
Ht 13; Adams, Craven, Payling, Wilkinson

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,0) 9, Slant Payling (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Gordon Mitchell (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Stan Holey (1,2,1,1) 5, Norman Redmond (1,1,f,2) 4+2, Johnny Green (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Graham Beattie (0,1) 1
Stoke - Peter Kelly (3,3,2,3) 11, Ken Adams (2,3,3,3) 11, Brian Craven (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Peter Lloyd (1,0,3,0,0,2) 6+1, Pete Jarman (0,3,0) 3, Johnny Edwards (0,0,2,0) 2+1, John Key (ef) 0

5 June - Newcastle 36 Middlesbrough 41 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Roper, Major, Morton
Ht 2: Nicholls, Payling, Greenwell, Mitchell
Ht 3: Major, Roper, Glen, Gillam
Ht 4: France, Lonsdale, Lloyd, Gillam
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Major, Greenwell, Nicholls
Ht 6: France, Payling, Mitchell, Lonsdale(f)
Ht 7: Roper, Morton, Lloyd, Green
Ht 8: Gillam, Glen, Nicholls, Mitchell
Ht 9: Wilkinson, France, Lonsdale, Gillam
Ht 10: Green, Lloyd, Greenwell, Nicholls
Ht 11: Roper, Morton, Payling, Gillam
Ht 12: France, Lloyd, Green(ef), Lonsdale(f)
Ht 13; Wilkinson, Greenwell, Morton, Payling

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,3) 12, George Major (1,3,2) 6+1, Peter Lloyd (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Slant Payling (2,2,1,0) 5, Johnny Green (0,3,ef) 3, Bill Gillam (0,0,3,0,0) 3, Gordon Mitchell (0,1,0) 1+1
Middlesbrough - Rick France (3,3,2,3) 11, Tommy Roper (2,2,3,3) 10, Wal Morton (0,2,2,1) 5+3, Freddie Greenwell (1,1,1,2) 5, Reg Nicholls (3,0,1,0) 4+1, Vic Lonsdale (2,f,1,f) 3+2, George Glen (1,2) 3+1

9 June - Rayleigh 50 Newcastle 28 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Reeves, Craighead, Wilkinson, Lloyd 72.8
Ht 2: Stevens, Thomas, Payling, Mitchell 73.0
Ht 3: Craighead, Stone, Lloyd, Redmond 75.2
Ht 4: Major, Edwards, Green, Sampson 73.6
Ht 5: Reeves, Craighead, Mitchell, Payling(f) 75.2
Ht 6: Major, Thomas, Stevens, Green(f) 74.4
Ht 7: Wilkinson, Edwards, Lloyd, Sampson(f) 73.8
Ht 8: Wilkinson, Stone, Thomas, Major 74.8
Ht 9: Reeves, Craighead, Green, Major(f) 73.0
Ht 10: Edwards, Payling, Sampson, Mitchell 75.0
Ht 11: Stevens, Wilkinson, Thomas, Lloyd 75.2
Ht 12: Edwards, Green, Stone, Major(ef) 76.4
Ht 13: Stevens, Payling, Wilkinson, Reeves(f)

Rayleigh - Stan Stevens (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Harry Edwards (2,2,3,3) 10, Roy Craighead (2,3,2,2) 9+3, Reg Reeves (3,3,3,f) 9, Bob Thomas (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Terry Stone (2,2,1) 5+1, Pete Sampson (0,f,1) 1
Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (1,3,3,2,1) 10+1, George Major (3,3,0,f,ef) 6, Slant Payling (1,f,2,2) 5, Johnny Green (1,f,1,2) 4, Peter Lloyd (0,1,1,0) 2, Gordon Mitchell (0,1,0) 1, Norman Redmond (0)

0

12 June - Newcastle 30 Cradley Heath 44 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Bastable, Wilkinson, Hart, Redmond 78.8
Ht 2: Major, Davies, Payling, Timms 81.4
Ht 3: Hart, Mitchell, Totney, Redmond 81.4
Ht 4: Eadon, Green(f), Lloyd(ef), Brown(ef) 90.0
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Timms, Davies, Redmond 82.2
Ht 6: Brown, Major, Payling, Eadon 82.4
Ht 7: Hart, Bastable, Lloyd, Green(ef) 82.0
Ht 8: Payling, Davies, Mitchell, Totney 84.4
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Brown, Major, Eadon 81.4
Ht 10: Davies, Timms, Green(f), Lloyd(f) 84.0
Ht 11: Bastable, Payling, Hart, Major 81.0
Ht 12: Brown, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Eadon 80.0
Ht 13: Bastable, Wilkinson, Timms, Major 82.0

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Slant Payling (1,1,3,2) 7+1, George Major (3,2,1,0,0) 6, Gordon Mitchell (2,1,1) 4+1, Peter Lloyd (ef,1,f) 1, Johnny Green (f,ef,f) 0, Norman Redmond (0,0,0) 0

Cradley Heath - Harry Bastable (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Ivor Davies (2,1,2,3) 8+1, Ivoe Brown (ef,3,2,3) 8, John Hart (1,3,3,1) 8, Derek Timms (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Tony Eadon (3,0,0,0) 3, Alan Totney (1,0) 1

19 June - Newcastle 29 Poole 49 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Lewis, Mudge, Wilkinson, Mitchell 77.2
Ht 2: Gilbertson, Lonsdale, Major, Kidd 79.4
Ht 3: Mudge, Bungay, Lloyd, Mitchell 81.8
Ht 4: Payling, Middleditch, Strachan, Green(f) 81.0
Ht 5: Gilbertson, Wilkinson, Major, Kidd 79.6
Ht 6: Middleditch, Major, Lonsdale, Strachan 80.4
Ht 7: Lewis, Payling, Mudge, Green(f) 80.2
Ht 8: Gilbertson, Lonsdale, Bungay, Lloyd 80.0
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Middleditch, Strachan, Mitchell 81.4
Ht 10: Gilbertson, Wilkinson, Bungay, Payling 78.6
Ht 11: Lewis, Lonsdale, Mudge, Major 77.2
Ht 12: Middleditch, Payling, Strachan, Lloyd 81.0
Ht 13: Lewis, Lonsdale, Bungay, Wilkinson 79.8

Newcastle - Vic Lonsdale (2,1,2,2,2) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (1,2,3,2,0) 8, Slant Payling (3,2,0,2) 7, George Major (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Peter Lloyd (1,0,0) 1, Johnny Green (f,f) 0, Gordon Mitchell (0,0,0) 0
Poole - Tony Lewis (3,3,3,3) 12, Ross Gilbertson (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken Middleditch (2,3,2,3) 10, Geoff Mudge (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Tim Bungay (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Norman Strachan (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Alan Kidd (0,0) 0

22 June - Sheffield 50 Newcastle 28 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Wilkinson, Smith, Mitchell 71.6
Ht 2: Rolfe, Major, Winstanley, Lonsdale(f) 73.0
Ht 3: McArthur, Smith, Holey, Mitchell(ef) 75.2
Ht 4: Allott, Payling, Melbin, Green(f) 74.4
Ht 5: Featherby, Lonsdale, Major, Smith 73.6
Ht 6: Rolfe, Winstanley, Payling, Green(f) 74.4
Ht 7: Wilkinson, Allott, Melbin, Major(ef) 75.0
Ht 8: Rolfe, McArthur, Holey, Lonsdale 74.2
Ht 9: Featherby, Wilkinson, Payling, Smith 74.0
Ht 10: Allott, Melbin, Lonsdale, Green(fex) 74.8

Ht 11: Wilkinson, Rolfe, Winstanley, Mitchell 73.8
Ht 12: Allott, Payling, McArthur, Major 75.0
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Featherby, Major, Winstanley(ef) 74.0

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,3,2) 11, Ronnie Rolfe (3,3,3,2) 11, Guy Allott (3,2,3,3) 11, Bernard McArthur (3,2,1) 6+1, Derrol Melbin (1,1,2) 4+2, Jack Winstanley (1,2,1,ef) 4+2, Col Smith (1,2,0,0) 3+1
Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Slant Payling (2,1,1,2) 6+1, George Major (2,1,ef,0,1) 4+1, Vic Lonsdale (f,2,0,1) 3, Stan Holey (1,1) 2, Johnny Green (f,f,f) 0, Gordon Mitchell (0,ef,0) 0

26 June - Newcastle 37 Wolverhampton 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Warren, Wilkinson, Sweetman, Mitchell 79.0
Ht 2: Major, Lonsdale, Lessiter, Webb 79.4
Ht 3: Sweetman, Mitchell, Dent, Glen(f) 81.0
Ht 4: Ridgeon, Payling, Gillam, Eadon 79.0
Ht 5: Lessiter, Wilkinson, Webb, Glen 78.4
Ht 6: Lonsdale, Ridgeon, Major, Eadon 80.6
Ht 7: Warren, Sweetman, Payling, Gillam 80.0
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Dent, Mitchell, Webb 81.0
Ht 9: Ridgeon, Wilkinson, Eadon, Glen 80.0
Ht 10: Lessiter, Payling, Eadon, Gillam 79.4
Ht 11: Warren, Lonsdale, Sweetman, Major(f) 79.4
Ht 12: Payling, Ridgeon, Dent, Gillam 81.4
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Major, Lessiter(f), Warren(f) 80.6

Newcastle - Vic Lonsdale (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Don Wilkinson (2,2,2,3) 9, Slant Payling (2,1,2,3) 8, George Major (3,1,f,2) 6+1, Gordon Mitchell (0,2,1) 3, Bill Gillam (1,0,0,0) 1+1, George Glen (f,0,0) 0
Wolverhampton - Vic Ridgeon (3,2,3,2) 10, Graham Warren (3,3,3,f) 9, Tommy Sweetman (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Ernie Lessiter (1,3,3,f) 7, Russ Dent (1,2,1) 4+1, Eric Eadon (0,0,1,1) 2, Bob Webb (0,1,0) 1

3 July - Provincial League Riders Championship Round

Ht 1: Bastable, Ridgeon, Wilkinson, Webb 79.6
Ht 2: Jarman, Lonsdale, Stone, Dent 78.0
Ht 3: Scott, Major, Webb, Snowden 79.2
Ht 4: Featherby, Edwards, Redmond, Brewer(ef) 79.6
Ht 5: Ridgeon, Dent, Snowden(ef), Brewer(ef) 79.0
Ht 6: Jarman, Featherby, Major, Webb 79.0
Ht 7: Scott, Lonsdale, Bastable, Edwards(f) 78.6
Ht 8: Wilkinson, Stone, Dent, Redmond 78.6
Ht 9: Scott, Jarman, Ridgeon, Redmond 78.0
Ht 10: Webb, Edwards, Dent, Snowden 82.2
Ht 11: Bastable, Stone, Snowden, Featherby(f) 78.8
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Lonsdale(f), Brewer(ef) 78.8
Ht 13: Ridgeon, Featherby, Snowden, Lonsdale(ef) 78.0
Ht 14: Scott, Stone, Webb(ex), Brewer(fex) 80.4
Ht 15: Bastable, Dent, Redmond 81.0
Ht 16: Jarman, Wilkinson, Edwards, Snowden 78.6
Ht 17: Ridgeon, Stone, Edwards 79.6
Ht 18: Snowden, Redmond, Lonsdale, Webb 85.6
Ht 19: Bastable, Jarman, Dent, Brewer(ef) 78.0
Ht 20: Scott, Featherby, Wilkinson, Dent 78.0

Jack Scott (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Harry Bastable (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Pete Jarman (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Vic Ridgeon

(2,3,1,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (1,3,3,2,1) 10, Clive Featherby (3,2,f,2,2) 9, Terry Stone (1,2,2,2,2) 9, Russ Dent (0,2,1,1,2,1,0) 7, Johnny Edwards (2,f,2,1,1) 6, Vic Lonsdale (2,2,f,ef,1) 5, John Snowden (0,ef,0,1,1,0,3) 5, Norman Redmond (1,0,0,1,2) 4, Bob Webb (0,1,0,3,ex,0) 4, George Major (2,1) 3, Satan Brewer (ef,ef,ef,f,ef) 0

8 July - Stoke 54 Newcastle 22 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Harris, Glen, Wilkinson, Adams 77.8
Ht 2: Jarman, Sharp, Lonsdale, Holey 79.2
Ht 3: Edwards, Glen, Adams, Dent 80.4
Ht 4: Craven, Payling, Loach(ef), Kelly(fex) 78.8
Ht 5: Lonsdale, Harris, Edwards, Wilkinson 79.4
Ht 6: Jarman, Sharp, Payling, Loach(ef) 81.0
Ht 7: Craven, Wilkinson, Kelly, Glen(ef) 78.4
Ht 8: Adams, Sharp, Dent, Lonsdale 82.4
Ht 9: Harris, Edwards, Payling, Dent 80.0
Ht 10: Craven, Holey, Kelly(f), Lonsdale(ef) 81.0
Ht 11: Sharp, Jarman, Wilkinson, Glen 80.0
Ht 12: Craven, Payling, Adams, Dent 79.2
Ht 13: Harris, Jarman, Payling, Wilkinson(f) 80.2

Stoke - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Ray Harris (3,2,3,3) 11, Pete Jarman (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Ron Sharp (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Johnny Edwards (3,1,2) 6+2, Pete Adams (0,1,3,1) 5, Peter Kelly (f,1,f) 1
Newcastle - Slant Payling (2,1,1,2,1) 7, Don Wilkinson (1,0,2,1,f) 4+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,3,0,ef) 4, George Glen (2,2,ef,0) 4, Stan Holey (0,2) 2, Russ Dent (0,1,0,0) 1, Brian Loach (ef,ef) 0

10 July - Newcastle 24 Edinburgh 54 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Wilkinson, Tannock, Glen 78.2
Ht 2: W Templeton, Johnson, Osborne, Lonsdale(ef) 82.0
Ht 3: Wells, Tannock, Glen, Pennell 81.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Briggs, Dent, Fewsdale 81.0
Ht 5: Osborne, Wilkinson, W Templeton, Glen 80.8
Ht 6: Hunter, Briggs, Johnson, Lonsdale(ef) 80.6
Ht 7: D Templeton, Dent, Payling, Tannock 80.0
Ht 8: Wilkinson, Osborne, Wells, Pennell 79.8
Ht 9: Briggs, Hunter, Wilkinson, Glen 79.8
Ht 10: W Templeton, Payling, Dent, Osborne(ef) 81.4
Ht 11: D Templeton, Lonsdale, Wells, Johnson 80.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Briggs, Payling, Dent 80.4
Ht 13: D Templeton, Wilkinson, W Templeton, Lonsdale 78.6

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (2,2,3,1,2) 10, Slant Payling (1,2,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Norman Johnson (2,1,0) 3, Vic Lonsdale (ef,ef,2,0) 2, George Glen (0,1,0,0) 1, Freddie Fewsdale (0) 0, Stan Pennell (0,0) 0
Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3) 12, George Hunter (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Wayne Briggs (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Willie Templeton (3,1,3,1) 8, Bill Osborne (1,3,2,ef) 6, Alf Wells (3,1,1) 5+1, Jimmy Tannock (1,2,0) 3+1

17 July - All Star Trophy

Ht 1: Roper, Greenwell, Kelly, Pennell 77.0
Ht 2: Craven, France, Johnson, Fewsdale 78.8
Ht 3: Ridgeon, Winstanley, Lloyd, McArthur 81.0
Ht 4: Allott, Featherby, Boocock, Snowden 80.2
Ht 5: Craven, Allott, Pennell, McArthur 78.8
Ht 6: France, Greenwell, Lloyd, Featherby 81.0

Ht 7: Roper, Ridgeon, Johnson, Boocock 79.8
 Ht 8: Kelly, Winstanley, Fewsdale, Snowden 80.0
 Ht 9: Ridgeon, Pennell, France(nf), Snowden(nf) 81.4
 Ht 10: Greenwell, Craven, Winstanley, Boocock 78.8
 Ht 11: Roper, Featherby, Fewsdale, McArthur 78.2
 Ht 12: Allott, Kelly, Johnson, Lloyd 79.6
 Ht 13: Winstanley, Pennell, Johnson, Brown 80.4
 Ht 14: Allott, Greenwell, Boocock, Fewsdale 81.4
 Ht 15: Craven, Roper, Lloyd, Snowden 78.2
 Ht 16: Kelly, Boocock, McArthur, Brown 78.4
 Ht 17: Boocock, Lloyd, Fewsdale, Pennell 82.6
 Ht 18: Greenwell, Johnson, McArthur(nf), Snowden(nf) 82.2
 Ht 19: Roper, Allott, Winstanley, Brown 78.6
 Ht 20: Craven, Kelly, Featherby, Brown 77.6
 Run off: Craven, Roper 78.0

Brian Craven (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Tommy Roper (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Guy Allott ((3,2,3,3,2) 13, Freddie Greenwell (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Peter Kelly (1,3,2,3,2) 11, Jack Winstanley (2,2,1,3,1) 9, Vic Ridgeon (3,2,3) 8, Eric Boocock (1,0,0,1,2,3) 7, Norman Johnson (1,1,1,1,2) 6, Rick France (2,3,nf) 5, Clive Featherby (2,0,2,1) 5, Stan Pennell (0,1,2,2,0) 5, Peter Lloyd (1,1,0,1,2) 5, Freddie Fewsdale (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Bernard McArthur (0,0,0,1,nf) 1, Alan Brown (0,0,0,0) 0, John Snowden (0,0,nf,0,nf) 0

17 July - Exeter 48 Newcastle 29 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Goldfinch, Hockaday, Lansdale, Wilkinson 76.4
 Ht 2: Silver, Cann, Lonsdale, Dent 78.0
 Ht 3: Goldfinch, Hockaday, Howe(nf), Mitchell(nf) 79.2
 Ht 4: Bowers, Flanagan, Payling, Smith
 Ht 5: Lansdale, Lonsdale, Hockaday, Mitchell 77.2
 Ht 6: Silver, Cann, Flanagan, Mitchell
 Ht 7: Goldfinch, Bowers, Wilkinson, Smith 77.6
 Ht 8: Howe, Wilkinson, Cann, Mitchell 78.6
 Ht 9: Hockaday, Flanagan, Payling, Lansdale 78.8
 Ht 10: Bowers, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Smith 77.4
 Ht 11: Cann, Silver, Goldfinch, Wilkinson 77.4
 Ht 12: Bowers, Flanagan, Howe, Dent 77.4
 Ht 13: Silver, Lansdale, Lonsdale, Wilkinson 78.6

Exeter - Len Silver (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Roy Bowers (3,2,3,3) 11, Francis Cann (2,2,1,3) 8+2, Eric Hockaday (2,2,1,3) 8, Pete Lansdale (1,3,0,2) 6+2, Eric Howe (nf,3,1) 4, Billie Smith (0,0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Pat Flanagan (2,1,2,2) 7, Vic Lonsdale ((1,2,1,1) 5+1, Don Wilkinson (0,1,2,0,0) 3, Slant Payling (1,1) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0, Gordon Mitchell (nf,0,0,0) 0

19 July - Poole 52 Newcastle 25 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Lewis, Mudge, Wilkinson, Glen 73.4
 Ht 2: Gilbertson, Goldfinch, Kidd, Flanagan 73.0
 Ht 3: Mudge, Mitchell, Daniels(ef), Glen(ef) 75.0
 Ht 4: Middleditch, Lonsdale, Strachan, Dent 73.4
 Ht 5: Lewis, Goldfinch, Mudge, Flanagan 72.6
 Ht 6: Kidd, Gilbertson, Lonsdale, Dent 76.2
 Ht 7: Middleditch, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Strachan 73.4
 Ht 8: Kidd, Flanagan, Mitchell, Daniels 75.8
 Ht 9: Lewis, Mudge, Wilkinson, Lonsdale 73.6
 Ht 10: Middleditch, Goldfinch, Strachan, Flanagan 73.4
 Ht 11: Gilbertson, Glen, Wilkinson, Kidd 73.4

Ht 12: Middleditch, Lonsdale, Strachan, Mitchell 73.6
Ht 13: Gilbertson, Lewis, Wilkinson, Goldfinch 73.4

Poole - Ken Middleditch (3,3,3,3) 12, Tony Lewis (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ross Gilbertson (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Geoff Mudge (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Alan Kidd (1,3,3,0) 7, Norman Strachan (1,0,1,1) 3, M Daniels (ef,0) 0
Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Don Wilkinson (1,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Vic Lonsdale (2,1,0,2) 5, Gordon Mitchell (2,1,0) 3+1, Pat Flanagan (0,0,2,0) 2, George Glen (0,ef,2) 2, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

21 July - Plymouth 48 Newcastle 30 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Cox, Wilkinson, Julian, Payling 74.0
Ht 2: Mattingley, Goldfinch, Glen, Bagley 74.4
Ht 3: Julian, Mitchell, Payling, Thomas 77.2
Ht 4: Scott, Wickett, Flanagan, Lonsdale 73.4
Ht 5: Cox, Goldfinch, Julian, Glen 76.2
Ht 6: Mattingley, Lonsdale, Flanagan, Bagley 74.2
Ht 7: Scott, Wickett, Wilkinson, Payling 76.4
Ht 8: Goldfinch, Bagley, Mitchell, Thomas 77.8
Ht 9: Cox, Lonsdale, Flanagan, Julian 75.4
Ht 10: Scott, Wickett, Goldfinch, Glen 74.2
Ht 11: Mattingley, Bagley, Wilkinson, Lonsdale 74.6
Ht 12: Scott, Lonsdale, Flanagan, Wickett 76.6
Ht 13: Mattingley, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Cox 75.0

Plymouth - Jack Scott (3,3,3,3) 12, Maury Mattingly (3,3,3,3) 12, Cliff Cox (3,3,3,0) 9, Ray Wickett (2,2,2,0) 6+3, Chris Julian (1,3,1,0) 5, Ron Bagley (0,0,2,2) 4+1, Colin Thomas (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (2,2,3,1,2) 10, Vic Lonsdale (0,2,2,0,2) 6, Don Wilkinson (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Pat Flanagan (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Gordon Mitchell (2,1) 3, George Glen (1,0,0) 1+1, Slant Payling (0,1,0) 1+1

24 July - Newcastle 33 Stoke 45 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Adams, Wilkinson, Harris, Payling 77.8
Ht 2: Jarman, Flanagan, Mitchell, Kelly 81.6
Ht 3: Payling, Harris, Pratt, Mitchell(ef), 82.6
Ht 4: Lonsdale, Craven, Edwards, Glen 81.6
Ht 5: Jarman, Wilkinson, Payling, Kelly 79.0
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Flanagan, Edwards, Craven 80.0
Ht 7: Adams, Harris, Lonsdale, Glen 79.6
Ht 8: Kelly, Flanagan, Mitchell, Pratt 81.0
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Payling, Craven, Edwards 81.4
Ht 10: Jarman, Kelly, Glen, Lonsdale 81.6
Ht 11: Adams, Harris, Flanagan, Goldfinch 80.0
Ht 12: Edwards, Lonsdale, Craven, Mitchell 81.6
Ht 13: Adams, Jarman, Goldfinch, Wilkinson 80.0

Newcastle - Pat Flanagan (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Don Wilkinson (2,2,3,0) 7, Slant Payling (0,3,1,2) 6+2, Vic Lonsdale (3,1,0,2) 6, Gil Goldfinch (3,0,1) 4, Gordon Mitchell (1,ef,1,0) 2+2, George Glen (0,0,1) 1
Stoke - Ken Adams (3,3,3,3) 12, Pete Jarman (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ray Harris (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Peter Kelly (0,0,3,2) 5+1, Johnny Edwards (1,1,0,3) 5, Brian Craven (2,0,1,1) 4, Colin Pratt (1,0) 1+1

28 July - Wolverhampton 41 Newcastle 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Oakley, Stone, Glen 71.4
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Ridgeon, Lonsdale, Pymar 72.6
Ht 3: Stone, Cole, Glen, Mitchell 71.8
Ht 4: Sweetman, Betts, Flanagan, Payling 71.8

Ht 5: Stone, Oakley, Lonsdale, Goldfinch 73.4
Ht 6: Flanagan, Ridgeon, Cole, Payling 73.6
Ht 7: Sweetman, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Betts 71.8
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Cole, Pymar, Mitchell 73.6
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Flanagan, Stone, Oakley 71.4
Ht 10: Sweetman, Goldfinch, Betts, Lonsdale 72.0
Ht 11: Glen, Wilkinson, Ridgeon, Pymar 74.4
Ht 12: Sweetman, Flanagan, Cole, Payling 72.8
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Ridgeon, Wilkinson, Oakley 73.8

Wolverhampton - Tommy Sweetman (3,3,3,3) 12, Terry Stone (1,3,3,1) 8+1, Vic Ridgeon (2,2,1,2) 7, Howard Cole (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Bob Oakley (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Terry Betts (2,0,1) 3+1, Geoff Pymar (0,1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,1,3,2,1) 10+2, Gil Goldfinch (3,0,2,2,3) 10, Pat Flanagan (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,1,3,0) 5, George Glen (0,1,3) 4, Gordon Mitchell (0,0) 0, Slant Payling (0,0,0) 0

31 July - Newcastle 53 Wolverhampton 25 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Betts, Glen, Oakley 78.0
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Pymar, Ridgeon(ef) 79.0
Ht 3: Glen, Betts, Mitchell, Dent(ef) 79.4
Ht 4: Cole, Payling, Flanagan, Sweetman 80.8
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Ridgeon, Glen, Pymar 78.6
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Sweetman, Cole, Lonsdale(ef) 80.0
Ht 7: Flanagan, Betts, Payling, Oakley 80.2
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Mitchell, Ridgeon, Dent(ef) 79.8
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Sweetman, Cole, Glen 78.4
Ht 10: Payling, Flanagan, Ridgeon, Pymar 80.6
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Betts, Sweetman 79.0
Ht 12: Sweetman, Flanagan, Payling, Cole 80.4
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Goldfinch, Oakley, Ridgeon 80.0

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,3) 12, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Pat Flanagan (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Vic Lonsdale (2,ef,3,2) 7+2, Slant Payling (2,1,3,1) 7+1, George Glen (1,3,1,0) 5, Gordon Mitchell (1,2) 3+1

Wolverhampton - Terry Betts (2,2,2,1) 7, Tommy Sweetman (0,2,2,0,3) 7, Howard Cole (3,1,1,0) 5, Vic Ridgeon (ef,2,1,1,0) 4, Bob Oakley (0,0,1) 1, Geoff Pymar (1,0,0) 1, Russ Dent (ef,ef) 0

7 August - Newcastle 53 Sheffield 24 (Northern League)

Ht 1: McArthur, Glen, Melbin, Wilkinson(ef) 80.2
Ht 2: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Winstanley, Rolfe 80.0
Ht 3: Mitchell, Glen, McArthur, Heigold 80.2
Ht 4: Payling, Flanagan, Allott, Robinson 81.6
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Glen, Winstanley, Rolfe 80.0
Ht 6: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Robinson(f), Allott (fex) 80.0
Ht 7: Flanagan, Melbin, Payling, McArthur 79.8
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Mitchell, Rolfe, Heigold 80.4
Ht 9: Robinson, Wilkinson, Glen, Allott 79.2
Ht 10: Winstanley, Payling, Flanagan, Rolfe 80.6
Ht 11: Goldfinch, McArthur, Lonsdale, Melbin 79.0
Ht 12: Robinson, Mitchell, Rolfe, Flanagan 79.8
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Winstanley, Melbin 81.0

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (2,2,3,3) 10+2, Vic Lonsdale (3,3,3,1) 10, George Glen (2,2,2,1) 7+3, Gordon Mitchell (3,2,2) 7+1, Don Wilkinson (ef,3,2,2) 7+1, Pat Flanagan (2,3,1,0) 6+2, Slant

Payling (3,1,2) 6

Sheffield - Tony Robinson (0,f,3,3) 6, Bernard McArthur (3,1,0,2) 6, Jack Winstanley (1,1,3,1) 6, Derrol Melbin (1,2,0,0) 3, Ronnie Rolfe (1,0,1,0,1) 2, Guy Allott (1,f,0) 1, Derek Heigold (0,0) 0

10 August - Middlesbrough 44 Newcastle 32 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Roper, Boocock, Glen

Ht 2: Goldfinch, Hitch, Boothroyd(ef), Lonsdale(f)

Ht 3: Glen, Boocock, Mitchell, Buckle

Ht 4: France, Greenwell, Flanagan, Payling

Ht 5: Roper, Boocock, Goldfinch(ef), Lonsdale(ef)

Ht 6: Hitch, Boothroyd, Payling, Flanagan

Ht 7: Glen, Wilkinson, France, Greenwell

Ht 8: Lonsdale, Hitch, Mitchell, Buckle

Ht 9: Roper, Flanagan, Payling, Boocock(ef)

Ht 10: France, Greenwell, Goldfinch, Lonsdale(ef)

Ht 11: Boothroyd, Wilkinson, Glen, Hitch(f)

Ht 12: France, Flanagan, Greenwell, Payling

Ht 13: Roper, Wilkinson, Boothroyd, Mitchell

Middlesbrough - Tommy Roper (2,3,3,3) 11, Rick France (3,1,3,3) 10, Clive Hitch (2,3,2,f) 7, Eric Boothroyd (ef,2,3,1) 6+1, Eric Boocock (1,2,2,ef) 5+2, Freddie Greenwell (2,0,2,1) 5+2, David Buckle (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,2,2,2) 9+1, George Glen (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Pat Flanagan (1,0,2,2) 5, Gil Goldfinch (3,ef,1) 4, Vic Lonsdale (f,ef,3,ef) 3, Slant Payling (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Gordon Mitchell (1,1,0) 2

14 August - Newcastle 44 Plymouth 33 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Cox, Wilkinson, Glen, Julian 76.8

Ht 2: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Wickett, Mattingley 78.4

Ht 3: Glen, Julian, Dent, Mitchell(f) 79.0

Ht 4: Payling, Bagley, Flanagan, Summers 80.0

Ht 5: Cox, Wilkinson, Glen, Wickett 77.4

Ht 6: Lonsdale, Bagley, Goldfinch, Dent(f) 79.4

Ht 7: Cox, Julian, Payling(f), Flanagan(f) 80.0

Ht 8: Lonsdale, Mitchell, Wickett, Summers(ef) 80.0

Ht 9: Wilkinson, Glen, Bagley, Julian(f) 80.2

Ht 10: Payling, Mattingley, Wickett, Flanagan(ef) 80.8

Ht 11: Goldfinch, Cox, Julian, Lonsdale(ef) 79.2

Ht 12: Payling, Bagley, Flanagan, Summers 80.0

Ht 13: Cox, Goldfinch, Mattingley, Wilkinson(f) 78.2

Newcastle - Vic Lonsdale (3,3,3,ef) 9, Slant Payling (3,f,3,3) 9, Gil Goldfinch (2,1,3,2) 8, George Glen (1,3,1,2) 7+3, Don Wilkinson (2,2,3,f) 7, Gordon Mitchell (f,2) 2+1, Pat Flanagan (1,f,ef,1) 2

Plymouth - Cliff Cox (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Ron Bagley (2,2,1,2) 7, Chris Julian (0,2,2,f,1) 5+2, Ray Wickett (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Maury Mattingley (0,2,1) 3, Russ Dent (1,f) 1+1, George Summers (0,ef,0) 0

19 August - Cradley Heath 59 Newcastle 19 (Provincial League & Northern League)

Ht 1: Stevens, Davies, Wilkinson, Glen 73.2

Ht 2: Brown, Goldfinch, Timms, Lonsdale 73.4

Ht 3: White, Stevens, Glen, Mitchell 75.2

Ht 4: Eadon, Bastable, Flanagan, Payling(ef) 75.2

Ht 5: Stevens, Davies, Goldfinch, Lonsdale(ef) 74.8

Ht 6: Brown, Timms, Payling, Flanagan 74.8

Ht 7: Goldfinch, Bastable, Wilkinson, Eadon 72.6

Ht 8: Timms, White, Payling, Lonsdale 76.2
Ht 9: Davies, Stevens, Payling, Flanagan 75.4
Ht 10: White, Bastable, Goldfinch, Lonsdale(f) 74.4
Ht 11: Brown, Timms, Payling, Flanagan 75.8
Ht 12: Bastable, White, Payling, Flanagan
Ht 13: Brown, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Davies 74.0

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3) 12, Stan Stevens (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Vic White (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Harry Bastable (2,2,2,3) 9+2, Derek Timms (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Ivor Davies (2,2,3,0) 7+2, Tony Eadon (3,0) 3

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (2,1,3,1,2) 9, Slant Payling (ef,1,1,1,1,1) 5, Don Wilkinson (1,1,1) 3+1, George Glen (0,1) 1, Pat Flanagan (1,0,0,0,0) 1, Gordon Mitchell (0) 0, Vic Lonsdale (0,ef,0,f) 0

21 August - Newcastle 42.5 Middlesbrough 35.5 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Glen, Hitch, Greenwell(f) 79.6
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Dent, Boothroyd, Lonsdale(f) 79.2
Ht 3: Glen, Greenwell, Fewsdale, Mitchell(f) 81.8
Ht 4: France, Payling, Boocock, Flanagan(fex) 81.8
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Glen, Dent, Boothroyd(ef) 81.6
Ht 6: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, France, Boocock 84.0
Ht 7: Hitch, Mitchell, Payling, Greenwell 81.2
Ht 8: Mitchell, Dent, Fewsdale, Lonsdale(ef) 83.2
Ht 9: Wilkinson, France, Glen, Boocock 81.4
Ht 10: Dent, France, Mitchell, Payling 83.4
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Dent, Lonsdale, Hitch(ex) 83.2
Ht 12: France, Boocock, Mitchell, Payling 83.2
Ht 13: Boothroyd & Goldfinch (dead heat), Wilkinson, Hitch 81.2

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,2,3,2.5) 10.5+1, Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,1) 10, George Glen (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Gordon Mitchell (f,2,3,1,1) 7, Vic Lonsdale (f,3,ef,1) 4, Slant Payling (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Pat Flanagan (f) 0

Middlesbrough - Rick France (3,1,2,2,3) 11+1, Russ Dent (2,1,2,3,2) 10, Clive Hitch (1,3,ex,0) 4, Eric Boothroyd (1,ef,2.5) 3.5+1, Eric Boocock (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Freddie Greenwell (f,2,0) 2, Freddie Fewsdale (1,1) 2+2

25 August - Wolverhampton 50 Newcastle 28 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Betts, Redmond, Wilkinson, Glen(f) 71.6
Ht 2: Ridgeon, Sweetman, Lonsdale, Goldfinch(ef) 71.6
Ht 3: Eadon, Betts, Mitchell, Glen 70.8
Ht 4: Warren, Flanagan, Payling, Oakley 71.2
Ht 5: Redmond, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Betts(f) 71.0
Ht 6: Sweetman, Flanagan, Payling, Ridgeon 70.8
Ht 7: Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Warren, Oakley(ex) 71.8
Ht 8: Sweetman, Lonsdale, Eadon, Mitchell(f) 71.8
Ht 9: Redmond, Betts, Payling, Flanagan 71.2
Ht 10: Goldfinch, Warren, Oakley, Lonsdale 70.2
Ht 11: Sweetman, Ridgeon, Wilkinson, Glen 71.4
Ht 12: Warren, Payling, Eadon, Flanagan 72.4
Ht 13: Redmond, Goldfinch, Ridgeon, Wilkinson 70.6

Wolverhampton - Trevor Redmond (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tommy Sweetman (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Graham Warren (3,1,2,3) 9, Terry Betts (3,2,f,2) 7+2, Vic Ridgeon (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Eric Eadon (3,1,1) 5, Bob Oakley (0,ex,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (ef,2,3,3,2) 10, Slant Payling (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Vic Lonsdale (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Don Wilkinson (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Pat Flanagan (2,2,0,0) 4, Gordon Mitchell (1,f) 1, George Glen

(f,0,0) 0

26 August - Edinburgh 60 Newcastle 18 (Provincial League & Northern League)

Ht 1: W Templeton, Campbell, Glen, Wilkinson(f) 70.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Briggs, Goldfinch, Mitchell(f) 71.0
Ht 3: W Templeton, Wells, Mitchell, Glen 71.4
Ht 4: D Templeton, Tannock, Payling, Flanagan 70.4
Ht 5: Campbell, Goldfinch, W Templeton, Lonsdale 71.0
Ht 6: Briggs, Payling, Flanagan, Hunter(ef) 70.0
Ht 7; D Templeton, Wilkinson, Tannock, Goldfinch 70.8
Ht 8: Briggs, Wells, Lonsdale, Mitchell 70.4
Ht 9: Campbell, W Templeton, Payling, Flanagan(f) 72.0
Ht 10: D Templeton, Tannock, Wilkinson, Goldfinch 70.8
Ht 11: Briggs, Hunter, Wilkinson, Glen 71.0
Ht 12: D Templeton, Tannock, Payling, Mitchell 71,0
Ht 13: Campbell, Lonsdale, Hunter, Wilkinson 71.6

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3) 12, Wayne Briggs (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Dick Campbell (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Willie Templeton (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Jimmy Tannock (2,1,2,2) 7+3, George Hunter (3,ef,2,1) 6+1, Alf Wells (2,2) 4+2

Newcastle - Slant Payling (1,2,1,1) 5, Don Wilkinson (f,2,1,1,0) 4, Vic Lonsdale (0,1,2) 3, Gil Goldfinch (1,2,0,0) 3, Pat Flanagan (0,1,f) 1+1, George Glen (1,0,0) 1, Gordon Mitchell (f,1,0,0) 1

28 August - Newcastle 34 Cradley Heath 44 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Stevens, White, Glen 78.0
Ht 2: Brown, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Timms 78.0
Ht 3: Stevens, Glen, Dent, Hart 80.0
Ht 4; Bastable, Flanagan, Payling, Eadon 79.6
Ht 5: Brown, Wilkinson, Timms, Glen 79.6
Ht 6: Bastable, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Eadon 78.8
Ht 7: White, Stevens, Flanagan, Payling 81.4
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Timms, Hart, Dent 81.2
Ht 9: Bastable, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Eadon 79.0
Ht 10: Brown, Timms, Flanagan, Payling 80.8
Ht 11: Stevens, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, White 80.8
Ht 12; Bastable, Payling, Dent, Hart
Ht 13; Brown, Wilkinson, Lonsdale, White 80.2

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,1,3,2,1) 8+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Pat Flanagan (2,1,1) 4, Slant Payling (1,0,0,2) 3, Russ Dent (1,0,1) 2+2, George Glen (0,2,0) 2

Cradley Heath - Harry Bastable (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3) 12, Stan Stevens (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Derek Timms (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Vic White (1,3,0,0) 4+1, John Hart (0,1,0) 1+1, Tony Eadon (0,0,0) 0

31 August - Sheffield 53 Newcastle 25 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Glen, Wilkinson, Rolfe 70.8
Ht 2: Robinson, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Winstanley(ef) 72.2
Ht 3: Rolfe, McArthur, Glen, Mitchell 72.2
Ht 4: Allott, Payling, Hickman, Flanagan 71.6
Ht 5: Featherby, Goldfinch, Rolfe, Lonsdale(ef) 72.0
Ht 6; Robinson, Winstanley, Payling, Flanagan 72.4
Ht 7: Allott, Wilkinson, Glen, Hickman(ef) 71.2
Ht 8: Goldfinch, Winstanley, McArthur, Mitchell 72.8
Ht 9: Rolfe, Featherby, Wilkinson, Payling 72.2
Ht 10: Allott, Goldfinch, Hickman, Lonsdale(ef) 72.8

Ht 11: Robinson, Winstanley, Wilkinson, Glen 72.6
Ht 12: Allott, Payling, McArthur, Flanagan 72.8
Ht 13: Robinson, Featherby, Wilkinson, Goldfinch 73.4

Sheffield - Guy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Tony Robinson (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Featherby (3,3,2,2) 10+2, Ronnie Rolfe (0,3,1,3) 7, Jack Winstanley (ef,2,2,2) 6+2, Bernard McArthur (2,1,1) 4+2, Stuart Hickman (1,ef,1) 2
Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (2,2,3,2,0) 9, Don Wilkinson (1,2.1,1,1) 6+1, Slant Payling (2,1,0,2) 5, George Glen (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,ef,ef) 1+1, Gordon Mitchell (0,0) 0, Pat Flanagan (0,0,0) 0

4 September - Newcastle 42 Edinburgh 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Campbell, W Templeton, Flanagan 77.2
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Payling, Briggs, Hunter 77.4
Ht 3: Major, Tannock, Flanagan, W Templeton 79.0
Ht 4: Lonsdale, D Templeton, Wells, Glen 79.6
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Hunter, Flanagan, Briggs 80.6
Ht 6: Goldfinch, D Templeton, Wells, Payling 78.6
Ht 7: Lonsdale, Campbell, W Templeton, Glen(f) 79.4
Ht 8: Major, Briggs, Tannock, Payling(ef) 81.4
Ht 9: D Templeton, Flanagan, Wells, Wilkinson(ef) 81.8
Ht 10: Lonsdale, D Templeton, Hunter, Major(f) 79.8
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Campbell, Payling, W Templeton 79.2
Ht 12: D Templeton, Lonsdale, Wells, Major 79.2
Ht 13: Campbell, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Briggs 78.2

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,2) 11, Vic Lonsdale (3,3,3,2) 11, Don Wilkinson (3,3,ef,1) 7+1, George Major (3,3,f,0) 6, Pat Flanagan (0,1,1,2) 4, Slant Payling (2,0,ef,1) 3+1, George Glen (0,f) 0

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Dick Campbell (2,2,2,3) 9, Alf Wells (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Jimmy Tannock (2,1) 3+1, George Hunter (0,2,1) 3+1, Wayne Briggs (1,0,2,0) 3, Willie Templeton (1,0,1,0) 2+2

7 September - Middlesbrough 43 Newcastle 35 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Greenwell, Wilkinson, Flanagan(f)
Ht 2: Goldfinch, France, Payling, Boocock
Ht 3: Greenwell, Major, Webb, Flanagan(f)
Ht 4: Hitch, Glen, Fewsdale, Lonsdale(f)
Ht 5: Goldfinch, Boothroyd, Payling, Greenwell(ex)
Ht 6: Lonsdale, France, Boocock, Glen
Ht 7: Hitch, Wilkinson, Fewsdale, Flanagan(ef)
Ht 8: Boocock, Webb, Payling, Major(f)
Ht 9: Greenwell, Glen, Webb, Lonsdale(f)
Ht 10: Goldfinch, Hitch, Payling, Fewsdale
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Boocock, France
Ht 12: Hitch, Glen, Major, Webb
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, France, Wilkinson

Middlesbrough - Clive Hitch (3,3,2,3) 11, Freddie Greenwell (2,3,ex,3) 8+1, Eric Boothroyd (3,2,3) 8, Eric Boocock (0,1,3,1) 5+1, Rick France (2,2,0,1) 5, Bob Webb (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Freddie Fewsdale (1,1,0) 2
Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,3,2) 14, George Glen (2,0,2,2) 6, Don Wilkinson (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Slant Payling (1,1,1,1) 4, George Major (2,f,1) 3+1, Vic Lonsdale (f,3,f) 3, Pat Flanagan (f,f,ef) 0

9 September - Stoke 42 Newcastle 36 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Adams, Wilkinson, Glen, Wainwright 75.0
Ht 2: Hockaday, Jarman, Goldfinch, Mitchell 75.2
Ht 3: Wainwright, Edwards, Glen, Sharp 75.6
Ht 4: Craven, Major, Payling, Pratt(f) 76.0
Ht 5: Adams, Goldfinch, Mitchell, Wainwright(f) 76.2
Ht 6: Hockaday, Jarman, Major, Payling 76.8
Ht 7: Craven, Wilkinson, Glen, Pratt 76.6
Ht 8: Hockaday, Edwards, Goldfinch, Sharp(f) 79.0
Ht 9: Adams, Wainwright, Major, Payling 75.4
Ht 10: Craven, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Pratt 76.0
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Hockaday, Edwards, Jarman 77.8
Ht 12: Major, Craven, Edwards 77.4
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Adams, Wilkinson, Jarman 77.0

Stoke - Ken Adams (3,3,3,2) 11, Eric Hockaday (3,3,3,2) 11, Brian Craven (3,3,3,2) 11, Bill Wainwright (0,3,f,2) 5+1, Pete Jarman (2,2,0,0) 4+2, Ron Sharp (0,f) 0, Colin Pratt (f,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (1,2,1,2,3) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (2,2,1,3,1) 9+1, George Major (2,1,1,3) 7, Johnny Edwards (2,2,1,1) 6, George Glen (1,1,1) 3+3, Gordon Mitchell (0,1) 1+1, Slant Payling (1,0,0) 1+1

11 September - Newcastle 42 Sheffield 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Rolfe, Wilkinson, Mitchell 78.2
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Winstanley, Dent, Robinson 78.4
Ht 3: Glen, McArthur, Rolfe, Mitchell 81.8
Ht 4: Major, Payling, Hickman, Allott 80.4
Ht 5: Robinson, Wilkinson, Winstanley, Mitchell 80.4
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Allott, Hickman, Dent 81.0
Ht 7: Payling, Featherby, Rolfe, Major 81.0
Ht 8: Glen, Winstanley, Dent, McArthur 81.2
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Allott, Hickman, Mitchell 83.0
Ht 10: Robinson, Major, Winstanley, Payling 80.0
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Featherby, Dent, Rolfe 80.4
Ht 12: Major, Payling, Allott, Hickman 81.0
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Featherby, Robinson, Wilkinson 79.6

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,3) 12, George Major (3,0,2,3) 8, Slant Payling (2,3,0,2) 7+2, George Glen (3,3) 6, Don Wilkinson (1,2,3,0) 6, Russ Dent (1,0,1,1) 3, Gordon Mitchell (0,0,0,0) 0
Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,2,2,2) 9, Tony Robinson (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Jack Winstanley (2,1,2,1) 6, Guy Allott (0,2,2,1) 5, Ronnie Rolfe (2,1,1,0) 4+3, Stuart Hickman (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Bernard McArthur (2,0) 2

18 September - Newcastle 37 Rayleigh 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Edwards, Wilkinson, Glen, Redmond 76.8
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Penniket, Mitchell, Dent 79.2
Ht 3: Glen, Sampson, Flanagan, Leggatt 80.6
Ht 4: Sampson, Major, Thomas, Payling 78.6
Ht 5: Penniket, Glen, Dent, Wilkinson(f) 79.6
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Sampson, Mitchell, Thomas(f) 79.6
Ht 7: Edwards, Redmond, Payling(ef), Major(f) 81.2
Ht 8: Penniket, Flanagan, Mitchell, Leggatt 81.4
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Thomas, Sampson, Glen 78.6
Ht 10: Penniket, Dent, Flanagan, Major(f) 81.4
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Goldfinch, Edwards, Redmond 79.2

Ht 12: Sampson, Thomas, Flanagan, Payling 80.6
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Wilkinson, Edwards, Dent 79.2

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Don Wilkinson (2,f,3,3,2) 10+1, George Glen (1,3,2,0) 6+1, Pat Flanagan (1,2,1,1) 5, Gordon Mitchell (1,1,1) 3+1, George Major (2,f,f) 2, Slant Payling (0,ef,0) 0

Rayleigh - Pete Sampson (2,3,2,1,3) 11+1, Geoff Penniket (2,3,3,3) 11, Harry Edwards (3,3,1,1) 8, Bob Thomas (1,f,2,2) 5+1, Russ Dent (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Norman Redmond (0,2,0) 2+1, John Leggett (0,0) 0

21 September - Middlesbrough 39 Newcastle 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Wilkinson, Boothroyd, Greenwell, Payling
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Boocock, France, Glen
Ht 3: Greenwell, Webb, Flanagan, Payling
Ht 4: Hitch, Major, Nicholls, Mitchell
Ht 5: Goldfinch, Boothroyd, Greenwell, Glen
Ht 6: Boocock, France, Major, Mitchell
Ht 7: Hitch, Wilkinson, Goldfinch, Nicholls
Ht 8: Glen, Flanagan, Boocock, Webb
Ht 9: Wilkinson, Boothroyd, Major, Greenwell
Ht 10: Glen, Goldfinch, Nicholls, Hitch(ef)
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Boocock, France, Payling
Ht 12: Hitch, Flanagan, Major, Nicholls
Ht 13: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Wilkinson, France

Middlesbrough - Clive Hitch (3,3,ef,3) 9, Eric Boothroyd (2,2,2,3) 9, Eric Boocock (2,3,1,2) 8, Freddie Greenwell (1,3,1,0) 5+2, Rick France (1,2,1,0) 4+3, Bob Webb (2,0) 2+1, Reg Nicholls (1,0,1,0) 2

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,2,3,3,1) 12+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,1,2,2) 11+2, George Glen (0,0,3,3) 6, George Major (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Pat Flanagan (1,2,2) 5+1, Gordon Mitchell (0,0) 0, Slant Payling (0,0,0) 0

25 September - Newcastle 44 Exeter 33 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Silver, Glen, Wilkinson, Johnson(f) 78.4
Ht 2: Unstead, Goldfinch, Mitchell, Smith 78.4
Ht 3: Glen, Flanagan, Redmond, Johnson 81.6
Ht 4: Payling, Major, Sampson, Fewsdale 81.0
Ht 5: Unstead, Wilkinson, Smith, Glen(f) 79.6
Ht 6: Silver, Goldfinch, Sampson, Mitchell(f) 80.2
Ht 7: Payling, Silver, Major, Johnson 79.4
Ht 8: Payling, Flanagan, Smith, Redmond 80.0
Ht 9: Unstead, Wilkinson, Glen, Sampson 80.0
Ht 10: Unstead, Payling, Major, Smith 79.4
Ht 11: Silver, Goldfinch, Sampson, Mitchell 79.4
Ht 12: Payling, Sampson, Major, Redmond 80.6
Ht 13: Unstead, Wilkinson, Goldfinch, Silver 79.2

Newcastle - Slant Payling (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Don Wilkinson (1,2,2,2) 7+1, George Glen (2,3,f,1) 6+1, George Major (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Pat Flanagan (2,2) 4+2, Gordon Mitchell (1,f,0) 1+1

Exeter - Jack Unstead (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Len Silver (3,3,2,3,0) 11, Pete Sampson (1,1,0,1,2) 5, Billie Smith (0,1,1,0) 2, Norman Redmond (1,0,0) 1, Freddie Fewsdale (0) 0, Norman Johnson (f,0,0) 0

2 October - Provincial League 65 National League 43 (Third Test Match)

Ht 1: Redmond, Tebby, Owen, Warren 77.6
 Ht 2: Cox, Goldfinch, Jackson, McGregor 79.4
 Ht 3: Brown, Unstead, Williams, Hagon 77.0
 Ht 4: Owen, Cox, Tebby, Goldfinch 76.8
 Ht 5: Brown, Unstead, Jackson, McGregor 77.2
 Ht 6: Redmond, Williams, Warren, Hagon 79.2
 Ht 7: Unstead, Owen, Brown, Trigg 78.2
 Ht 8: Warren, Redmond, Jackson, McGregor 79.8
 Ht 9: Cox, Williams, Goldfinch, Hagon 78.6
 Ht 10: Owen, Tebby, Redmond, Warren(ef) 77.2
 Ht 11: Jackson, Goldfinch, Cox, Trigg 78.2
 Ht 12: Brown, Unstead, Williams, Hagon 78.4
 Ht 13: Owen, Cox, Tebby, Goldfinch(ex) 78.8
 Ht 14: Unstead, Brown, Jackson, Trigg(ef) 79.8
 Ht 15: Williams, Warren, Redmond, Hagon 79.0
 Ht 16: Owen, Brown, Unstead, Tebby 78.6
 Ht 17: Redmond, Jackson, Trigg, Wilkinson 79.6
 Ht 18: Williams, Cox, Goldfinch, Hagon 79.0

Provincial League - Ivor Brown (3,3,1,3,2,2) 14+1, Jack Unstead (2,2,3,2,3,1) 13+4, Trevor Redmond (3,3,2,1,1,3) 13+2, Cliff Cox (3,2,3,1,2,2) 13+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,0,1,2,ex,1) 6+2, Graham Warren (0,1,3,ef,2) 6, Don Wilkinson (0) 0

National League - Les Owen (1,3,2,3,3,3) 15+1, Eric Williams (1,2,2,1,3,3) 12, Gerald Jackson (1,1,1,3,1,2) 9, Jim Tebby (2,1,2,1,0) 6+1, Roy Trigg (0,0,ef,1) 1+1, Gordon McGregor (0,0,0) 0, Alf Hagon (0,0,0,0,0,0) 0

Silver Sash

12 June at Newcastle – Ivor Brown (holder) bt Don Wilkinson
 7 August at Newcastle – Gil Goldfinch bt Tony Robinson for vacant title
 10 August at Middlesbrough – Tommy Roper bt Gil Goldfinch
 21 August at Newcastle – Eric Boothroyd (holder) bt Gil Goldfinch
 7 September at Middlesbrough – Gil Goldfinch bt Eric Boothroyd (holder)
 9 September at Stoke – Ken Adams bt Gil Goldfinch

1962

Newcomers at the beginning of the season were Brian Craven from Stoke who was the brother of Peter who was to win the World Championship for the second time that season, New Zealanders Bill Andrew and Ivan Crozier and Geoff Penniket who was signed from Rayleigh. Of the side that rode in the previous season George Major went to Neath and Pat Flanagan appeared for Ipswich. Don Wilkinson had an injury troubled season and retired during the year. Pete Sampson was signed during the season having previously appeared for Rayleigh.

Brian Craven scored eleven points from four qualifying heats and finished third in the final of the Provincial League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 22 September. Bill Andrew also qualified for the meeting and scored five points. In reaching the final Craven had won the meetings at Stoke on 25 August with a maximum fifteen points and at Middlesbrough on 30 August where he scored fourteen points.

In the World Championship Craven, with twenty nine points from two meetings, consisting of wins at Newcastle on 4 June with fourteen points and at Bradford on 8 June with a fifteen point maximum, and Gil Goldfinch, with twenty four points from two meetings, progressed from the qualifying rounds to reach the Provincial Final held at Wolverhampton on 15 June where the top six scorers qualified for rounds including National League riders. Both scored ten points and were successful in qualifying. In their three subsequent qualifying meetings Craven was successful with a total of twenty nine points but Goldfinch scored only three. This put Brian into the Semi Finals rounds consisting of sixteen riders of whom eight would qualify for the Final at Wembley. He scored only seven points in those three meetings and was eliminated.

Provincial League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|-------|--------|-----|
| Poole | 24 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 1081 | 780 | 34 |
| Neath | 24 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 970 | 896 | 29 |
| Exeter | 24 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 981 | 883 | 28 |
| Stoke | 24 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 949 | 916 | 28 |
| Edinburgh | 24 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 959 | 904 | 26 |
| Plymouth | 24 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 919 | 942 | 26 |
| Sheffield | 24 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 976.5 | 889.5 | 25 |
| Cradley Heath | 24 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 937 | 930 | 24 |
| Newcastle | 24 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 882.5 | 967.5 | 24 |
| Wolverhampton | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 900.5 | 960.5 | 23 |
| Middlesbrough | 24 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 958 | 912 | 22 |
| Leicester | 24 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 826.5 | 1036.5 | 12 |
| Bradford | 24 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 775 | 1089 | 11 |

Northern League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|-------|-------|-----|
| Sheffield | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 366.5 | 255.5 | 13 |
| Middlesbrough | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 316 | 305 | 8 |
| Edinburgh | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 303 | 318 | 8 |
| Newcastle | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 293.5 | 327.5 | 8 |
| Bradford | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 274 | 347 | 3 |

Provincial League Knock Out Cup winners were Exeter.

Averages (Provincial League, Knock Out Cup and Northern League)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-----------------|----|-----|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| Brian Craven | 31 | 136 | 320.5 | 9 | 329.5 | 7 | 4 | 9.69 |
| Don Wilkinson | 21 | 81 | 143.5 | 10.5 | 154 | 2 | 1 | 7.60 |
| Gil Goldfinch | 27 | 113 | 187 | 27 | 214 | 1 | 5 | 7.58 |
| Bill Andrew | 34 | 144 | 218.5 | 29 | 247.5 | | 1 | 6.87 |
| Mike Watkin | 16 | 50 | 68 | 9 | 77 | 2 | | 6.16 |
| Vic Lonsdale | 28 | 100 | 120.5 | 17.5 | 138 | | | 5.52 |
| Ivan Crozier | 7 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 27 | | | 4.91 |
| George Glen | 32 | 122 | 119 | 21 | 140 | | | 4.59 |
| Pete Sampson | 21 | 71 | 54 | 20 | 74 | | | 4.17 |
| Russ Dent | 10 | 26 | 16 | 1 | 17 | | | 2.62 |
| Geoff Penniket | 6 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 10 | | | 2.00 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Gordon Mitchell | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.00 |
| Maury Robinson | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 4.00 |

14 April – Edinburgh 53 Newcastle 25 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Goldfinch, Tannock, Glen 69.2
 Ht 2: Hunter, Campbell, Andrew, Penniket 69.6
 Ht 3: Glen, Wells, Tannock, Mitchell 71.0
 Ht 4: Wilkinson, W Templeton, Dent, McKean(f) 69.8
 Ht 5: D Templeton, Tannock, Andrew, Penniket 68.8
 Ht 6: Hunter, Campbell, Wilkinson, Dent 69.6
 Ht 7: W Templeton, Goldfinch, Glen, McKean 70.2
 Ht 8: Hunter, Wells, Penniket, Mitchell 70.4
 Ht 9: D Templeton, Wilkinson, Glen, Tannock(ef) 68.8
 Ht 10: W Templeton, Andrew, Wells, Penniket 70.0
 Ht 11: Campbell, Goldfinch, Hunter, Glen(ef) 70.4
 Ht 12: W Templeton, Wells, Wilkinson, Dent 70.4
 Ht 13: D Templeton, Campbell, Goldfinch, Andrew 69.4

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3) 12, Willie Templeton (2,3,3,3) 11, George Hunter (3,3,3,1) 10, Dick Campbell (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Alf Wells (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Jimmy Tannock (1,1,2,ef) 4+2, Dudley McKean (f,0) 0
 Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,1,2,1) 7, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,1) 7, George Glen (0,3,1,1,ef) 5+2, Bill Andrew (1,1,2,0) 4, Russ Dent (1,0,0) 1, Geoff Penniket (0,0,1,0) 1, Gordon Mitchell (0,0) 0

19 April - Sheffield 59 Newcastle 19 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Bagley, Glen, Goldfinch 72.0
 Ht 2: Rolfe, Craven, Penniket, Robinson 72.8
 Ht 3: Atkins, Featherby, Glen, Andrew 75.2
 Ht 4: Allott, Winstanley, Dent, Wilkinson(ef) 75.6
 Ht 5: Featherby, Bagley, Craven, Penniket 72.4
 Ht 6: Robinson, Rolfe, Wilkinson, Dent(ef) 73.8
 Ht 7: Allott, Winstanley, Goldfinch, Glen 74.8
 Ht 8: Robinson, Craven, Andrew, Atkins 74.4
 Ht 9: Bagley, Featherby, Wilkinson, Goldfinch(ef) 74.2
 Ht 10: Allott, Winstanley, Craven, Penniket 73.8
 Ht 11: Robinson, Glen, Rolfe, Goldfinch(ef) 74.8
 Ht 12: Allott, Winstanley, Andrew, Wilkinson 75.4
 Ht 13: Rolfe, Craven, Bagley, Goldfinch(ef) 74.8

Sheffield - Guy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Featherby (3,2,3,2) 10+2, Ronnie Rolfe (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Tony Robinson (0,3,3,3) 9, Jack Winstanley (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Ron Bagley (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Peter Atkins (3,0) 3

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,1,2,1,2) 8, George Glen (1,1,0,2) 4, Bill Andrew (0,1,1) 2+1, Don Wilkinson (ef,1,1,0) 2, Geoff Penniket (1,0,0) 1+1, Russ Dent (1,ef) 1, Gil Goldfinch (0,1,ef,ef,ef) 1

23 April - Newcastle 48 Bradford 30 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Glen, Goldfinch, Jenkins, Roper(f) 79.4

Ht 2: Craven, Hickman, Bruce, Penniket 76.8

Ht 3: Gerrard, Glen, Day, Andrew 78.2

Ht 4: Wilkinson, Pymar, Dent, Day 76.4

Ht 5: Goldfinch, Hickman, Glen, Bruce 78.6

Ht 6: Craven, Pymar, Gerrard, Penniket 77.8

Ht 7: Wilkinson, Roper, Dent, Jenkins 77.4

Ht 8: Gerrard, Andrew, Penniket, Bruce(ef) 77.8

Ht 9: Goldfinch, Glen, Roper, Pymar 81.0

Ht 10: Wilkinson, Hickman, Dent, Bruce(ef) 77.0

Ht 11: Craven, Roper, Gerrard, Penniket 76.6

Ht 12: Pymar, Wilkinson, Andrew, Day 78.0

Ht 13: Craven, Goldfinch, Hickman, Roper 78.6

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,2) 11, Gil Goldfinch (2,3,3,2) 10+2, George Glen (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Bill Andrew (0,2,1) 3+1, Russ Dent (1,1,1) 3, Geoff Penniket (0,0,1,0) 1+1

Bradford - Dave Gerrard (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Geoff Pymar (2,2,0,3) 7, Stuart Hickman (2,2,2,1) 7, Tommy Roper (f,2,1,2,0) 5, Malcolm Bruce (1,0,ef,ef) 1+1, Dennis Jenkins (1,0) 1, Ray Day (1,0,0) 1

26 April - Middlesbrough 35 Newcastle 43 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Boocock, Glen(f) 70.4

Ht 2: Craven, Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Penniket 73.0

Ht 3: Glen, Boocock, Andrew, Webb 74.8

Ht 4: Wilkinson, McKeown, Torpie, Lonsdale 72.8

Ht 5: Craven, Boothroyd, Penniket, Boocock(ex) 72.6

Ht 6: Wilkinson, Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Lonsdale 74.0

Ht 7: McKeown, Glen, Torpie, Goldfinch(f) 73.2

Ht 8: Hitch, Lonsdale, Penniket, Webb 75.8

Ht 9: Boothroyd, Lonsdale, Wilkinson, Boocock 74.2

Ht 10: Craven, Torpie, Penniket, McKeown(ef) 76.0

Ht 11: Goldfinch, Glen, Fitzpatrick, Hitch(f) 76.2

Ht 12: Wilkinson, McKeown, Torpie, Andrew(ef) 75.8

Ht 13: Craven, Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Fitzpatrick 74.0

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,2,3,2) 10, Clive Hitch (2,2,3,f) 7, Brian McKeon (2,3,ef,2) 7, Kevin Torpie (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Eric Boocock (1,2,ex,0) 3, Bob Webb (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (3,3,1,3) 10+1, George Glen (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,f,3,1) 6, Vic Lonsdale (0,0,2,2) 4, Geoff Penniket (0,1,1,1) 3+1, Bill Andrew (1,ef) 1

30 April - Newcastle 40 Middlesbrough 38 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Craven, Boocock, Glen(f) 75.6

Ht 2: Goldfinch, Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Lonsdale(f) 77.8

Ht 3: Glen, Andrew, Boocock, Webb 75.0

Ht 4: Wilkinson, McKeown, Penniket, Torpie 78.0
 Ht 5: Craven, Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Glen(f) 79.2
 Ht 6: McKeown, Goldfinch, Torpie, Andrew 77.6
 Ht 7: Boothroyd, Wilkinson, Boocock, Penniket(f) 78.2
 Ht 8: Hitch, Andrew, Webb, Lonsdale(f) 80.6
 Ht 9: Craven, McKeown, Glen, Torpie 78.0
 Ht 10: Wilkinson, Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Andrew(f) 79.4
 Ht 11: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Boocock, Lonsdale 78.6
 Ht 12: Wilkinson, Andrew, Torpie, McKeown 80.2
 Ht 13: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Craven, Fitzpatrick 79.4

Newcastle - Don Wilkinson (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Craven (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,2,2,2) 9, Bill Andrew (2,0,2,f,2) 6+2, George Glen (f,3,f,1) 4, Geoff Penniket (1,f) 1, Vic Lonsdale (f,f,0) 0
 Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Hitch (2,2,3,2) 9, Brian McKeon (2,3,2,0) 7, Eric Boocock (1,1,1,1) 4, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (1,1,1,0) 3+3, Kevin Torpie (0,1,0,1) 2, Bob Webb (0,1) 1

7 May - Newcastle 37.5 Sheffield 39.5 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Rolfe, Bagley, Glen, Dent
 Ht 2: Craven & Featherby (dead heat), Andrew, Allott
 Ht 3: Rolfe, Jay, Glen(f), Penniket(ef)
 Ht 4: Robinson, Wilkinson, Winstanley, Watkin
 Ht 5: Featherby, Allott, Glen, Dent
 Ht 6: Craven, Andrew, Robinson, Winstanley
 Ht 7: Craven, Bagley, Wilkinson, Rolfe
 Ht 8: Andrew, Allott, Jay, Penniket
 Ht 9: Wilkinson, Winstanley, Glen, Robinson(ef)
 Ht 10: Andrew, Wilkinson, Allott, Featherby
 Ht 11: Craven, Bagley, Andrew, Rolfe
 Ht 12: Robinson, Wilkinson, Winstanley, Penniket(f)
 Ht 13: Craven, Bagley, Featherby, Dent

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2.5,3,3,3,3) 14.5, Bill Andrew (1,2,3,3,1) 10+2, Don Wilkinson (2,1,3,2,2) 10+1, George Glen (1,f,1,1) 3, Mike Watkin (0) 0, Russ Dent (0,0,0) 0, Geoff Penniket (ef,0,f) 0
 Sheffield - Ron Bagley (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Tony Robinson (3,1,ef,3) 7, Clive Featherby (2.5,3,0,1) 6.5+1, Ronnie Rolfe (3,3,0,0) 6, Guy Allott (0,2,2,1) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (1,0,2,1) 4, Alan Jay (2,1) 3+2

11 May - Bradford 41 Newcastle 37 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Roper, Gerrard, Glen, Craven(f) 72.0
 Ht 2: Duval, Andrew, Sampson, Hickman 72.6
 Ht 3: Gerrard, Glen, Morton, Lonsdale(ef) 74.6
 Ht 4: Wilkinson, Pymar, Bruce, Dent 76.8
 Ht 5: Roper, Andrew, Gerrard, Sampson 77.6
 Ht 6: Duval, Wilkinson, Dent, Morton 74.0
 Ht 7: Craven, Pymar, Bruce, Glen 74.2
 Ht 8: Craven, Morton, Bruce, Lonsdale(f) 75.2
 Ht 9: Gerrard, Andrew, Roper, Wilkinson 74.0
 Ht 10: Andrew, Wilkinson, Bruce, Pymar 75.6
 Ht 11: Craven, Duval, Glen, Morton 73.4
 Ht 12: Wilkinson & Lonsdale (dead heat), Bruce, Pymar 74.0
 Ht 13: Roper, Duval, Andrew, Craven 73.8

Bradford - Reg Duval (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Tommy Roper (3,3,1,3) 10, Dave Gerrard (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Malcolm Bruce (1,1,1,1,1) 5+2, Geoff Pymar (2,2,0,0) 4, Wal Morton (1,0,2,0) 3, Stuart Hickman

(0) 0

Newcastle - Bill Andrew (2,2,2,3,1) 10, Don Wilkinson (3,2,0,2,2.5) 9.5+1.5, Brian Craven (f,3,3,3,0) 9, George Glen (1,2,0,1) 4, Vic Lonsdale (ef,f,2.5) 2.5+0.5, Pete Sampson (1,0) 1+1, Russ Dent (0,1) 1+1

14 May - Newcastle 44 Edinburgh 32 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Craven, D Templeton, Glen, Cox 76.3
Ht 2: W Templeton, Andrew, McKean, Sampson(f) 75.4
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Glen, Cox, Tannock
Ht 4: Wilkinson, Hunter, Dent, Wells
Ht 5: Craven, Glen, W Templeton, McKean 75.8
Ht 6: Andrew, Hunter, Sampson(f), Wells(ef)
Ht 7: Wilkinson, D Templeton, W Templeton, Dent 77.2
Ht 8: D Templeton, Lonsdale, Tannock, Sampson(ef) 80.0
Ht 9: Craven, Glen, Hunter, Cox
Ht 10: Wilkinson, W Templeton, Dent, McKean
Ht 11: D Templeton, Hunter, Andrew, Sampson 79.4
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Tannock, Hunter, Lonsdale(f)
Ht 13: Craven, W Templeton, Andrew(ef), D Templeton(f) 77.4

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,3) 12, George Glen (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Bill Andrew (2,3,1,ef) 6, Vic Lonsdale (3,2,f) 5, Russ Dent (1,0,1) 2, Pete Sampson (f,f,ef,0) 0
Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (2,2,3,3,f) 10, Willie Templeton (3,1,1,2,2) 9+1, George Hunter (2,2,1,2,1) 8+2, Jimmy Tannock (0,1,2) 3, Jimmy Cox (0,1,0) 1, Dudley McKean (1,0,0) 1, Alf Wells (0,ef) 0

17 May - Sheffield 54 Newcastle 24 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Bagley, Craven, Powell, Glen 72.6
Ht 2: Robinson, Rolfe, Sampson, Andrew 72.4
Ht 3: Jay, Glen, Lonsdale, Powell 73.8
Ht 4: Allott, Wilkinson, Winstanley, Dent 73.6
Ht 5: Bagley, Powell, Andrew, Sampson 73.8
Ht 6: Robinson, Rolfe, Wilkinson, Andrew 72.6
Ht 7: Allott, Craven, Winstanley, Glen 72.0
Ht 8: Rolfe, Craven, Lonsdale, Jay 73.2
Ht 9: Bagley, Powell, Dent, Wilkinson 73.0
Ht 10: Allott, Andrew, Winstanley, Sampson 73.2
Ht 11: Robinson, Craven, Rolfe, Glen 72.6
Ht 12: Allott, Lonsdale, Jay, Glen 73.8
Ht 13: Robinson, Andrew, Bagley, Craven 72.8

Sheffield - Guy Allott (3,3,3,3) 12, Tony Robinson (3,3,3,3) 12, Ron Bagley (3,3,3,1) 10, Ronnie Rolfe (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Bill Powell (1,0,2,2) 5+2, Alan Jay (3,0,1) 4, Jack Winstanley (1,1,1) 3
Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Bill Andrew (0,1,0,2,2) 5, Vic Lonsdale (1,1,2) 4+2, Don Wilkinson (2,1,0) 3, George Glen (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Russ Dent (0,1) 1, Pete Sampson (1,0,0) 1

19 May - Stoke 43 Newcastle 35 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Jarman, Craven, Glen, Sharp 74.1
Ht 2: Adams, Sampson, Andrew, Pratt 77.2
Ht 3: Wainwright, Glen, Lonsdale, Sharp 79.0
Ht 4: Wilkinson, Bowers, Edwards, Dent 78.2
Ht 5: Jarman, Andrew, Sampson, Wainwright 76.6
Ht 6: Wilkinson, Pratt, Adams, Dent 77.3
Ht 7: Craven, Wainwright, Glen, Bowers 77.2

Ht 8: Pratt, Lonsdale, Wainwright, Sampson 80.0
Ht 9: Jarman, Sharp, Dent, Wilkinson 77.6
Ht 10: Edwards, Bowers, Andrew, Sampson 79.4
Ht 11: Craven, Adams, Pratt, Glen 78.2
Ht 12: Lonsdale, Glen, Edwards, Bowers 79.2
Ht 13: Adams, Jarman, Craven, Andrew(ex)

Stoke - Pete Jarman (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Ken Adams (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Colin Pratt (0,2,3,1) 6+1, Bill Wainwright (3,0,2,1) 6, John Edwards (1,3,1) 5+1, Ray Bowers (2,0,2,0) 4+1, Ron Sharp (0,0,2) 2+1

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,3,3,1) 9, George Glen (1,2,1,0,2) 6+2, Vic Lonsdale (1,2,3) 6+1, Don Wilkinson (3,3,0) 6, Bill Andrew (1,2,1,ex) 4+1, Pete Sampson (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Russ Dent (0,0,1) 1

21 May - Newcastle 45 Cradley Heath 32 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Bastable, Davies, Glen(f) 76.6
Ht 2: Andrew, Brown, Stevens, Sampson 77.0
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Davies, Glen, Totney 78.8
Ht 4: Dent, Timms, Hart, Crozier(f) 80.4
Ht 5: Craven, Brown, Stevens, Glen 75.8
Ht 6: Sampson, Andrew, Timms, Hart 80.0
Ht 7: Crozier, Bastable, Dent, Davies 78.6
Ht 8: Totney, Stevens, Sampson(ef), Lonsdale(ex) 85.8
Ht 9: Craven, Glen, Timms, Hart 78.6
Ht 10: Brown, Dent, Crozier, Stevens 78.4
Ht 11: Andrew, Bastable, Sampson, Davies 78.2
Ht 12: Lonsdale, Crozier, Timms, Hart 79.4
Ht 13: Brown, Craven, Andrew, Bastable 76.2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,2) 11, Bill Andrew (3,2,3,1) 9+2, Ivan Crozier (f,3,1,2) 6+2, Vic Lonsdale (3,ex,3) 6, Russ Dent (3,1,2) 6, Pete Sampson (0,3,ef,1) 4, George Glen (f,1,0,2) 3+1
Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (2,2,3,3) 10, Harry Bastable (2,2,2,0) 6, Derek Timms (2,1,1,1) 5, Stan Stevens (1,1,2,0) 4+3, Ivor Davies (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Alan Totney (0,3) 3, John Hart (1,0,0,0) 1+1

24 May – Cradley Heath 31 Edinburgh 23 Newcastle 18 Wolverhampton 18 (Challenge) – at Middlesbrough

Ht 1: Brown, D Templeton, Warren, Craven 71.4
Ht 2: Bastable, Glen, Ridgeon, W Templeton 75.2
Ht 3: McKean, Hart, Andrew, Cole 75.8
Ht 4: Brown, Ridgeon, Glen, McKean 73.4
Ht 5: Craven, Bastable, W Templeton, Cole 75.0
Ht 6: D Templeton, Warren, Hart, Andrew 74.2
Ht 7: Brown, W Templeton, Cole, Andrew 74.8
Ht 8: Warren, Hart, Glen, Greenwell 75.0
Ht 9: D Templeton, Craven, Bastable, Ridgeon 73.8
Ht 10: Craven, Warren, Hart, McKean 73.6
Ht 11: Brown, D Templeton, Ridgeon, Glen 74.8
Ht 12: W Templeton, Andrew, Bastable, Cole 76.0
Ht 13: Ridgeon, W Templeton, Glen, Hart 75.6
Ht 14: Bastable, Andrew, Cole, McKean 76.2
Ht 15: Brown, D Templeton, Warren, Craven 73.8

Cradley Heath – Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Harry Bastable (3,2,1,1,3) 10, John Hart (2,1,2,1,0) 6
Edinburgh – Doug Templeton (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Willie Templeton (0,1,2,3,2) 8, Dudley McKean (3,0,0,0)3, Freddie Greenwell (0) 0
Newcastle – Brian Craven (0,3,2,3,0) 8, Bill Andrew (1,0,0,2,2) 5, George Glen (2,1,1,0,1) 5

Wolverhampton – Graham Warren (1,2,3,2,1) 9, Vic Ridgeon (1,2,0,1,3) 7, Howard Cole (0,0,1,0,1) 2

25 May - Leicester 51 Newcastle 27 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, White, Edwards, Crozier 71.6
Ht 2: France, Andrew, Payling, Sampson 72.0
Ht 3: Poyser, Crozier, Lonsdale, White(ex) 74.0
Ht 4: Hockaday, Hunter, Glen, Dent 72.2
Ht 5: White, Edwards, Andrew, Sampson 71.4
Ht 6: France, Payling, Glen, Dent 71.6
Ht 7: Hockaday, Craven, Hunter, Crozier 70.4
Ht 8: France, Glen, Poyser, Lonsdale 71.2
Ht 9: Edwards, White, Craven, Glen(f) 71.4
Ht 10: Hockaday, Hunter, Andrew, Sampson 71.2
Ht 11: Craven, Payling, Crozier, France 70.8
Ht 12; Hunter, Glen, Lonsdale, Hockaday(ef) 73.6
Ht 13: Edwards, Craven, Andrew, Payling 71.2

Leicester - Harry Edwards (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Eric Hockaday (3,3,3,ef) 9, Rick France (3,3,3,0) 9, Norman Hunter (2,1,2,3) 8+2, Vic White (2,ex,3,2) 7+1, Slant Payling (1,2,2,0) 5+1, John Poyser (3,1) 4

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,2,1,3,2) 11, George Glen (1,1,2,f,2) 6, Bill Andrew (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Ivan Crozier (0,2,0,1) 3, Vic Lonsdale (1,0,1) 2+2, Russ Dent (0,0) 0, Pete Sampson (0,0,0) 0

28 May - Newcastle 41 Middlesbrough 36 (Tyne-Tees Trophy First Leg)

Ht 1: Craven, Boothroyd, Glen, Boocock(ef) 76.8
Ht 2: Andrew, McKeown, Sampson, Torpie 77.8
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Glen, Boocock, Webb 79.2
Ht 4: Goldfinch, Hitch, Crozier(f), Fitzpatrick(f) 80.6
Ht 5; Craven, McKeown, Glen, Torpie 78.2
Ht 6: Andrew, Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Sampson(f) 79.4
Ht 7: Goldfinch, Boothroyd, Boocock, Crozier 79.0
Ht 8: McKeown, Webb, Sampson, Lonsdale(f) 78.4
Ht 9: Craven, Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Glen 77.8
Ht 10: McKeown, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Torpie(f) 79.6
Ht 11: Boothroyd, Sampson, Boocock, Andrew(f) 79.4
Ht 12: Hitch, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Fitzpatrick(ef) 81.0
Ht 13: Craven, Boothroyd, McKeown, Andrew 77.2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,1,1) 8+2, Vic Lonsdale (3,f,2,2) 7, Bill Andrew (3,3,f,0) 6, George Glen (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Pete Sampson (1,f,1,2) 4, Ivan Crozier (f,0) 0

Middlesbrough - Brian McKeown (2,2,3,3,1) 11+1, Eric Boothroyd (2,2,3,2) 9, Clive Hitch (2,1,1,3) 7+2, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (f,2,2,ef) 4, Eric Boocock (ef,1,1,1) 3+1, Bob Webb (0,2) 2+1, Kevin Torpie (0,0,f) 0

31 May - Middlesbrough 37 Newcastle 41 (Provincial League & Tyne-Tees Trophy Second Leg) – Newcastle won Tyne-Tees Trophy 82-73 on aggregate

Ht 1: Craven, Boothroyd, Boocock, Glen 71.8
Ht 2: Andrew, McKeown, Torpie, Sampson 74.0
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Webb, Boocock, Glen 76.4
Ht 4: Goldfinch, Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Crozier 74.8
Ht 5: Boothroyd, Boocock, Lonsdale, Andrew 74.0
Ht 6: Torpie, McKeown, Goldfinch, Crozier 77.0
Ht 7: Craven, Glen, Hitch, Fitzpatrick(ex) 75.2
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Sampson, Webb, Torpie 76.8

Ht 9: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Boocock, Crozier 75.4
Ht 10: Fitzpatrick, Andrew, Hitch, Sampson 76.2
Ht 11: Lonsdale, Craven, McKeown, Torpie 75.2
Ht 12: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Fitzpatrick, Hitch 75.4
Ht 13: Craven, Boothroyd, McKeown, Andrew 72.8

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (2,3,3,2) 10, Brian McKeown (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (2,ex,3,1) 6, Eric Boocock (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Kevin Torpie (1,3,0,0) 4+1, Clive Hitch (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Bob Webb (2,1) 3
Newcastle - Vic Lonsdale (3,1,3,3,3) 13, Brian Craven (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,1,2,2) 8+1, Bill Andrew (3,0,2,0) 5, George Glen (0,0,2) 2+1, Pete Sampson (0,2,0) 2+1, Ivan Crozier (0,0,0) 0

2 June - Edinburgh 48 Newcastle 29 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, D Templeton, Tannock, Glen(ef) 68.6
Ht 2: Campbell, Andrew, W Templeton, Sampson 70.0
Ht 3: Tannock, Glen, McKean, Lonsdale 70.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Briggs, Goldfinch, Crozier 69.0
Ht 5: D Templeton, Sampson, Andrew(ef), Tannock(f) 68.6
Ht 6: W Templeton, Campbell, Goldfinch, Lonsdale 70.2
Ht 7: Briggs, Craven, Glen, Hunter 68.0
Ht 8: Campbell, Andrew, Lonsdale, McKean 69.8
Ht 9: D Templeton, Craven, Goldfinch, Tannock 68.2
Ht 10: Briggs, Andrew, Hunter, Sampson 68.4
Ht 11: Campbell, Craven, W Templeton, Glen 69.2
Ht 12: Briggs, Goldfinch, Hunter, Lonsdale(f) 68.4
Ht 13: Craven, D Templeton, W Templeton, Andrew 69.6

Edinburgh - Wayne Briggs (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Dick Campbell (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Doug Templeton (2,3,3,2) 10, Willie Templeton (1,3,1,1) 6+1, George Hunter (3,0,1,1) 5, Jimmy Tannock (1,3,f,0) 4, Dudley McKean (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,2,2,2,3) 12, Bill Andrew (2,ef,2,2,0) 6, Gil Goldfinch (1,1,1,2) 5+1, George Glen (ef,2,1,0) 3+1, Pete Sampson (0,2,0) 2, Vic Lonsdale (0,0,1,f) 1+1, Ivan Crozier (0) 0

4 June - World Championship Provincial League Round

Ht 1: Craven, Dent, Sampson, Totney
Ht 2: Blewett, Byford, White, Crozier
Ht 3: Goldfinch, Glen, Lukehurst, Bruce(ef)
Ht 4: Stevens, Andrew, Lonsdale, McArthur(ef)
Ht 5: Blewett, McArthur, Watkin, Lukehurst
Ht 6: Craven, Stevens, White, Bruce
Ht 7: Andrew, Crozier, Sampson, Goldfinch(f)
Ht 8: Byford, Glen, Lonsdale, Dent
Ht 9: Goldfinch, White, Totney, Lonsdale(ex)
Ht 10: Craven, Blewett, Glen, Andrew
Ht 11: Stevens, Byford, Lukehurst, Sampson
Ht 12: Crozier, Dent, Watkin, McArthur
Ht 13: Stevens, Glen, Watkin, Crozier
Ht 14: Goldfinch, Craven, Byford, McArthur
Ht 15: Blewett, Lonsdale, Watkin, Sampson
Ht 16: Andrew, White, Lukehurst, Dent(ef)
Ht 17: Andrew, Byford, Sampson, Watkin
Ht 18: Craven, Lonsdale, McArthur, Watkin
Ht 19: Glen, White, McArthur, Sampson
Ht 20: Goldfinch, Stevens, Sampson, Blewett(ex)

Brian Craven (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Stan Stevens (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Gil Goldfinch (3,f,3,3,3) 12, Chris Blewett (3,3,2,3,ex) 11, Bill Andrew (2,3,0,3,3) 11, Howdy Byford (2,3,2,1,2) 10, George Glen (2,2,1,2,3) 10, Vic White (1,1,2,2,2) 8, Vic Lonsdale (1,1,ex,2,2) 6, Ivan Crozier (0,2,3,0) 5, Russ Dent (2,0,2,ef) 4, Bernard McArthur (ef,2,0,0,1,1) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,1,0,0) 4, Pete Sampson (1,1,0,0,1,0,1) 4, Des Lukehurst (1,0,1,1) 3, Alan Totney (0,1) 1, Malcolm Bruce (ef,0) 0

11 June - Newcastle 38 Young Kiwis 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Warren, Craven, Glen, Andrew
Ht 2: Goldfinch, McKeown, Lonsdale, Torpie
Ht 3: Wells, Andrew, Watkin, Glen(ef)
Ht 4: Vandenberg, Wilkinson, Sampson(f), Crozier(f)
Ht 5: McKeown, Torpie, Watkin, Craven
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Vandenberg, Wells, Lonsdale(ex)
Ht 7: Warren, Sampson, Wilkinson, Andrew
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Watkin, Torpie, Wells(f)
Ht 9: Craven, Vandenberg, Glen, Crozier
Ht 10: Wilkinson, McKeown, Sampson, Torpie
Ht 11: Warren, Goldfinch, Andrew, Lonsdale
Ht 12: Vandenberg, Wilkinson, Sampson, Wells
Ht 13: McKeown, Craven, Goldfinch, Warren(f)

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Brian Craven (2,0,3,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,2) 4+2, Pete Sampson (f,2,1,1) 4+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,ex,3,0) 4, George Glen (1,ef,1) 2+1

Young Kiwis - Brian McKeown (2,3,2,3) 10, Peter Vandenberg (3,2,2,3) 10, Graham warren (3,3,3,f) 9, Alf Wells (3,1,f,0) 4+1, Bill Andrew (0,2,0,1) 3+1, Kevin Torpie (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Ivan Crozier (f,0) 0

18 June - Newcastle 74 Sheffield 22 (Provincial League Knock Out Cup Round One)

Ht 1: Craven, Bagley, Featherby, Glen 77.8
Ht 2: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Robinson, Rolfe 81.0
Ht 3: Featherby, Glen, Sampson, Jay 80.4
Ht 4: Goldfinch, Craven, Robinson, Bagley 79.2
Ht 5: Wilkinson, Andrew, Winstanley, Allott 80.2
Ht 6: Craven, Glen, Rolfe, Jay 81.8
Ht 7: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Winstanley, Allott 80.4
Ht 8: Andrew, Wilkinson, Featherby, Bagley 79.4
Ht 9: Lonsdale, Sampson, Rolfe, Jay 81.4
Ht 10: Craven, Winstanley, Glen, Allott 79.4
Ht 11: Wilkinson, Andrew, Winstanley, Rolfe 79.8
Ht 12: Goldfinch, Featherby, Lonsdale, Bagley 79.2
Ht 13: Wilkinson, Andrew, Winstanley, Jay 80.4
Ht 14: Craven, Goldfinch, Rolfe, Jay 80.8
Ht 15: Glen, Andrews, Winstanley, Jay 80.8
Ht 16: Wilkinson, Lonsdale, Bagley, Winstanley 80.8

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Don Wilkinson (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,3,2,3,2) 12+3, Vic Lonsdale (3,3,3,1,2) 12+1, Bill Andrew (2,3,2,2,2) 11+4, George Glen (0,2,2,1,3) 8+1, Pete Sampson (1,2) 3+2

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Jack Winstanley (1,1,2,1,1,1,0) 7, Ron Bagley (2,0,0,0,1) 3, Ronnie Rolfe (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Tony Robinson (1,1) 2, Guy Allott (0,0,0) 0, Alan Jay (0,0,0,0,0,0) 0

22 June - Wolverhampton 36 Newcastle 42 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Warren, Glen, Ridgeon(ef) 69.8

Ht 2: Baker, Goldfinch, Sampson, Strutt(ef) 70.8
 Ht 3: Ridgeon, Glen, Sampson, Stone(ex) 71.8
 Ht 4: Sweetman, Francis, Andrew, Wilkinson 72.0
 Ht 5: Goldfinch, Warren, Ridgeon, Lonsdale 71.6
 Ht 6: Wilkinson, Baker, Andrew, Strutt 72.4
 Ht 7: Craven, Sweetman, Francis, Glen 70.6
 Ht 8: Stone, Lonsdale, Sampson, Baker(ef) 72.2
 Ht 9: Warren, Wilkinson, Andrew, Ridgeon 71.6
 Ht 10: Sweetman, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Francis 72.2
 Ht 11: Craven, Strutt, Glen, Baker(f) 71.0
 Ht 12: Sweetman, Andrew, Wilkinson, Stone 71.8
 Ht 13: Craven, Goldfinch, Warren, Strutt 71.4

Wolverhampton - Tommy Sweetman (3,2,3,3) 11, Graham Warren (2,2,3,1) 8, Ernie Baker (3,2,ef,f) 5, Vic Ridgeon (ef,3,1,0) 4+1, Cyril Francis (2,1,0) 3+2, Terry Stone (ex,3,0) 3, Derek Strutt (ef,0,2,0) 2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Gil Goldfinch (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Don Wilkinson (0,3,2,1) 6+1, Bill Andrew (1,1,1,2) 5+1, George Glen (1,2,0,1) 4, Pete Sampson (1,1,1) 3+3, Vic Lonsdale (0,2,1) 3+1

25 June - Newcastle 51 Bradford 27 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Glen, Jenkins, Roper(f)
 Ht 2: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Morton, Duval
 Ht 3: Hickman, Glen, Sampson, Jenkins(f)
 Ht 4: Andrew, Pymar, Day, Wilkinson(ef)
 Ht 5: Craven, Morton, Glen, Duval(ef)
 Ht 6: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Day, Pymar
 Ht 7: Morton, Andrew, Wilkinson, Hickman
 Ht 8: Morton, Lonsdale, Hickman, Sampson
 Ht 9: Craven, Day, Pymar, Glen
 Ht 10: Andrew, Morton, Duval, Wilkinson(ef)
 Ht 11: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Day, Jenkins
 Ht 12: Andrew, Wilkinson, Hickman, Pymar(ef)
 Ht 13: Craven, Goldfinch, Duval, Day

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,2,3,3) 11, Vic Lonsdale (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,2,2,2) 9+3, George Glen (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Don Wilkinson (ef,1,ef,2) 3+2, Pete Sampson (1,0) 1+1

Bradford - Wal Morton (1,2,3,3,2) 11, Ray Day (1,1,2,1,0) 5+1, Stuart Hickman (3,0,1,1) 5, Geoff Pymar (2,0,1,ef) 3+1, Reg Duval (0,ef,1,1) 2+1, Dennis Jenkins (1,f,0) 1, Tommy Roper (f) 0

2 July - Newcastle 40 Edinburgh 38 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Briggs, Hunter, Glen 77.6
 Ht 2: Goldfinch, W Templeton, Campbell, Lonsdale(ef) 79.0
 Ht 3: Hunter, Tannock, Sampson, Glen(ef) 80.2
 Ht 4: D Templeton, Wilkinson, Andrew, Wells(ex) 78.0
 Ht 5: Craven, W Templeton, Campbell, Glen 78.0
 Ht 6: Goldfinch, D Templeton, Lonsdale, Wells 78.6
 Ht 7: Briggs, Hunter, Wilkinson, Andrew(f) 79.6
 Ht 8: Craven, W Templeton, Tannock, Sampson 80.6
 Ht 9: Craven, Goldfinch, D Templeton, Wells 78.0
 Ht 10: Andrew, W Templeton, Wilkinson, Campbell(ex) 80.0
 Ht 11: Goldfinch, Briggs, Lonsdale, Hunter 79.2
 Ht 12: D Templeton, Wilkinson, Andrew, Tannock 79.0

Ht 13: Briggs, Craven, Goldfinch, Campbell 78.4

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,2,3,1) 12+2, Don Wilkinson (2,1,1,2) 6, Bill Andrew (1,f,3,1) 5+2, Vic Lonsdale (ef,1,1) 2, Pete Sampson (1,0) 1, George Glen (0,ef,0) 0
Edinburgh - Wayne Briggs (2,3,2,3) 10, Doug Templeton (3,2,1,3) 9, Willie Templeton (2,2,2,2) 8, George Hunter (1,3,2,0) 6+2, Jimmy Tannock (2,1,0) 3+2, Dick Campbell (1,1,ex,0) 2+2, Alf Wells (ex,0,0) 0

9 July - Newcastle 40 Poole 38 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Strachan, Gilbertson, Andrew(ef)
Ht 2: Lewis, Goldfinch, Bungay, Lonsdale
Ht 3: Watkin, Croombs, Andrew, Strachan(ef)
Ht 4: Mudge, Glen, Trigg, Wilkinson(ef)
Ht 5: Craven, Andrew, Lewis, Bungay
Ht 6: Mudge, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Trigg
Ht 7: Glen, Strachan, Gilbertson, Wilkinson(ef)
Ht 8: Lonsdale, Watkin, Bungay, Croombs(ex)
Ht 9: Craven, Mudge, Trigg, Andrew(ef)
Ht 10: Lewis, Bungay, Watkin, Glen(ef)
Ht 11: Trigg, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Strachan
Ht 12: Trigg, Mudge, Watkin, Glen
Ht 13: Craven, Goldfinch, Lewis, Croombs(f)

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Vic Lonsdale (0,2,3,2) 7, Gil Goldfinch (2,1,1,2) 6+3, George Glen (2,3,ef,0) 5, Bill Andrew (ef,1,2,ef) 3+1, Don Wilkinson (ef,ef) 0
Poole - Geoff Mudge (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Roy Trigg (1,0,1,3,3) 8+1, Tony Lewis (3,1,3,1) 8, Tim Bungay (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Norman Strachan (2,ef,2,0) 4, Ross Gilbertson (1,1) 2+2, Bobby Croombs (2,ex,f) 2

12 July - Bradford 38 Newcastle 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Roper, Craven, Jenkins, Andrew 70.2
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Morton, Duval 72.4
Ht 3: Andrew, Pymar, Jenkins, Watkin 72.4
Ht 4: Glen, Gerrard, Day, Wilkinson 74.0
Ht 5: Roper, Goldfinch, Jenkins, Lonsdale
Ht 6: Duval, Wilkinson, Morton, Glen 73.0
Ht 7: Craven, Andrew, Gerrard, Day 74.0
Ht 8: Pymar, Watkin, Lonsdale, Morton(ef) 74.4
Ht 9: Roper, Jenkins, Wilkinson, Glen(f) 72.4
Ht 10: Day, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Gerrard
Ht 11: Craven, Andrew, Morton, Duval 72.4
Ht 12: Day, Watkin, Gerrard, Wilkinson 72.4
Ht 13: Craven, Duval, Goldfinch, Roper

Bradford - Tommy Roper (3,3,3,0) 9, Ray Day (1,0,3,3) 7+1, Dennis Jenkins (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Geoff Pymar (2,3) 5, Reg Duval (0,3,0,2) 5, Dave Gerrard (2,1,0,1) 4, Wal Morton (1,1,ef,1) 3
Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,3,3,3) 11, Bill Andrew (0,3,2,2) 7+2, Gil Goldfinch (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Vic Lonsdale (2,0,1,2) 5+2, Mike Watkin (0,2,2) 4, George Glen (3,0,f) 3, Don Wilkinson (0,2,1,0) 3

16 July - Newcastle 44.5 Sheffield 31.5 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Crozier, Andrew(f), Winstanley(f) 79.6
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Bagley, Rolfe 77.0
Ht 3: Featherby, Andrew, Watkin, Melbin(ef) 79.0

Ht 4: Wilkinson, Allott, Jay, Glen(ef) 78.2
Ht 5: Andrew & Bagley (dead heat), Crozier, Rolfe 78.8
Ht 6: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Allott, Jay 78.2
Ht 7: Wilkinson, Featherby, Winstanley, Watkin 78.2
Ht 8: Bagley, Melbin, Lonsdale(ef), Watkin(f) 79.0
Ht 9: Andrew, Crozier, Jay, Allott 80.8
Ht 10: Wilkinson, Bagley, Featherby, Watkin 78.0
Ht 11: Goldfinch, Featherby, Lonsdale, Winstanley 78.8
Ht 12: Wilkinson, Glen, Jay, Allott 79.4
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Bagley, Winstanley, Crozier 78.0

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (f,2,2.5,3) 7.5+1, Ivan Crozier (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Vic Lonsdale (2,2,ef,1) 5+2, George Glen (ef,2) 2+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,f,0) 1+1

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,2,1,2) 11+1, Ron Bagley (1,2.5,3,2,2) 10.5, Alan Jay (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Guy Allott (2,1,0,0) 3, Derrol Melbin (ef,2) 2+1, Jack Winstanley (f,1,0,1) 2+2, Ronnie Rolfe (0,0) 0

18 July - Poole 24 Newcastle 24 (Provincial League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Craven, Strachan, Andrew, Gilbertson 72.4
Ht 2: Mudge, Goldfinch, Trigg, Lonsdale(f) 75.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Andrew, Strachan, Croombs 77.4
Ht 4: Lewis, Wilkinson, Glen, Bungay 79.2
Ht 5: Goldfinch, Gilbertson, Strachan, Lonsdale 79.0
Ht 6: Mudge, Trigg, Glen, Wilkinson 78.0
Ht 7: Andrew, Bungay, Lewis, Craven 78.0
Ht 8: Croombs, Watkin, Lonsdale, Trigg 82.0

Poole - Geoff Mudge (3,3) 6, Tony Lewis (3,1) 4+1, Norman Strachan (2,1,1) 4+1, Roy Trigg (1,2,0) 3+1, Bobby Croombs (0,3) 3, Ross Gilbertson (0,2) 2, Tim Bungay (0,2) 2
Newcastle - Bill Andrew (1,2,3) 6+1, Mike Watkin (3,2) 5, Gil Goldfinch (2,3) 5, Brian Craven (3,0) 3, George Glen (1,1) 2+1, Don Wilkinson (2,0) 2, Vic Lonsdale (f,0,1) 1+1

23 July - Newcastle 37 Neath 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Redmond, Watkin, Chandler, Andrew(ef) 77.0
Ht 2: Goldfinch, Major, Lonsdale, Cornell(f) 78.0
Ht 3: Andrew, Crozier, Taylor, Chandler 79.4
Ht 4: Monk, Wilkinson, Erskine, Glen 78.2
Ht 5: Cornell, Andrew, Major, Watkin(f) 77.6
Ht 6: Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Erskine, Monk(f) 78.8
Ht 7: Redmond, Wilkinson, Chandler, Glen 79.0
Ht 8: Crozier, Taylor, Lonsdale, Major 79.0
Ht 9: Monk, Andrew, Watkin, Erskine 79.6
Ht 10: Major, Cornell, Glen, Wilkinson 78.4
Ht 11: Redmond, Goldfinch, Chandler, Lonsdale 77.6
Ht 12: Monk, Wilkinson, Crozier(f), Erskine(f) 81.2
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Redmond, Cornell, Watkin 77.4

Newcastle - Gil Goldfinch (3,2,2,3) 10+1, Bill Andrew (ef,3,2,2) 7, Don Wilkinson (2,2,0,2) 6, Ivan Crozier (2,3,f) 5+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,3,1,0) 5, Mike Watkin (2,f,1,0) 3+1, George Glen (0,0,1) 1
Neath - Trevor Redmond (3,3,3,2) 11, Charlie Monk (3,f,3,3) 9, Howdy Cornell (f,3,2,1) 6+2, George Major (2,1,0,3) 6, Roy Taylor (1,2) 3, Glyn Chandler (1,0,1,1) 3, Jon Erskine (1,1,0,f) 2

30 July - Newcastle 47 Plymouth 29 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Squibb, Andrew, Julian 78.0
 Ht 2: Goldfinch, Summers, Lonsdale(ef), Blewett(f) 80.8
 Ht 3: Andrew, Watkin, Julian, Phelp 81.4
 Ht 4: Crozier, Wilkinson, Cox, Toms 77.8
 Ht 5: Craven, Squibb, Andrew, Summers 77.2
 Ht 6: Cox, Goldfinch, Toms, Lonsdale 77.4
 Ht 7: Squibb, Wilkinson, Julian, Crozier(f) 78.2
 Ht 8: Lonsdale, Blewett, Phelp, Watkin(f) 80.0
 Ht 9: Craven, Andrew, Cox, Toms(f) 78.0
 Ht 10: Blewett, Wilkinson, Cox(ex), Crozier(ex) 81.2
 Ht 11: Squibb, Lonsdale, Goldfinch, Julian 77.8
 Ht 12: Watkin, Wilkinson, Cox, Phelp 78.6
 Ht 13: Craven, Squibb, Goldfinch, Summers 76.0

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Don Wilkinson (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Gil Goldfinch (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Bill Andrew (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (2,f,3) 5+1, Vic Lonsdale (ef,0,3,2) 5, Ivan Crozier (3,f,ex) 3
 Plymouth - Jimmy Squibb (2,2,3,3,2) 12, Cliff Cox (1,3,1,ex,1) 6, Chris Blewett (f,2,3) 5, George Summers (2,0,0) 2, Chris Julian (0,1,1,0) 2, Lewis Phelp (0,1,0) 1+1, Ivor Toms (0,1,f) 1

6 August - Newcastle 39 Edinburgh 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Andrew, Craven, Briggs, Campbell 76.2
 Ht 2: Goldfinch, Hunter, Tannock, Lonsdale(f) 78.4
 Ht 3: McKean, Andrew, Glen, Campbell 78.2
 Ht 4: Watkin, Wells, Wilkinson, Cox(f) 77.4
 Ht 5: Andrew, Craven, Tannock, Hunter(ef) 78.0
 Ht 6: Goldfinch, Cox, Wells, Lonsdale(ef) 79.2
 Ht 7: Briggs, Wells, Wilkinson(ex), Watkin(ex) 77.2
 Ht 8: Wells, Glen, Lonsdale(ef), Hunter(ef) 77.8
 Ht 9: Craven, Hunter, Cox, Andrew(f) 76.2
 Ht 10: Watkin, Wilkinson, Hunter, Tannock 79.0
 Ht 11: Briggs, Campbell, Goldfinch, Lonsdale(ef) 78.0
 Ht 12: Wells, Watkin, Wilkinson, Cox 78.4
 Ht 13: Briggs, Craven, Tannock, Goldfinch 77.2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Bill Andrew (3,2,3,f) 8, Mike Watkin (3,ex,3,2) 8, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,1,0) 7, Don Wilkinson (1,ex,2,1) 4+2, George Glen (1,2) 3+1, Vic Lonsdale (f,ef,ef,ef) 0
 Edinburgh - Alf Wells (2,1,2,3,3) 11+2, Wayne Briggs (1,3,3,3) 10, George Hunter (2,ef,ef,2,1) 5, Jimmy Cox (f,2,1,0) 3+1, Jimmy Tannock (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Dudley McKean (3) 3, Dick Campbell (0,0,2) 2+1

8 August - Poole 54 Newcastle 24 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Lewis, Craven, Andrew, Bungay 71.4
 Ht 2: Trigg, Mudge, Goldfinch, Lonsdale 72.6
 Ht 3: Bungay, Andrew, Croombs, Glen 73.8
 Ht 4: Strachan, Gilbertson, Wilkinson, Watkin 74.0
 Ht 5: Craven, Bungay, Lewis, Goldfinch 73.0
 Ht 6: Mudge, Trigg, Wilkinson, Watkin 73.0
 Ht 7: Strachan, Craven, Andrew, Gilbertson 73.0
 Ht 8: Trigg, Croombs, Glen, Lonsdale 73.0
 Ht 9: Bungay, Lewis, Andrew, Wilkinson 74.0
 Ht 10: Strachan, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Gilbertson 74.2
 Ht 11: Mudge, Craven, Andrew, Trigg 73.4
 Ht 12: Strachan, Croombs, Lonsdale, Glen 74.4

Ht 13: Mudge, Lewis, Craven, Goldfinch 74.4

Poole - Norman Strachan (3,3,3,3) 12, Geoff Mudge (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Tony Lewis (3,1,2,2) 8+3, Roy Trigg (3,2,3,0) 8+1, Tim Bungay (0,3,2,3) 8, Bobby Croombs (1,2,2) 5+2, Ross Gilbertson (2,0,0) 2+1

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,3,2,2,1) 10, Bill Andrew (1,2,1,1,1) 6+3, Gil Goldfinch (1,0,2,0) 3, Vic Lonsdale (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Don Wilkinson (1,1,0) 2, George Glen (0,1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

9 August - Middlesbrough 48 Newcastle 30 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Boocock, Craven, Andrew 73.4

Ht 2: Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Goldfinch, Lonsdale 74.8

Ht 3: Andrew, Torpie, Glen, Boocock 74.0

Ht 4: McKeown, Wilkinson, Watkin, Younghusband 75.4

Ht 5: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Boocock 76.0

Ht 6: Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Wilkinson, Watkin 75.8

Ht 7: McKeown, Craven, Younghusband, Andrew 76.6

Ht 8: Hitch, Lonsdale, Glen, Torpie 77.6

Ht 9: Boothroyd, Boocock, Watkin, Wilkinson 76.6

Ht 10: Lonsdale, Younghusband, Goldfinch, McKeown 76.0

Ht 11: Craven, Fitzpatrick, Andrew, Hitch 76.8

Ht 12: McKeown, Younghusband, Glen, Wilkinson 77.0

Ht 13: Boothroyd, Craven, Fitzpatrick, Goldfinch 76.8

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian McKeon (3,3,0,3) 9, Clive Hitch (2,3,3,0) 8+1, Johnnie Fitzpatrick (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Dave Younghusband (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Eric Boocock (2,0,0,2) 4+2, Kevin Torpie (2,0) 2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (1,2,3,2) 8, Vic Lonsdale (0,1,2,3) 6+1, Bill Andrew (0,3,0,1) 4, Gil Goldfinch (1,2,1,1) 4, George Glen (1,1,1) 3+1, Don Wilkinson (2,1,0,0) 3, Mike Watkin (1,0,1) 2+1

11 August - Stoke 61 Newcastle 31 (Provincial League Knock Out Cup Second Round)

Ht 1: Craven, Andrew, Sharp, Heard 81.4

Ht 2: Pratt, Goldfinch, Adams, Lonsdale 80.2

Ht 3: Heard, Andrew, Glen, Harris 81.0

Ht 4: Pratt, Craven, Sharp, Goldfinch 79.2

Ht 5: Jarman, Cole, Glen(ex), Watkin(ex) 88.0

Ht 6: Heard, Goldfinch, Sharp, Lonsdale 79.4

Ht 7: Pratt, Adams, Glen, Wilkinson 79.4

Ht 8: Jarman, Craven, Andrew, Cole(ef) 77.4

Ht 9: Adams, Harris(ef), Lonsdale(ef), Glen(f) 81.6

Ht 10: Heard, Sharp, Wilkinson, Glen 82.0

Ht 11: Jarman, Cole, Goldfinch, Glen(ex) 80.2

Ht 12: Pratt, Andrew, Craven, Adams 79.0

Ht 13: Jarman, Watkin, Wilkinson, Cole(ef) 82.8

Ht 14: Andrew, Pratt, Sharp, Lonsdale 79.0

Ht 15: Heard, Cole, Glen, Goldfinch 80.2

Ht 16: Jarman, Harris, Glen, Craven 78.0

Stoke - Pete Jarman (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Colin Pratt (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Jimmy Heard (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Howard Cole (2,ef,2,ef,2) 6+3, Ron Sharp (1,1,1,2,1) 6+2, Ken Adams (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Ray Harris (0,ef,2) 2+1
Newcastle - Bill Andrew (2,2,1,2,3) 10+2, Brian Craven (3,2,2,1,0) 8+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,0,2,1,0) 5, George Glen (1,ex,1,f,0,ex,1,1) 4+1, Don Wilkinson (0,1,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (ex,2) 2, Vic Lonsdale (0,0,ef,0) 0

14 August - Best Pairs Trophy

Ht 1: Briggs, McKeown, Wells, Templeton 76.8
 Ht 2: Adams, White, Pratt, Fitzpatrick 78.8
 Ht 3: Boothroyd, Bagley, Boocock, Allott 78.4
 Ht 4: Briggs, Templeton, White, Fitzpatrick 76.8
 Ht 5: McKeown, Adams, Wells, Pratt 76.2
 Ht 6: Briggs, Templeton, Bagley, Allott 78.0
 Ht 7: Boothroyd, Fitzpatrick, White, Boocock 78.4
 Ht 8: Bagley, Adams, Allott, Robinson 78.2
 Ht 9: Briggs, Boothroyd, Templeton, Boocock 76.8
 Ht 10: McKeown, Wells, Fitzpatrick, White(f) 76.6
 Ht 11: Briggs, Templeton, Adams, Dent 76.0
 Ht 12: Bagley, Wells, Allott, McKeown(f) 80.8
 Ht 13: Boothroyd, Adams, Boocock, Oliver 78.0
 Ht 14: Allott, Bagley, Fitzpatrick, White 78.4
 Ht 15: McKeown, Boocock, Boothroyd, Robinson 77.0

Wayne Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15 & Doug Templeton (0,2,2,1,2) 7+3 - 22, Brian McKeown (2,3,3,f,3) 11 & Alf Wells (1,1,2,2) 6+2 - 17, Eric Boothroyd (3,3,2,3,1) 12+1 & Eric Boocock (1,0,0,1,2) 4 - 16, Ron Bagley (2,1,3,3,2) 11+1 & Guy Allott (0,0,1,1,3) 5 - 16, Ken Adams (3,2,2,1,2) 10 & Colin Pratt (1,0) 1 - 11, Vic White (2,1,1,f,0) 4+1 & Johnnie Fitzpatrick (0,0,2,1,1) 4 - 8, Russ Dent (0) 0, Brian Oliver (0) 0, Maury Robinson (0,0) 0

13 August - Exeter 60 Newcastle 18 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Day, Byford, Andrew, Craven(ef) 79.2
 Ht 2: Silver, Cowland, Smith, Goldfinch 76.4
 Ht 3: Howe, Andrew, Glen, Day 77.4
 Ht 4: Cann, Lansdale, Sampson, Dackham 76.0
 Ht 5: Byford, Day, Smith, Goldfinch 79.4
 Ht 6: Silver, Cowland, Sampson, Glen 77.8
 Ht 7: Cann, Lansdale, Craven, Andrew 77.0
 Ht 8: Howe, Cowland, Glen, Smith 78.4
 Ht 9: Day, Byford, Andrew, Sampson 78.0
 Ht 10: Cann, Lansdale, Goldfinch, Smith 76.6
 Ht 11: Silver, Craven, Andrew, Cowland 75.8
 Ht 12: Cann, Lansdale, Sampson, Glen 77.0
 Ht 13: Silver, Craven, Byford, Goldfinch 76.4

Exeter - Len Silver (3,3,3,3) 12, Francis Cann (3,3,3,3) 12, Pete Lansdale (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Howdy Byford (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Dennis Day (3,0,2,3) 8+1, Alan Cowland (2,2,2,0) 6+3, Eric Howe (3,3) 6
 Newcastle - Bill Andrew (1,2,0,1,1) 5+1, Brian Craven (ef,1,2,2) 5, Pete Sampson (1,1,0,1) 3, George Glen (1,0,1,0) 2, Alby Smith (1,1,0,0) 2, Gil Goldfinch (0,0,1,0) 1, John Dackham (0) 0

14 August – Neath v Newcastle (Provincial League) - at St Austell - postponed (rain)

18 August - Cradley Heath 52 Newcastle 26 (Provincial league)

Ht 1: Nicholls, Craven, Timms, Watkin(f) 74.4
 Ht 2: Totney, Bastable, Goldfinch, Lonsdale 75.0
 Ht 3: Timms, Bewley, Sampson, Glen 76.0
 Ht 4: Brown, Stevens, Andrew, Sampson 73.4
 Ht 5: Nicholls, Craven, Timms, Goldfinch 74.0
 Ht 6: Bastable, Andrew, Sampson, Totney 74.2
 Ht 7: Craven, Brown, Stevens, Glen 72.6
 Ht 8: Totney, Glen, Bewley, Lonsdale(f) 75.4
 Ht 9: Nicholls, Timms, Sampson, Andrew(f) 74.8
 Ht 10: Brown, Goldfinch, Andrew, Bewley 75.0

Ht 11: Craven, Bastable, Goldfinch, Totney 75.2
Ht 12: Brown, Glen, Bewley, Andrew(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Nicholls, Bastable, Craven, Goldfinch 74.2

Cradley Heath - Nick Nicholls (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivor Brown (3,2,3,3) 11, Harry Bastable (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Derek Timms (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Alan Totney (3,0,3,0) 6, George Bewley (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Stan Stevens (2,1) 3+2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,2,3,3,1) 11, George Glen (0,0,2,2) 4, Bill Andrew (1,2,f,1,f) 4, Gil Goldfinch (1,0,2,1,0) 4, Pete Sampson (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (f) 0, Vic Lonsdale (0,f) 0

20 August - Provincial Riders Championship Round

Ht 1: Templeton, Andrew, Edwards, Glen 75.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Boothroyd, Robinson, Watkin(ef) 78.2
Ht 3: Craven, McKeown, Sweetman, McKean 76.2
Ht 4: Goldfinch, Lonsdale, Day, Torpie 80.0
Ht 5: Boothroyd, Day, Andrew, McKean 79.6
Ht 6: Templeton, Sweetman, Lonsdale, Watkin(f) 76.6
Ht 7: McKeown, Hunter, Goldfinch, Glen 76.6
Ht 8: Craven, Robinson, Edwards, Torpie 78.2
Ht 9: McKeown, Andrew, Torpie, Watkin(ef) 78.6
Ht 10: Templeton, Craven, Boothroyd, Goldfinch 75.8
Ht 11: McKean, Glen, Robinson, Lonsdale(f) 80.8
Ht 12: Hunter, Sweetman, Day, Oliver 77.0
Ht 13: Craven, Hunter, Lonsdale, Andrew 77.0
Ht 14: Templeton, McKeown, Day, Robinson 76.0
Ht 15: Boothroyd, Sweetman, Torpie, Glen 78.4
Ht 16: Goldfinch, McKean, Buckle, Watkin 80.4
Ht 17: Sweetman, Goldfinch, Andrew, Robinson 78.8
Ht 18: Templeton, Hunter, McKean, Torpie 76.0
Ht 19: Craven, Watkin, Glen, Day 77.0
Ht 20: Boothroyd, McKeown, Lonsdale, Oliver 77.6

Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Craven (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Eric Boothroyd (2,3,1,3,3) 12, Brian McKeon (2,3,3,2,2) 12, George Hunter (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Tommy Sweetman (1,2,2,2,3) 10, Gil Goldfinch (3,1,0,3,2) 9, Dudley McKean (0,0,3,2,1) 6, Bill Andrew (2,1,2,0,1) 6, Vic Lonsdale (2,1,f,1,1) 5, Ray Day (1,2,1,1,0) 5, Maury Robinson (1,2,1,0,0) 4, George Glen (0,0,2,0,1) 3, Mike Watkin (ef,f,ef,0,2) 2, Harry Edwards (1,1) 2, Kevin Torpie (0,0,1,1,0) 2, David Buckle (1) 1, Brian Oliver (0,0) 0

27 August - Newcastle 28 Wolverhampton 50 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Sweetman, Andrew, Craven, Ridgeon 78.4
Ht 2: Baker, Goldfinch, Watkin, Francis 79.0
Ht 3: Andrew, Bridgett, Ridgeon, Glen(ef) 79.2
Ht 4: Warren, Sampson, Lonsdale, Chalkley 78.6
Ht 5: Baker, Craven, Francis, Andrew(f) 78.4
Ht 6: Warren, Goldfinch, Watkin, Bridgett(f) 77.8
Ht 7: Sweetman, Ridgeon, Sampson, Lonsdale 79.0
Ht 8: Bridgett, Francis, Glen, Goldfinch 78.6
Ht 9: Warren, Andrew, Craven, Chalkley 76.8
Ht 10: Baker, Andrew, Sampson, Francis 79.0
Ht 11: Sweetman, Ridgeon, Watkin, Goldfinch 79.2
Ht 12: Warren, Bridgett, Sampson, Lonsdale 78.2
Ht 13: Sweetman, Baker, Goldfinch, Craven(ef) 79.0

Newcastle - Bill Andrew (2,3,f,2,2) 9, Pete Sampson (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,0,0,1) 5,

Brian Craven (1,2,1,ef) 4+2, Mike Watkin (1,1,1) 3+2, Vic Lonsdale (1,0,0) 1+1, George Glen (ef,1) 1
Wolverhampton - Graham Warren (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Sweetman (3,3,3,3) 12, Ernie Baker (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Bill Bridgett (2,f,3,2) 7+1, Vic Ridgeon (0,1,2,2) 5+3, Cyril Francis (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Jim Chalkley (0,0) 0

3 September - Newcastle 35 Middlesbrough 43 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Craven, Boocock, Lonsdale 75.6
Ht 2: Fitzpatrick, Watkin, Hitch, Goldfinch(f) 77.4
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Boocock, Glen, Torpie 79.6
Ht 4: Andrew, McKeown, Sampson, Younghusband 77.6
Ht 5: Fitzpatrick, Craven, Hitch, Lonsdale(ef) 77.6
Ht 6: McKeown, Goldfinch, Watkin, Younghusband 78.2
Ht 7: Boothroyd, Andrew, Boocock, Sampson 77.4
Ht 8: Glen, Sampson, Torpie, Hitch(ef) 79.6
Ht 9: Craven, Younghusband, Glen, McKeown(f) 80.4
Ht 10: Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Sampson, Andrew 78.8
Ht 11: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Boocock, Watkin 78.4
Ht 12: McKeown, Andrew, Glen, Younghusband 78.4
Ht 13: Fitzpatrick, Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Craven(ef) 77.8

Newcastle - Bill Andrew (3,2,0,2) 7, Brian Craven (2,2,3,ef) 7, George Glen (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Gil Goldfinch (f,2,2,1) 5, Pete Sampson (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Mike Watkin (2,1,0) 3+1, Vic Lonsdale (0,3,ef) 3
Middlesbrough - Johnnie Fitzpatrick (3,3,3,3) 12, Eric Boothroyd (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Brian McKeon (2,3,f,3) 8, Eric Boocock (1,2,1,1) 5, Clive Hitch (1,1,ef,2) 4+1, Dave Younghusband (0,0,2,0) 2, Kevin Torpie (0,1) 1

5 September - Neath 44 Newcastle 34 (Provincial League) - at St Austell

Ht 1: Craven, Taylor, Redmond, Sampson
Ht 2: Major, Monk, Lonsdale, Goldfinch
Ht 3: Taylor, Sampson, Chandler, Glen
Ht 4: Andrew, Erskine, Watkin, Chandler
Ht 5: Redmond, Taylor, Goldfinch, Lonsdale
Ht 6: Major, Andrew, Monk, Watkin
Ht 7: Craven, Erskine, Sampson, Chandler
Ht 8: Craven, Major, Glen, Chandler
Ht 9: Taylor, Redmond, Andrew, Watkin
Ht 10: Lonsdale, Andrew, Erskine
Ht 11: Major, Craven, Monk, Sampson
Ht 12: Erskine, Andrew, Chandler, Watkin
Ht 13: Craven, Redmond, Monk, Goldfinch

Neath - George Major (3,3,2,3) 11, Roy Taylor (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Trevor Redmond (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Jon Erskine (2,2,1,3) 8, Charlie Monk (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Glyn Chandler (1,0,0,0,1) 2
Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Bill Andrew (3,2,1,2,2) 10, Vic Lonsdale (1,0,3) 4, Pete Sampson (0,2,1,0) 3, George Glen (0,1) 1, Gil Goldfinch (0,1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (1,0,0,0) 1

6 September - Plymouth v Newcastle (Provincial League) - postponed (rain)

10 September - Newcastle 46 Leicester 30 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Edwards, Lonsdale, White 82.2
Ht 2: Watkin, Goldfinch, Hedge, Hunter 81.4
Ht 3: Lonsdale, Glen, Edwards, Poyser 84.0
Ht 4: Strutt, France, Andrew, Sampson 93.6

Ht 5: Craven, Hunter, Lonsdale, Hedge 84.0
Ht 6: Watkin, Goldfinch, France, Strutt 83.0
Ht 7: Edwards, White, Andrew(f), Sampson(f) 85.6
Ht 8: Watkin, Glen, Hedge, Poyser 84.2
Ht 9: Craven, Lonsdale, Edwards, France 86.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Andrew, Poyser, Glen(ef) 82.4
Ht 11: Watkin, Goldfinch, Edwards, White 81.8
Ht 12: Strutt, France, Andrew(f), Glen(f) 91.4
Ht 13: Goldfinch, Craven, Hunter, White(f) 83.2

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Vic Lonsdale (1,3,1,2) 7+1, George Glen (2,2,ef,f) 4+2, Bill Andrew (1,f,2,f) 3, Pete Sampson (0,f) 0

Leicester - Harry Edwards (2,1,3,1,1) 8, Derek Strutt (3,0,3) 6, Norman Hunter (0,2,3,1) 6, Rick France (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Vic White (0,2,0, f) 2+1, Trevor Hedge (1,0,1) 2, John Poyser (0,0,1) 1

13 September - Plymouth 38 Newcastle 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Julian, Craven, Squibb, Robinson(f) 75.0
Ht 2: Cox, Goldfinch, Watkin, Phelp 75.8
Ht 3: Julian, Glen, Wickett, Robinson(ef) 76.2
Ht 4: Sampson, Summers(ef), Andrew(ex), Blewett(ex) 80.0
Ht 5: Julian, Watkin, Goldfinch, Squibb 75.0
Ht 6: Cox, Andrew, Sampson, Phelp 75.0
Ht 7: Blewett, Craven, Glen, Wickett 77.2
Ht 8: Watkin, Sampson, Wickett, Phelp 78.0
Ht 9: Julian, Andrew, Squibb, Sampson 74.8
Ht 10: Blewett, Goldfinch, Wickett, Watkin(f) 76.4
Ht 11: Cox, Craven, Glen, Phelp 76.4
Ht 12: Blewett, Andrew, Sampson, Wickett 75.4
Ht 13: Craven, Cox, Squibb, Goldfinch 76.6

Plymouth - Chris Julian (3,3,3,3) 12, Cliff Cox (3,3,3,2) 11, Chris Blewett (ex,3,3,3) 9, Jimmy Squibb (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Ray Wickett (1,0,1,1,0) 3, George Summers (ef) 0, Lewis Phelp (0,0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,2,2,3) 9, Pete Sampson (3,1,2,0,1) 7+3, Mike Watkin (1,2,3,f) 6+1, Bill Andrew (ex,2,2,2) 6, Gil Goldfinch (2,1,2,0) 5+1, George Glen (2,1,1) 4+2, Maury Robinson (f,ef) 0

17 September - Provincial League 61.5 National League 46.5 (Second Test Match)

Ht 1: Fisher, Jackson, Briggs, Craven 75.0
Ht 2: Vandenberg, Gooddy, Brown, Templeton 76.2
Ht 3: Goldfinch, Boothroyd, Gooch, Tebby 76.8
Ht 4: Brown, Templeton, Fisher, Jackson 76.2
Ht 5: Vandenberg, Gooddy, Boothroyd, Goldfinch 75.6
Ht 6: Briggs, Craven, Gooch, Tebby 76.4
Ht 7: Fisher, Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Jackson 75.8
Ht 8: Craven, Gooddy, Briggs, Vandenberg 76.0
Ht 9: Templeton, Brown, Tebby, Gooch 76.4
Ht 10: Jackson, Craven, Fisher, Briggs 75.8
Ht 11: Templeton, Gooddy, Vandenberg, Brown 75.8
Ht 12: Boothroyd, Goldfinch, Gooch, Tebby 77.2
Ht 13: Brown & Jackson (dead heat), Templeton, Fisher 76.4
Ht 14: Gooddy, Vandenberg, Boothroyd, McKeown(ef) 76.4
Ht 15: Briggs, Craven, Gooch, Tebby 76.8
Ht 16: Jackson, Boothroyd, Fisher, Goldfinch 75.2
Ht 17: Craven, Briggs, Vandenberg, Gooddy 76.2

Ht 18: Templeton, Brown, Tebby, Gooch 77.2

Provincial League - Doug Templeton (0,2,3,3,1,3) 12+2, Brian Craven (0,2,3,2,2,3) 12+2, Eric Boothroyd (2,1,2,3,1,2) 11+1, Ivor Brown (1,3,2,0,2.5,2) 10.5+2, Wayne Briggs (1,3,1,0,3,2) 10+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,0,1,2,0) 6+2, Brian McKeon (ef) 0

National League - Colin Goody (2,2,2,2,3,0) 11+2, Gerald Jackson (2,0,0,3,2.5,3) 10.5+1, Peter Vandenberg (3,3,0,1,2,1) 10+2, Dick Fisher (3,1,3,1,0,1) 9, Jimmy Gooch (1,1,0,1,1,0) 4, Jim Tebby (0,0,1,0,0,1) 2

24 September - Newcastle 41 Stoke 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Adams, Pratt, Lonsdale, Craven(ef) 76.4

Ht 2: Watkin, Goldfinch, Heard, Cole 77.4

Ht 3: Cole, Lonsdale, Sampson, Pratt 78.2

Ht 4: Jarman, Sampson, Andrew, Oliver 75.8

Ht 5: Heard, Craven, Cole, Lonsdale(ef) 78.4

Ht 6: Watkin, Goldfinch, Oliver, Jarman(f) 76.6

Ht 7: Adams, Andrew, Pratt, Sampson 76.6

Ht 8: Watkin, Cole, Heard, Glen 77.8

Ht 9: Jarman, Craven, Lonsdale, Oliver 76.6

Ht 10: Andrew, Heard, Cole, Sampson(ef) 77.6

Ht 11: Watkin, Goldfinch, Adams, Pratt 77.8

Ht 12: Jarman, Andrew, Sampson, Cole 76.0

Ht 13: Adams, Goldfinch, Craven, Hockaday(ex) 77.0

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,3) 12, Gil Goldfinch (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Bill Andrew (1,2,3,2) 8+1, Brian Craven (ef,2,2,1) 5+1, Pete Sampson (1,2,0,ef,1) 4+2, Vic Lonsdale (1,2,ef,1) 4+1, George Glen (0) 0

Stoke - Ken Adams (3,3,1,3) 10, Pete Jarman (3,f,3,3) 9, Jimmy Heard (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Howard Cole (0,3,1,2,1,0) 7+1, Colin Pratt (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Brian Oliver (0,1,0) 1, Eric Hockaday (ex) 0

1 October - Newcastle 51 Exeter 26 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Lansdale, Lonsdale, Cann 77.6

Ht 2: Goldfinch, Watkin, Silver, Day 77.0

Ht 3: Cann, Robinson, Cowland, Lonsdale 79.6

Ht 4: Andrew, Sampson, Byford(ex), Howe(ex) 83.4

Ht 5: Craven, Silver, Lonsdale, Day(ef) 76.8

Ht 6: Goldfinch, Cowland, Watkin, Byford 79.0

Ht 7: Andrew, Lansdale, Sampson, Cann 78.0

Ht 8: Watkin, Silver, Robinson, Cowland 78.0

Ht 9: Craven, Byford, Howe, Lonsdale(f) 77.6

Ht 10: Silver, Andrew, Sampson, Day 78.6

Ht 11: Watkin, Goldfinch, Lansdale, Cann

Ht 12: Andrew, Howe, Byford, Sampson 79.0

Ht 13: Goldfinch, Craven, Silver, Lansdale 78.0

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Gil Goldfinch (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Bill Andrew (3,3,2,3) 11, Mike Watkin (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Pete Sampson (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Maury Robinson (2,1) 3+1, Vic Lonsdale (1,0,1,f) 2

Exeter - Len Silver (1,2,2,3,1) 9, Pete Lansdale (2,2,1,0) 5, Howdy Byford (ex,0,2,1) 3+1, Alan Cowland (1,2,0) 3, Eric Howe (ex,1,2) 3, Francis Cann (0,3,0,0) 3, Dennis Day (0,ef,0) 0

8 October - Newcastle 37 Belle Vue 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: B Craven, Hunter, Duckworth, Maidment(f) 77.2

Ht 2: Fisher, Watkin, Goldfinch, P Craven(f) 77.4

Ht 3: Hunter, Duckworth, Robinson, Powell 77.2
Ht 4: Kitchen, Sampson, Yacoby, Elliott 75.8
Ht 5: P Craven, Hunter, B Craven, Fisher 76.4
Ht 6: Watkin, Goldfinch, Yacoby, Kitchen(f) 77.8
Ht 7: Maidment, Duckworth, Sampson, Elliott 79.0
Ht 8: Fisher, Watkin, Robinson, Powell 77.8
Ht 9: Kitchen, B Craven, Hunter, Yacoby 77.0
Ht 10: Fisher, P Craven, Sampson, Elliott 77.8
Ht 11: Maidment, Goldfinch, Watkin(f), Duckworth(ef) 79.0
Ht 12: Kitchen, Elliott, Sampson(ef), Yacoby(ef) 77.2
Ht 13: B Craven, P Craven, Maidment, Goldfinch(f) 77.4

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,1,2,3) 9+1, George Hunter (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Mike Watkin (2,3,2,f) 7, Gil Goldfinch (1,2,2,f) 5+2, Pete Sampson (2,1,1,ef) 4, Maury Robinson 91,1) 2+1, Bryan Elliott (0,0,0,2) 2

Belle Vue - Jack Kitchen (3,f,3,3) 9, Dick Fisher (3,0,3,3) 9, Cyril Maidment (f,3,3,1) 7+1, Peter Craven (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Bob Duckworth (1,2,2,ef) 5+1, Jim Yacoby (1,1,0,ef) 2, Bill Powell (0,0) 0

Silver Sash

30 July at Newcastle – Brian Craven bt Jimmy Squibb (holder)
8 August at Poole – Brian Craven bt Norman Strachan
11 August at Stoke – Brian Craven bt Pete Jarman
13 August at Exeter – Len Silver bt Brian Craven
1 October at Newcastle – Len Silver (holder) bt Brian Craven

1963

Of the team that finished the 1962 season Bill Andrew remained in New Zealand, George Glen returned to South Africa, Gil Goldfinch joined Long Eaton and Pete Sampson went to Hackney. New signings were New Zealanders Ivan Mauger, who had last ridden in this country for Wimbledon in 1958, and Bob Duckworth from Belle Vue. Ray Day and Peter Kelly also arrived from Bradford with veteran Jack Winstanley from Sheffield. Winstanley had ridden for Newcastle in 1948. Brian Craven retired from the sport after his brother, Peter the reigning World Champion, was fatally injured in a track crash at Edinburgh on 20 September. Late in the season Dennis Jenkins, who had ridden for Long Eaton was signed. Mauger was hospitalized with meningitis in late September and missed the end of the season including the Knock Out Cup Final matches with Cradley Heath.

On 28 September at Belle Vue Ivan Mauger won the Provincial League Riders' Championship. He scored eleven points in four qualifying heats and won the final. He also won the Qualifying Rounds at Middlesbrough on 23 August and Edinburgh on 24 August with fifteen point maximums.

Ivan also won the World Championship Rounds at Wolverhampton on 14 June with a fifteen point maximum and at Newcastle on 10 June and Edinburgh on 22 June scoring fourteen points in each meeting.

Provincial League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Wolverhampton | 24 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 906 | 954 | 31 |
| Stoke | 24 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 971.5 | 895.5 | 29 |
| Poole | 24 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 1004 | 867 | 28 |
| Sheffield | 24 | 14 | 0 | 10 | 986 | 802 | 28 |
| St Austell | 24 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 967 | 895 | 28 |
| Newcastle | 24 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 890 | 889 | 27 |
| Exeter | 24 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 985 | 882 | 25 |
| Edinburgh | 24 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 969.5 | 896.5 | 25 |
| Cradley Heath | 24 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 934 | 927 | 23 |
| Hackney | 24 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 875 | 990 | 21 |
| Middlesbrough | 24 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 881 | 980 | 20 |
| Long Eaton | 24 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 848 | 1009 | 16 |
| Rayleigh | 24 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 815 | 1045 | 11 |
| Withdrawn | | | | | | | |
| New Cross | 17 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 581 | 737 | 8 |

Northern League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|
| Sheffield | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 245 | 220 | 8 |
| Edinburgh | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 260 | 208 | 7 |
| Newcastle | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 203 | 261 | 5 |
| Middlesbrough | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 223 | 242 | 4 |

Provincial League Knock Out Cup winners were Cradley Heath.

Averages (Provincial League (including two against New Cross who dropped out of the league), Knock Out Cup and Northern League)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|-------|
| Ivan Mauger | 31 | 135 | 343 | 6 | 349 | 14 | 1 | 10.34 |
| Brian Craven | 32 | 134 | 300 | 13 | 313 | 4 | 2 | 9.34 |
| Bob Duckworth | 34 | 133 | 198 | 17 | 215 | | | 6.47 |
| Mike Watkin | 36 | 146 | 196 | 36 | 232 | | 2 | 6.36 |
| Peter Kelly | 33 | 134 | 186 | 20 | 206 | | | 6.15 |
| Jack Winstanley | 35 | 112 | 89 | 15 | 104 | | | 3.71 |
| Russ Dent | 26 | 84 | 64 | 13 | 77 | | | 3.67 |
| Ivan Crozier | 10 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 21 | | | 2.55 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Milton Caisley | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 1.33 |
| Ray Day | 4 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 14 | | | 3.73 |
| Derek Greaves | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | 2.00 |
| Dennis Jenkins | 5 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 15 | | | 3.00 |
| Maury Robinson | 4 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 15 | | | 5.00 |

6 April - Edinburgh 58 Newcastle 20 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Robinson, McKean, Craven(ef) 69.0
 Ht 2: Briggs, W Templeton, Greaves, Crozier(f) 70.2
 Ht 3: Wells, Winstanley, Hunter, Watkin 70.4
 Ht 4: Cameron, Day, Robinson, McKean(ef) 72.8
 Ht 5: Wells, Hunter, Greaves, Crozier 70.6
 Ht 6: Briggs, W Templeton, Craven, Robinson 69.4
 Ht 7: D Templeton, McKean, Winstanley, Watkin 70.0
 Ht 8: W Templeton, Cameron, Day, Crozier 71.6
 Ht 9: Hunter, Craven, Wells, Robinson 69.6
 Ht 10: Briggs, W Templeton, Watkin, Winstanley 70.4
 Ht 11: D Templeton, McKean, Day, Greaves 70.2
 Ht 12: Briggs, Watkin, Robinson, Wells(f) 70.0
 Ht 13: D Templeton, Hunter, Winstanley, Greaves 69.0

Edinburgh - Wayne Briggs (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug Templeton (3,3,3,3) 12, Willie Templeton (2,2,3,2) 9+3, George Hunter (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Alf Wells (3,3,1,f) 7, Dudley McKean (1,ef,2,2) 5+2, Ken Cameron (3,2) 5+1
 Newcastle – Maury Robinson (2,1,0,0,1) 4+2, Ray Day (2,1,1) 4, Jack Winstanley (2,1,0,1) 4, Brian Craven (ef,1,2) 3, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,2) 3, Derek Greaves (1,1,0,0) 2, Ivan Crozier (f,0,0) 0

11 April - Middlesbrough 51 Newcastle 26 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Boocock, Watkin, Craven 74.4
 Ht 2: Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Crozier, Mauger 75.2
 Ht 3: Youngusband, Duckworth, Greenwell, Kelly 74.4
 Ht 4: Watkin, Boocock, Winstanley, Torpie 76.2
 Ht 5: Youngusband, Crozier, Greenwell, Mauger 76.2
 Ht 6: Hitch, Fitzpatrick, Watkin, Craven 75.0
 Ht 7: Boothroyd, Kelly, Duckworth, Boocock 77.8
 Ht 8: Hitch, Winstanley, Torpie, Mauger 76.4
 Ht 9: Craven, Youngusband, Watkin, Greenwell 75.4
 Ht 10: Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Kelly(ef), Duckworth(ef) 77.6
 Ht 11: Boothroyd, Mauger, Boocock, Crozier 78.0
 Ht 12: Craven, Fitzpatrick, Youngusband, Kelly 75.0
 Ht 13: Boothroyd, Greenwell, Winstanley, Crozier 79.0

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,3,3,3) 12, Clive Hitch (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Johnny Fitzpatrick (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Dave Younghusband (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Eric Boocock (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Freddie Greenwell (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Kevin Torpie (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Brian Craven (0,0,3,3) 6, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,1) 6, Jack Winstanley (1,2,1) 4, Bob Duckworth (2,1,ef) 3+1, Ivan Crozier (1,2,0,0) 3, Ivan Mauger (0,0,0,2) 2, Peter Kelly (0,2,ef,0) 2

15 April - Newcastle 51 Wolverhampton 27 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, E Eadon, Hemus(f) 77.0
Ht 2: Duckworth, Mattingley, Day, Sweetman(ef) 78.6
Ht 3: Crozier, Francis, T Eadon, Mauger(ef) 76.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Hemus, Winstanley, Bond 77.2
Ht 5: Sweetman, Mauger, Mattingley, Crozier 76.0
Ht 6: Day, Duckworth, Hemus, E Eadon 79.6
Ht 7: Craven, Sweetman, Watkin, Francis 75.2
Ht 8: Duckworth, Mattingley, Winstanley, Bond 76.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Francis, Crozier, Hemus 76.8
Ht 10: Duckworth, Day, Francis, T Eadon 77.6
Ht 11: Watkin, Sweetman, Mattingley, Craven(ef) 76.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Day, E Eadon, T Eadon 77.0
Ht 13: Craven, Sweetman, Francis, Crozier 75.6

Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Brian Craven (3,3,ef,3) 9, Ray Day (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Ivan Mauger (ef,2,3,3) 8, Ivan Crozier (3,0,1,0) 4, Jack Winstanley (1,1) 2
Wolverhampton - Tommy Sweetman (ef,3,2,2,2) 9, Cyril Francis (2,0,2,1,1) 6+2, Maury Mattingly (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Dave Hemus (f,2,1,0) 3, Eric Eadon (1,0,1) 2, Tony Eadon (1,0,0) 1+1, James Bond (0,0) 0

18 April - Sheffield 46 Newcastle 31 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Dews, Watkin, Craven(ef) 70.0
Ht 2: Duckworth, Lonsdale, Kelly, McArthur 70.2
Ht 3: Roper, Bagley, Mauger, Day 70.6
Ht 4: Jay, Winstanley, Watkin, Featherby 72.0
Ht 5: Bagley, Duckworth, Roper, Kelly 70.6
Ht 6: Craven, Lonsdale, Jay, Watkin 72.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Dews, Featherby, Day 71.2
Ht 8: Duckworth, Jay, Lonsdale, Winstanley(ef) 71.6
Ht 9: Roper, Bagley, Craven, Watkin 70.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Lonsdale, McArthur(ef), Day(ef) 72.6
Ht 11: Dews, Duckworth, Kelly, Featherby(ef) 71.6
Ht 12: Bagley, Craven, Jay, Winstanley 72.6
Ht 13: Roper, Mauger, Dews, Kelly 71.2

Sheffield - Ron Bagley (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Tommy Roper (3,1,3,3) 10, John Dews (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Alan Jay (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Vic Lonsdale (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Clive Featherby (3,0,1,ef) 4+1, Bernard McArthur (0,ef) 0
Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (3,2,3,2) 10, Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,2) 9, Brian Craven (ef,3,1,2) 6, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Peter Kelly (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Jack Winstanley (2,ef,0) 2, Ray Day (0,0,ef) 0

22 April - Newcastle 39 Edinburgh 39 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Watkin, Craven, McKean 76.4
Ht 2: Briggs, Duckworth, W Templeton, Kelly(f) 77.0
Ht 3: Hunter, Mauger, Crozier, Wells 77.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Cameron, Winstanley, McKean 76.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Briggs, W Templeton, Crozier 74.8

Ht 6: D Templeton, Kelly, Duckworth, Cameron(f) 77.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Watkin, Craven, Wells 76.4
Ht 8: Duckworth, Winstanley, W Templeton, Cameron 77.4
Ht 9: Mauger, D Templeton, Crozier, McKean 75.0
Ht 10: Hunter, Duckworth, Wells, Kelly 78.0
Ht 11: Craven, Briggs, Watkin, W Templeton 75.4
Ht 12: Hunter, D Templeton, Mauger, Kelly 76.0
Ht 13: Briggs, Craven, Wells, Crozier 76.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,1) 9, Bob Duckworth (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (2,3,2,1) 8, Brian Craven (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Jack Winstanley (1,2) 3+1, Ivan Crozier (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Peter Kelly (f,2,0,0) 2

Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug Templeton (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Wayne Briggs (3,2,2,3) 10, Willie Templeton (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Ken Cameron (2,f,0) 2, Alf Wells (0,0,1,1) 2, Dudley McKean (0,0,0) 0

29 April - Newcastle 41 Sheffield 36 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Craven, Watkin, Dews 76.0
Ht 2: Dent, Roper, Hanscombe, Duckworth(f) 78.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Bagley, Jay, Winstanley 77.2
Ht 4: Featherby, Watkin, Robinson, Hanscombe 77.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Roper, Winstanley 77.0
Ht 6: Dews, Dent, Duckworth, Featherby(ef) 77.2
Ht 7: Craven, Jay, Watkin, Bagley 77.4
Ht 8: Duckworth, Robinson, Hanscombe 81.0
Ht 9: Featherby, Mauger, Dews, Winstanley(ef) 77.2
Ht 10: Jay, Bagley, Duckworth(f), Dent(ex) 85.8
Ht 11: Craven, Roper, Watkin, Jay 77.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Bagley, Dews, Dent(f) 77.0
Ht 13: Craven, Roper, Winstanley, Jay 77.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3) 11, Brian Craven (2,3,3,3) 11, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Russ Dent (3,2,ex,f) 5, Bob Duckworth (f,1,3,f) 4+1, Maury Robinson (1,2) 3+2, Jack Winstanley (0,1,ef,1) 2

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,ef,3) 9, Tommy Roper (2,2,2,2) 8, Ron Bagley (2,0,2,2) 6+1, Alan Jay (1,2,3,0,0) 6+1, John Dews (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Ken Hanscombe (1,0,1) 2+1

6 May - Newcastle 46 Middlesbrough 31 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Greenwell, Boothroyd(f) 79.8
Ht 2: Duckworth, Kelly, Hitch, Bird 79.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Boocock, McKeown, Winstanley 77.6
Ht 4: Watkin, Dent, Greenwell, Torpie 82.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Hitch, Winstanley, Bird 80.6
Ht 6: Kelly, Boothroyd, Greenwell, Duckworth(f) 78.4
Ht 7: Craven, McKeown, Boocock, Watkin 77.0
Ht 8: Hitch, Torpie, Duckworth(f), Dent(f)
Ht 9: Mauger, Boothroyd, Winstanley, Greenwell 78.6
Ht 10: Boocock, McKeown, Kelly, Duckworth(f) 77.4
Ht 11: Craven, Watkin, Hitch, Torpie 79.4
Ht 12: Mauger, McKeown, Kelly, Boothroyd 77.0
Ht 13: Craven, Boocock, Winstanley, Bird 77.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (2,3,0,2) 7+2, Peter Kelly (2,3,1,1) 7+1, Bob Duckworth (3,f,f,f) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,1,1,1) 3, Russ Dent (2,f) 2+1
Middlesbrough - Eric Boocock (2,1,3,2) 8+1, Brian McKeown (1,2,2,2) 7+2, Clive Hitch (1,2,3,1)

7, Eric Boothroyd (f,2,2,0) 4, Freddie Greenwell (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Kevin Torpie (0,2,0) 2+1, Bill Bird (0,0,0) 0

10 May - Wolverhampton 44 Newcastle 30 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Warren, Jenkins(f), Watkin(f), Craven(ef) 75.6
Ht 2: Mattingley, Kelly, Duckworth, Hemus 76.6
Ht 3: Sweetman, Mauger, Francis, Winstanley 74.8
Ht 4: Baker, Jenkins, Watkin, Dent 75.4
Ht 5: Sweetman, Duckworth, Francis, Dent 76.0
Ht 6: Craven, Mattingley, Hemus, Watkin 76.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Baker, Winstanley, Warren 74.4
Ht 8: Jenkins, Hemus, Dent, Duckworth 78.6
Ht 9: Francis, Watkin, Sweetman, Craven 77.2
Ht 10: Mattingley, Mauger, Hemus, Winstanley 74.2
Ht 11: Baker, Duckworth, Kelly, Jenkins 77.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Sweetman, Winstanley, Mattingley 76.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Francis, Kelly(ef), Warren(ef)

Wolverhampton - Tommy Sweetman (3,3,1,2) 9, Ernie Baker (3,2,3) 8, Maury Mattingly (3,2,3,0) 8, Cyril Francis (1,1,3,2) 7, Les Jenkins (f,2,3,0) 5+1, Dave Hemus (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Graham Warren (3,0,ef) 3

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Bob Duckworth (1,2,0,2) 5+1, Peter Kelly (2,1,ef) 3+1, Brian Craven (ef,3,0) 3, Mike Watkin (f,1,0,2) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,1,0,1) 2, Russ Dent (0,0,1) 1

13 May - Newcastle 38 Long Eaton 40 (Provincial League) - result amended to 38-31 on appeal – Gil Goldfinch had his nine points deducted as he was not eligible to ride at reserve

Ht 1: Craven, Dunton, Watkin, White(f) 73.8
Ht 2: Monk, Kelly, Vale, Duckworth(f) 74.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Erskine, Winstanley, Scott 74.2
Ht 4: Goldfinch, Watkin, Vale, Dent(ef) 77.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Monk, Winstanley, Vale 75.2
Ht 6: Dunton, Goldfinch, Kelly, Duckworth 77.2
Ht 7: Craven, Erskine, Scott, Watkin(ef) 73.6
Ht 8: Goldfinch, Dent, Duckworth, Vale 77.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Dunton, Goldfinch, Winstanley 74.2
Ht 10: Scott, Kelly, Erskine, Dent 77.0
Ht 11: Monk, Craven, Dent, Goldfinch 74.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Dunton, Erskine, Kelly(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Craven, Monk, Dent, Scott(f) 75.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Kelly (2,1,2,f) 5, Russ Dent (ef,2,0,1,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,2,ef) 3, Jack Winstanley (1,1,0) 2, Bob Duckworth (f,0,1) 1+1
Long Eaton - Charlie Monk (3,2,3,2) 10, Gil Goldfinch (3,2,3,1,0) 9+2, Danny Dunton (2,3,2,2) 9, Jon Erskine (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Bluey Scott (0,1,3,f) 4+1, Ken Vale (1,1,0,0) 2, Vic White (f) 0

20 May - Newcastle 39 Edinburgh 39 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, D Templeton, Tannock 72.6
Ht 2: W Templeton, Kelly, Briggs, Duckworth 76.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Mauger, McKean, Dent 78.0
Ht 4: McMillan, Tannock, Watkin, Winstanley 77.0
Ht 5: Mauger, W Templeton, Briggs, Dent 75.4
Ht 6: D Templeton, Kelly, Tannock, Duckworth 77.4
Ht 7: Craven, Hunter, Watkin, McKean 75.8
Ht 8: W Templeton, McMillan, Winstanley, Duckworth 78.4

Ht 9: Craven, Mauger, D Templeton, Tannock 76.6
Ht 10: Hunter, McMillan, Duckworth, Kelly(ef) 76.2
Ht 11: Craven, Mauger, W Templeton, Briggs 77.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Kelly, D Templeton(ef) 75.8
Ht 13: Craven, Briggs, Dent, McMillan(f) 78.2

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,2,3) 12+2, Peter Kelly (2,2,ef,1) 5, Mike Watkin (2,1,1) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (0,1) 1, Russ Dent (0,0,1) 1, Bob Duckworth (0,0,0,1) 1
Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,2,3,2) 10, Willie Templeton (3,2,3,1) 9, Bill McMillan (3,2,2,f) 7+2, Doug Templeton (1,3,1,ef) 5, Wayne Briggs (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Jimmy Tannock (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Dudley McKean (1,0) 1

21 May - New Cross 44 Newcastle 34 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: R Reeves, Craven, Stevens, Watkin 61.6
Ht 2: Dugard, Penniket, Duckworth, Kelly(f) 62.2
Ht 3: Squibb, Mauger, Crozier, Stone 61.0
Ht 4: Stevens, Winstanley, Watkin, E Reeves 61.8
Ht 5: Squibb, Craven, Stone, Duckworth 60.6
Ht 6: Craven, Dugard, Penniket, Watkin 60.8
Ht 7: Mauger, R Reeves, Stevens, Crozier 60.8
Ht 8: Penniket, Duckworth, Winstanley, E Reeves(f) 61.6
Ht 9: Squibb, Craven, Watkin, Stone 60.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Dugard, Penniket, Crozier 61.4
Ht 11: R Reeves, Mauger, Stevens, Kelly 61.4
Ht 12: Craven, Dugard, Duckworth, Stone 61.0
Ht 13: Squibb, Mauger, R Reeves, Winstanley 60.6

New Cross - Jimmy Squibb (3,3,3,3) 12, Reg Reeves (3,2,3,1) 9, Bob Dugard (3,2,2,2) 9, Geoff Penniket (2,1,3,1) 7+3, Stan Stevens (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Terry Stone (0,1,0,0) 1, Eddie Reeves (0,f) 0
Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,2,3,2,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,2,2) 12, Bob Duckworth (1,0,2,1) 4, Jack Winstanley (2,1,0) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,1) 2+2, Ivan Crozier (1,0,0) 1+1, Peter Kelly (f,0) 0

27 May - Newcastle 49 Middlesbrough 29 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Hitch, Fitzpatrick 72.6
Ht 2: Boothroyd, Kelly, Younghusband, Duckworth 74.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Boocock, Crozier, Butterfield 73.4
Ht 4: Hitch, Watkin, Winstanley, Torpie 76.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Boothroyd, Crozier, Younghusband 73.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Duckworth, Hitch, Fitzpatrick 75.4
Ht 7: Craven, Boothroyd, Boocock, Watkin 73.0
Ht 8: Duckworth, Younghusband, Torpie, Winstanley 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Fitzpatrick, Hitch, Crozier 75.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Duckworth, Boocock, Butterfield 76.0
Ht 11: Craven, Boothroyd, Watkin, Younghusband 73.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Kelly, Hitch, Fitzpatrick 73.8
Ht 13: Craven, Boocock, Boothroyd, Crozier 73.8

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,3,2) 10+1, Bob Duckworth (0,2,3,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Ivan Crozier (1,1,0,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (1,0) 1+1
Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,2,2,2,1) 10+1, Clive Hitch (1,3,1,1,1) 7+1, Eric Boocock (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Dave Younghusband (1,0,2,0) 3, Johnny Fitzpatrick (0,0,2,0) 2, Kevin Torpie (0,1) 1+1, Alan Butterfield (0,0) 0

30 May - Middlesbrough 40 Newcastle 38 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Boothroyd, Craven, Younghusband, Watkin 70.2
Ht 2: Kelly, Butterfield, Fitzpatrick, Duckworth 74.0
Ht 3: Mauger, McKeown, Winstanley, Boocock(ex) 71.6
Ht 4: Younghusband, Torpie, Crozier, Watkin 73.2
Ht 5: Kelly, Boocock, Duckworth, McKeown 73.8
Ht 6: Craven, Butterfield, Fitzpatrick, Watkin 72.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Boothroyd, Younghusband, Winstanley 71.6
Ht 8: Butterfield, Duckworth, Torpie, Crozier 74.6
Ht 9: McKeown, Craven, Boocock, Watkin 72.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Kelly, Fitzpatrick, Butterfield 71.4
Ht 11: Boothroyd, Kelly, Younghusband, Duckworth 73.2
Ht 12: Craven, McKeown, Fitzpatrick, Crozier 73.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Boothroyd, Kelly, Boocock 71.2

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (3,2,3,2) 10, Alan Butterfield (2,2,3,0) 7, Brian McKeown (2,0,3,2) 7, Dave Younghusband (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Johnny Fitzpatrick (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Kevin Torpie (2,1) 3+1, Eric Boocock (ex,2,1,0) 3
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,2,2,1) 11+1, Brian Craven (2,3,2,3) 10, Bob Duckworth (0,1,2,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (1,0) 1, Ivan Crozier (1,0,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,0) 0

3 June - Newcastle 50 Poole 28 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Mudge, Watkin, Strachan 76.2
Ht 2: Kelly, Duckworth, Bungay, Gilbertson 76.6
Ht 3: Lewis, Crozier, Smith, Mauger(f) 80.4
Ht 4: Strachan, Watkin, Dent, Munday 78.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Gilbertson, Crozier, Bungay 76.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Mudge, Duckworth, Strachan 75.4
Ht 7: Craven, Watkin, Mudge, Lewis 76.2
Ht 8: Duckworth, Gilbertson, Dent, Munday 76.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Mudge, Strachan, Crozier 76.2
Ht 10: Kelly, Duckworth, Smith, Lewis 75.8
Ht 11: Craven, Gilbertson, Watkin, Bungay 76.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Mudge, Kelly, Lewis 75.4
Ht 13: Gilbertson, Craven, Crozier, Smith 75.4

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,2) 11, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,1) 10, Ivan Mauger (f,3,3,3) 9, Bob Duckworth (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Mike Watkin (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Ivan Crozier (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,1) 2+1
Poole - Ross Gilbertson (0,2,2,2,3) 9, Geoff Mudge (2,2,1,2,2) 9, Norman Strachan (0,3,0,1) 4+1, Tony Lewis (3,0,0,0) 3, Pete Smith (1,1,0) 2, Tim Bungay (1,0,0) 1, Pete Munday (0,0) 0

5 June - Hackney 42 Newcastle 35 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Craven, Watkin, Rolfe 71.0
Ht 2: Heard, Kelly, McKee, Duckworth 73.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Simmons, Read, Crozier 73.8
Ht 4: Rolfe, Winstanley, Watkin, Morton 77.0
Ht 5: Read, Kelly, Simmons, Duckworth 73.2
Ht 6: Craven, McKee, Heard, Watkin 73.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Rolfe, Crozier, Mauger(ef) 75.2
Ht 8: Morton, Winstanley, Craven(ef), McKee(ef) 78.2
Ht 9: Read, Simmons, Watkin, Craven(ef) 75.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Mauger, Heard, McKee(ef) 73.8
Ht 11: Hunter, Kelly, Rolfe, Winstanley 74.0

Ht 12: Mauger, Heard, Craven, Simmons 73.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Hunter, Kelly, Read 73.0

Hackney - Norman Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11, Tich Read (1,3,3,0) 7+1, Jimmy Heard (3,1,1,2) 7+1, Ronnie Rolfe (0,3,2,1) 6+1, Malcolm Simmons (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Wal Morton (0,3) 3, Colin McKee (1,2,ef,ef) 3

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,ef,2,3,3) 11+1, Peter Kelly (2,2,3,2,1) 10, Brian Craven (2,3,ef,ef,1) 6, Jack Winstanley (2,2,0) 4, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Ivan Crozier (0,1) 1, Bob Duckworth (0,0) 0

10 June - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Taylor, Hemus, Cowland, Crozier 76.0
Ht 2: Mauger, Younghusband, Yacoby, R Day 75.4
Ht 3: Boocock, Read, Lewis, Winstanley 75.0
Ht 4: Boothroyd, Brett, D Day, Craven(f) 75.4
Ht 5: Boocock, Taylor, Boothroyd, R Day 74.2
Ht 6: Brett, Hemus, Winstanley, Yacoby(f) 75.2
Ht 7: Younghusband, Lewis, Crozier, D Day 76.4
Ht 8: Craven, Mauger, Read, Cowland(f) 74.0
Ht 9: Craven, Taylor, Lewis, Yacoby 75.0
Ht 10: Read, Hemus, R Day, D Day 76.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Boocock, Brett, Crozier 75.4
Ht 12: Boothroyd, Cowland, Younghusband, Winstanley 79.0
Ht 13: Brett, Younghusband, Read, Taylor 75.4
Ht 14: Mauger, Hemus, Boothroyd, Lewis 76.0
Ht 15: Craven, Winstanley, Crozier, R Day 75.2
Ht 16: Boocock, Cowland, Yacoby, Robinson 76.4
Ht 17: Mauger, Taylor, Winstanley, Easton 75.2
Ht 18: Craven, Younghusband, Boocock, Hemus 75.6
Ht 19: Boothroyd, Read, Yacoby, Crozier 75.6
Ht 20: Brett, Cowland, Robinson, Easton 75.6

Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Brian Craven (f,3,3,3,3) 12, Eric Boocock (3,3,2,3,1) 12, Brian Brett (2,3,1,3,3) 12, Eric Boothroyd (3,1,3,1,3) 11, Dave Younghusband (2,3,1,2,2) 10, Chum Taylor (3,2,2,0,2) 9, Tich Read (2,1,3,1,2) 9, Dave Hemus (2,2,2,2,0) 8, Alan Cowland (1,f,2,2,2) 7, Tony Lewis (1,2,1,0) 4, Jack Winstanley (0,1,0,2,1) 4, Jim Yacoby (1,f,0,1,1) 3, Ivan Crozier (0,1,0,1,0) 2, Maury Robinson (0,1) 1, Dennis Day (1,0,0) 1, Ray Day (0,0,1,0) 1, Gordon Easton (0,0) 0

17 June - Newcastle 45 Cradley Heath 33 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Brown, Craven, Watkin, Edwards 74.8
Ht 2: Duckworth, Totney, Belcher, Kelly(f) 76.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Crozier, Hart, Bastable 76.0
Ht 4: Watkin, Timms, Winstanley, Edwards(ef) 79.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Totney, Belcher, Crozier 75.8
Ht 6: Brown, Duckworth, Kelly, Edwards 76.0
Ht 7: Watkin, Craven, Hart, Bastable 78.4
Ht 8: Brown, Duckworth, Timms, Winstanley 77.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Brown, Totney, Crozier 74.0
Ht 10: Duckworth, Timms, Hart, Kelly(ex) 77.4
Ht 11: Craven, Watkin, Belcher, Totney 79.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Brown, Hart, Kelly 73.6
Ht 13: Craven, Totney, Bastable, Crozier 77.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Bob Duckworth (3,2,2,3) 10, Mike Watkin (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Ivan Crozier (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Peter Kelly (f,1,ex,0) 1+1, Jack Winstanley

(1,0) 1

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,3,2,2) 13, Alan Totney (2,2,1,0,2) 7+1, Derek Timms (2,1,2) 5, John Hart (1,1,1,1) 4+2, John Belcher (1,1,1) 3+2, Harry Bastable (0,0,1) 1+1, John Edwards (0,ef,0) 0

18 June - Long Eaton 43 Newcastle 52 (Knock Out Cup Round One)

Ht 1: Craven, Payling, Monk, Watkin 74.8
Ht 2: Duckworth, Kelly, Goldfinch, White(ef) 72.2
Ht 3: Payling, Watkin, Erskine, Dent(f) 74.6
Ht 4: Monk, Craven, Goldfinch, Kelly(f) 73.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Dunton, Vale, Winstanley 72.2
Ht 6: Duckworth, Monk, Winstanley, Erskine 71.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Erskine, Winstanley(f) 72.6
Ht 8: Dunton, Craven, Vale, Watkin 72.8
Ht 9: Duckworth, White, Dent, Erskine(f) 73.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Monk, Payling, Winstanley 75.6
Ht 11: Dent, Dunton, Duckworth, Vale 74.8
Ht 12: Craven, Watkin, Erskine, White 74.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Dunton, Dent, Vale 73.2
Ht 14: Monk, Duckworth, Dunton, Watkin 74.0
Ht 15: Vale, Payling, Winstanley, Dent 75.8
Ht 16: Mauger, Craven, Dunton, Vale 75.6

Long Eaton - Charlie Monk (1,3,2,2,3) 11+1, Danny Dunton (2,3,2,2,1,1) 11, Slant Payling (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Ken Vale (1,1,0,0,3,0) 5+1, Jon Erskine (1,0,2,f,1) 4, Gil Goldfinch (1,1) 2, Vic White (ef,2,0) 2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Craven (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Bob Duckworth (3,3,3,1,2) 12, Russ Dent (f,1,3,1,0) 5, Mike Watkin (0,2,0,2,0) 4+1, Peter Kelly (2,f) 2+1, Jack Winstanley (0,1,f,0,1) 2

24 June - Newcastle 26 Stoke 52 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Adams, Hockaday, Dent, Watkin(ef) 76.6
Ht 2: Pratt, Cole, Kelly, Duckworth(f) 77.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Jarman, Winstanley, Sharp 75.4
Ht 4: Hockaday, Watkin, Oliver, Crozier(ef) 78.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Pratt, Cole, Winstanley 75.0
Ht 6: Adams, Hockaday, Duckworth, Kelly(f) 76.2
Ht 7: Jarman, Sharp, Watkin, Mauger(f) 75.2
Ht 8: Duckworth, Cole, Crozier, Oliver 76.0
Ht 9: Hockaday, Adams, Mauger, Winstanley 77.8
Ht 10: Jarman, Duckworth, Sharp, Kelly(f) 77.0
Ht 11: Pratt, Cole, Dent, Watkin(ef) 77.0
Ht 12: Duckworth, Adams, Mauger, Sharp 76.4
Ht 13: Jarman, Pratt, Dent, Winstanley 76.8

Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (f,1,3,2,3) 9, Ivan Mauger (3,3,f,1,1) 8, Russ Dent (1,1,1) 3, Mike Watkin (ef,2,1,ef) 3, Ivan Crozier (ef,1) 1, Peter Kelly (1,f,f) 1, Jack Winstanley (1,0,0,0) 1
Stoke - Pete Jarman (2,3,3,3) 11, Eric Hockaday (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Ken Adams (3,3,2,2) 10+1, Colin Pratt (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Howard Cole (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Ron Sharp (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Brian Oliver (1,0) 1

29 June - Edinburgh 43 Newcastle 35 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: McKean, Craven, Tannock, Watkin 68.8
Ht 2: Duckworth, W Templeton, Kelly, Cox 67.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Winstanley, Dent, McMillan(ef) 68.0

Ht 4: McKean, Monteith, Robinson, Watkin 70.0
Ht 5: Hunter, Duckworth, Kelly, McMillan 67.0
Ht 6: W Templeton, Craven, Watkin, Cox 69.6
Ht 7: Tannock, Winstanley, McKean, Dent 69.8
Ht 8: Duckworth, Monteith, Robinson, Cox 68.6
Ht 9: Hunter, Craven, Watkin, McMillan 68.2
Ht 10: W Templeton, Monteith, Dent, Winstanley 70.2
Ht 11: Duckworth, Tannock, Kelly, McKean 69.2
Ht 12: Duckworth, W Templeton, Craven, McMillan 68.2
Ht 13: Hunter, Tannock, Dent, Kelly 71.0

Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Willie Templeton (2,3,3,2) 10, Jimmy Tannock (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Dudley McKean (3,3,1,0) 7, Red Monteith (2,2,2) 6+2, Jimmy Cox (0,0,0) 0, Bill McMillan (ef,0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Brian Craven (2,2,2,1) 7, Jack Winstanley (2,2,0) 4, Russ Dent (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Peter Kelly (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,1,1) 2+2, Maury Robinson (1,1) 2

1 July - Newcastle 47 Hackney 31 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Craven, Watkin, Simmons 73.4
Ht 2: Duckworth, Kelly, McKee, Heard(f) 77.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Read, Hedge, Dent 75.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Winstanley, Rolfe, Simmons 76.6
Ht 5: Mauger, McKee, Heard, Dent 76.0
Ht 6: Hunter, Kelly, Duckworth, Simmons 76.0
Ht 7: Read, Craven, Watkin, Hedge(ef) 76.0
Ht 8: Duckworth, Hunter, Winstanley, Rolfe 76.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Hunter, Winstanley, Simmons 74.6
Ht 10: Read, Duckworth, Kelly, Hedge(ef) 76.4
Ht 11: Craven, Watkin, McKee, Heard(f) 76.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Read, Kelly 75.0
Ht 13: Craven, McKee, Hedge, Winstanley 78.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (2,2,3,3) 10, Bob Duckworth (3,1,3,2) 9+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,2) 7+3, Peter Kelly (2,2,1,0) 5+2, Jack Winstanley (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

Hackney - Norman Hunter (3,3,2,2,2) 12, Tich Read (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Colin McKee (1,2,1,2) 6, Trevor Hedge (1,ef,ef,1) 2+2, Jimmy Heard (f,1,f) 1+1, Ronnie Rolfe (1,0) 1, Malcolm Simmons (0,0,0,0) 0

6 July - Stoke 28 Newcastle 25 (Provincial League) - abandoned (rain)

Ht 1: Harris, Adams, Craven(ex), Watkin(f), Hockaday(fns) 80.4
Ht 2: Pratt, Kelly, Duckworth, Cole 74.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Dent, Sharp, Jarman 75.0
Ht 4: Harris, Adams, Watkin, Winstanley 78.0
Ht 5: Jarman, Duckworth, Kelly, Sharp 77.0
Ht 6: Pratt, Craven, Watkin, Cole 78.4
Ht 7: Adams, Harris, Dent, Mauger 80.4
Ht 8: Duckworth, Winstanley, Harris 81.0
Ht 9: Watkin, Harris, Craven, Jarman 83.8

Stoke - Ray Harris (3,3,2,1,2) 11+1, Ken Adams (2,2,3) 7+2, Colin Pratt (3,3) 6, Pete Jarman (0,3,0) 3, Ron Sharp (1,0) 1, Howard Cole (0,0) 0, Eric Hockaday (DNR) 0

Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (1,2,3) 6+1, Mike Watkin (f,1,1,3) 5, Peter Kelly (2,1) 3+1, Russ Dent

(2,1) 3+1, Ivan Mauger (3,0) 3, Brian Craven (ex,2,1) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,2) 2+1

8 July - Newcastle 65 Middlesbrough 31 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Hitch, Fitzpatrick 77.2
Ht 2: Younghusband, Boothroyd, Kelly, Duckworth 75.2
Ht 3: Watkin, Hitch, Winstanley, Torpie 76.0
Ht 4: Craven, Boothroyd, Kelly, Fitzpatrick(ef) 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Boocock, Dent, Butterfield 76.0
Ht 6: Watkin, Craven, Boothroyd, Younghusband 75.6
Ht 7: Duckworth, Kelly, Boocock, Butterfield 74.8
Ht 8: Mauger, Hitch, Dent, Fitzpatrick 76.4
Ht 9: Duckworth, Younghusband, Winstanley, Torpie 75.0
Ht 10: Watkin, Craven, Hitch, Boocock 76.6
Ht 11: Mauger, Younghusband, Boothroyd, Dent 76.0
Ht 12: Duckworth, Kelly, Fitzpatrick, Hitch(f) 75.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Boocock, Torpie, Dent(ef) 75.6
Ht 14: Kelly, Craven, Hitch, Younghusband 76.8
Ht 15: Watkin, Boothroyd, Butterfield, Dent(f) 76.8
Ht 16: Duckworth, Mauger, Boocock, Fitzpatrick 75.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Mike Watkin (2,3,3,3,3) 14+1, Brian Craven (3,3,2,2,2) 12+3, Bob Duckworth (0,3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (1,1,2,2,3) 9+2, Jack Winstanley (1,1) 2, Russ Dent (1,1,0,ef,f) 2

Middlesbrough - Eric Boothroyd (2,2,1,1,2) 8+2, Dave Younghusband (3,0,2,2,0) 7, Clive Hitch (1,2,2,1,f,1) 7, Eric Boocock (2,1,0,2,1) 6, Alan Butterfield (0,0,1) 1+1, Kevin Torpie (0,0,1) 1+1, Johnny Fitzpatrick (0,ef,0,1,0) 1

15 July - Newcastle 47 New Cross 31 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Squibb, J Dugard 78.2
Ht 2: Duckworth, B Dugard, Kelly, Stevens 77.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Penniket, Dent, Reeves(f) 77.8
Ht 4: J Dugard, Watkin, Winstanley, Leggat 79.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Stevens, B Dugard, Dent 75.6
Ht 6: Squibb, Duckworth, J Dugard, Kelly(ef) 78.0
Ht 7: Craven, Watkin, Penniket, Reeves 79.8
Ht 8: Kelly, Winstanley, Leggat, Stevens(ef) 76.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Squibb, J Dugard, Dent 79.4
Ht 10: Squibb, Kelly, Penniket, Duckworth(f) 77.4
Ht 11: Craven, B Dugard, Watkin, Stevens(ef) 73.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Squibb, Reeves, Duckworth(f) 76.0
Ht 13: Craven, B Dugard, Winstanley, Penniket 77.8

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Peter Kelly (1,ef,3,2) 6, Bob Duckworth (3,2,f,f) 5, Jack Winstanley (1,2,1) 4+2, Russ Dent (1,0,0) 1
New Cross - Jimmy Squibb (1,3,2,3,2) 11, Bob Dugard (2,1,2,2) 7+1, John Dugard (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Geoff Penniket (2,1,1,0) 4, Stan Stevens (0,2,ef,ef) 2, Eddie Reeves (f,0,1) 1+1, John Leggat (0,1) 1

20 July - Rayleigh 40 Newcastle 38 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, McDermott, Edwards, Watkin 74.6
Ht 2: Clark, Duckworth, Kelly, McGillivray 77.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Ridgeon, Strutt, Winstanley 75.0
Ht 4: Bowers, Watkin, Dent, Edwards 77.2
Ht 5: Duckworth, Ridgeon, Strutt, Kelly(ef) 77.2
Ht 6: McGillivray, Watkin, Clark, Craven(ef) 77.0

Ht 7: Mauger, McDermott, Edwards, Winstanley 74.6
Ht 8: McGillivray, Bowers, Dent, Duckworth 78.0
Ht 9: Craven, Strutt, Ridgeon, Watkin 76.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Craven, Clark, McGillivray 74.2
Ht 11: McDermott, Kelly, Edwards, Duckworth 75.6
Ht 12: Craven, Strutt, Clark, Dent 76.2
Ht 13: Mauger, McDermott, Kelly, Ridgeon 75.4

Rayleigh - Maury McDermott (2,2,3,2) 9, Derek Strutt (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Stan Clark (3,1,1,1) 6+1, Les McGillivray (0,3,3,0) 6, Roy Bowers (3,2) 5+1, Vic Ridgeon (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Harry Edwards (1,0,1,1) 3+2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,ef,3,2,3) 11+1, Bob Duckworth (2,3,0,0) 5, Peter Kelly (1,ef,2,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,2,0) 4, Russ Dent (1,1,0) 2+1, Jack Winstanley (0,0) 0

22 July - Exeter 51 Newcastle 27 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Lansdale, Watkin, Silver(ef) 77.2
Ht 2: Summers, Cox, Kelly, Duckworth(ef) 76.6
Ht 3: Cowland, Mauger, Day, Winstanley 76.6
Ht 4: Lansdale, Hoskin, Dent, Watkin 79.2
Ht 5: Day, Cowland, Kelly, Duckworth 77.8
Ht 6: Cox, Craven, Summers, Watkin 76.2
Ht 7: Silver, Mauger, Lansdale, Winstanley 76.8
Ht 8: Cox, Kelly, Dent, Hoskin(fex) 76.8
Ht 9: Cowland, Craven, Watkin, Day 76.0
Ht 10: Cox, Mauger, Summers, Winstanley 76.0
Ht 11: Silver, Mauger, Hoskin, Kelly 76.6
Ht 12: Craven, Summers, Day, Winstanley 77.0
Ht 13: Cowland, Silver, Kelly, Mauger(ef) 76.0

Exeter - Alan Cowland (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Cliff Cox (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Len Silver (ef,3,3,2) 8+1, George Summers (3,1,1,2) 7, Pete Lansdale (2,3,1) 6, Dennis Day (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Goog Hoskin (2,f,1) 3+1
Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,2,2,3) 10, Ivan Mauger (2,2,2,2,ef) 8, Peter Kelly (1,1,2,0,1) 5, Russ Dent (1,1) 2+1, Mike Watkins (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Bob Duckworth (ef,0) 0, Jack Winstanley (0,0,0,0) 0

22 July - Best Pairs Trophy

Ht 1: N Hunter, G Hunter, McMillan, Robinson 74.0
Ht 2: Kitchen, Boocock, Day, Jenkins 76.4
Ht 3: France, Dews, Hemus, McKean 75.2
Ht 4: Kitchen, G Hunter, McMillan, Day 75.0
Ht 5: Dews, Boocock, Jenkins, McKean 77.4
Ht 6: France, Hemus, Robinson, N Hunter(f) 79.8
Ht 7: G Hunter, Dews, McMillan, McKean(ef) 76.6
Ht 8: Jenkins, Boocock, Robinson, Greaves 79.6
Ht 9: Kitchen, Hemus, Day, France(f) 76.6
Ht 10: G Hunter, Boocock, Jenkins, McMillan 77.0
Ht 11: Dews, Robinson, Bird, McKean(ef) 76.8
Ht 12: G Hunter, France, Hemus, McMillan 75.8
Ht 13: Day, Kitchen, Robinson, Caisley 78.4
Ht 14: France, Boocock, Hemus, Jenkins 76.8
Ht 15: Kitchen, Dews, Day, Monteith 75.8

Jack Kitchen (3,3,3,2,3) 14+1 & Ray Day (1,0,1,3,1) 6 - 20, Rick France (3,3,f,2,3) 11 & Dave Hemus (1,2,2,1,1) 7+2 - 18, George Hunter (2,2,3,3,3) 13 & Bill McMillan (1,1,1,0,0) 3+2 - 16, Eric Boocock (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1 & Dennis Jenkins (0,1,3,1,0) 5+2 - 15, John Dews (2,3,2,3,2) 12 & Dudley McKean (0,0,ef,ef) 0 - 12, Maury Robinson (0,1,1,2,1) 5 & Norman Hunter (3,f) 3 - 8, Bill Bird (1)

1+1, Derek Greaves (0) 0, Milton Caisley (0) 0, Red Monteith (0) 0

23 July - St Austell v Newcastle (Provincial League) - postponed (rain)

27 July - Newcastle 42 Exeter 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Silver, Watkin, Lansdale, Craven(ef) 76.8

Ht 2: Cowland, Kelly, Duckworth, Day 78.0

Ht 3: Mauger, Winstanley, Cox, Flanagan 76.2

Ht 4: Watkin, Lansdale, Summers, Dent 77.8

Ht 5: Mauger, Day, Cowland, Winstanley 74.8

Ht 6: Silver, Duckworth, Kelly, Lansdale 76.8

Ht 7: Craven, Cox, Watkin, Flanagan 76.0

Ht 8: Kelly, Day, Summers, Dent 79.0

Ht 9: Mauger, Silver, Lansdale, Winstanley 74.2

Ht 10: Cox, Duckworth, Summers, Kelly(f) 76.4

Ht 11: Craven, Cowland, Watkin, Day 76.0

Ht 12: Mauger, Silver, Duckworth, Summers 73.8

Ht 13: Craven, Cox, Cowland, Winstanley 76.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (ef,3,3,3) 9, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,1) 7, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,f) 6+1, Bob Duckworth (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Jack Winstanley (2,0,0,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0
Exeter - Len Silver (3,3,2,2) 10, Cliff Cox (1,2,3,2) 8, Alan Cowland (3,1,2,1) 7+2, Pete Lansdale (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Dennis Day (0,2,2,0) 4, George Summers (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Pat Flanagan (0,0) 0

29 July - Newcastle 40 St Austell 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Chandler, Redmond, Craven(ef) 78.0

Ht 2: Julian, Duckworth, Kelly, Wickett 78.4

Ht 3: Mauger, Major, Cresp, Winstanley 75.0

Ht 4: Chandler, Watkin, Dent, Keen 78.6

Ht 5: Mauger, Julian, Winstanley, Wickett 75.0

Ht 6: Kelly, Duckworth, Chandler, Redmond 78.4

Ht 7: Cresp, Major, Watkin, Craven 77.4

Ht 8: Duckworth, Keen, Dent(f), Wickett(ex) 79.6

Ht 9: Mauger, Redmond, Winstanley, Chandler 75.8

Ht 10: Cresp, Major, Kelly, Duckworth 77.8

Ht 11: Julian, Craven, Watkin, Wickett 76.8

Ht 12: Mauger, Cresp, Redmond, Kelly(f) 74.2

Ht 13: Craven, Major, Winstanley, Julian(ex) 77.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Duckworth (2,2,0,3) 7+1, Mike Watkin (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Peter Kelly (1,3,1,f) 5+1, Brian Craven (ef,0,2,3) 5, Jack Winstanley (0,1,1,1) 3, Russ Dent (1,f) 1+1

St Austell - Ray Cresp (1,3,3,2) 9+1, George Major (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Chris Julian (3,2,3,ex) 8, Glyn Chandler (2,3,1,0) 6, Trevor Redmond (1,0,2,1) 4+2, Mike Keen (0,2) 2, Ray Wickett (0,0,.ex,0) 0

5 August - Newcastle v Sheffield (Provincial League) - postponed (rain). The match was postponed as Sheffield refused to ride. It never took place and Newcastle were awarded the win. It was replaced by: Newcastle 46 The Visitors 30

Ht 1: Mauger, Craven, Watkin, Robinson 79.0

Ht 2: Kitchen, Duckworth, Kelly, Jay 79.2

Ht 3: Dews, Winstanley, Day, Thomas 82.6

Ht 4: Watkin, Dent, Robinson, Jenkins 80.0

Ht 5: Kitchen, Winstanley, Day, Jay 85.4

Ht 6: Mauger, Duckworth, Robinson(ef) 82.8

Ht 7: Watkin, Craven, Thomas(ef) 81.6
Ht 8: Kelly, Dent, Jenkins, Jay 84.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Day, Robinson, Winstanley 82.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Duckworth, Thomas, Dews 84.2
Ht 11: Watkin, Kitchen, Craven 81.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Duckworth, Day, Thomas(f) 79.8
Ht 13: Kitchen, Dent, Winstanley 82.0

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Bob Duckworth (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Peter Kelly (1,3,3) 7+1, Russ Dent (2,2,2) 6+2, Ray Day (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Brian Craven (2,2,1) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (2,2,0,1) 5+1

The Visitors - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Kitchen (3,3,2,3) 11, John Dews (3,0) 3, Maury Robinson (0,1,ef,1) 2, Dennis Jenkins (0,1) 1, Ian Thomas (0,ef,1,f) 1, Alan Jay (0,0,0) 0

8 August - Sheffield 37 Newcastle 41 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Craven, Watkin, Jay 68.8
Ht 2: Duckworth, Bagley, Kelly, Kitchen(ef) 71.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Winstanley, Roper, Dews 70.2
Ht 4: Featherby, Dent, Watkin, Robinson 70.2
Ht 5: Duckworth, Kelly, Dews, Robinson 72.6
Ht 6: Craven, Kitchen, Bagley, Watkin 71.4
Ht 7: Featherby, Mauger, Winstanley, Roper(ef) 69.8
Ht 8: Robinson, Kitchen, Kelly, Dent 72.0
Ht 9: Featherby, Craven, Roper, Watkin 70.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Bagley, Kitchen, Winstanley 70.8
Ht 11: Featherby, Robinson, Kelly, Duckworth 71.4
Ht 12: Craven, Kitchen, Dews, Winstanley(ef) 72.2
Ht 13: Duckworth, Mauger, Jay, Roper 72.4

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Jack Kitchen (ef,2,2,1,2) 7+2, Ron Bagley (2,1,2) 5+1, Tony Robinson (0,0,3,2) 5+1, John Dews (0,1,1) 2+1, Tommy Roper (1,ef,1,0) 2, Alan Jay (0,1) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Brian Craven (2,3,2,3) 10, Bob Duckworth (3,3,0,3) 9, Peter Kelly (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (2,1,0,ef) 3+2, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Russ Dent (2,0) 2

12 August - Newcastle 60 Hackney 36 (Knock Out Cup Semi Final)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Simmons, Hunter(ef) 76.6
Ht 2: Kelly, McKee, Duckworth, Godden 76.8
Ht 3: Watkin, Simmons, Dent, Sampson 77.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Kelly, Godden, Craven(ef) 77.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Hedge, Winstanley, Morton(ef) 75.0
Ht 6: Craven, Watkin, Godden, McKee(ef) 78.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Hedge, Duckworth, Morton(f) 77.6
Ht 8: Mauger, Hunter, Simmons, Winstanley 74.8
Ht 9: McKee, Dent, Kelly, Sampson 77.2
Ht 10: Craven, Watkin, Hedge, Hunter(f) 78.2
Ht 11: Mauger, Winstanley, McKee, Godden 76.0
Ht 12: Hunter, Kelly, Simmons, Duckworth(f) 77.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Hedge, Dent, Morton(f) 76.0
Ht 14: Craven, Simmons, Dent, McKee 77.6
Ht 15: Hedge, Watkin, Godden, Winstanley 77.8
Ht 16: Mauger, Hunter, Duckworth, Hedge(f) 75.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Craven (3,ef,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin ((2,3,2,2,2) 11+3, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,1,2) 11+1, Russ Dent (1,2,1,1) 5, Jack Winstanley (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Bob

Duckworth (1,1,f,1) 3

Hackney - Norman Hunter (ef,3,2,f,3,2) 10, Trevor Hedge (2,2,1,2,3,f) 10, Malcolm Simmons (1,2,1,1,2) 7+1, Colin McKee (2,ef,3,1,0) 6, Don Godden (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Pete Sampson (0,0) 0, Wal Morton (ef,f,f) 0

14 August - Poole 51 Newcastle 27 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Mudge, Strachan, Watkin, Craven(ef) 72.8

Ht 2: Gilbertson, Kelly, Smith, Duckworth(f) 75.0

Ht 3: Mauger, Lewis, Munday, Winstanley 73.0

Ht 4: Bungay, Strachan, Watkin, Dent(f) 75.4

Ht 5: Lewis, Munday, Kelly, Duckworth 76.4

Ht 6: Gilbertson, Craven, Watkin, Smith(f) 75.0

Ht 7: Mauger, Strachan, Winstanley, Mudge(f) 73.6

Ht 8: Kelly, Smith, Bungay, Dent 77.0

Ht 9: Craven, Lewis, Munday, Watkin 75.6

Ht 10: Gilbertson, Smith, Mauger, Winstanley 75.4

Ht 11: Mudge, Strachan, Kelly, Duckworth 75.0

Ht 12: Bungay, Gilbertson, Winstanley, Craven(f)

Ht 13: Mauger, Mudge, Lewis, Duckworth 72.0

Poole - Ross Gilbertson (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Norman Strachan (2,2,2,2) 8+3, Tony Lewis (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Geoff Mudge (3,f,3,2) 8, Tim Bungay (3,1,3) 7+1, Pete Smith (1,f,2,2) 5+1, Pete Munday (1,2,1) 4+3

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,1,3) 10, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,1) 7, Brian Craven (ef,2,3,f) 5, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,0) 3+1, Jack Winstanley (0,1,0,1) 2, Russ Dent (f,0) 0, Bob Duckworth (f,0,0,0) 0

16 August - St Austell 42 Newcastle 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Craven, Chandler, Redmond, Watkin 71.6

Ht 2: Cresp, Major, Duckworth, Kelly 71.2

Ht 3: Mauger, Julian, Dent, Wickett 69.6

Ht 4: Chandler, Watkin, Winstanley, Martyn 71.8

Ht 5: Julian, Wickett, Kelly, Duckworth 71.2

Ht 6: Cresp, Major, Craven, Watkin 70.6

Ht 7: Mauger, Redmond, Chandler, Dent 70.6

Ht 8: Major, Winstanley, Duckworth, Martyn 71.6

Ht 9: Mauger, Craven, Wickett, Julian 75.2

Ht 10: Cresp, Major, Mauger, Dent 80.8

Ht 11: Craven, Redmond, Chandler, Kelly 80.6

Ht 12: Craven, Winstanley, Cresp, Wickett 79.2

Ht 13: Julian, Mauger, Kelly, Redmond 76.0

St Austell - Ray Cresp (3,3,3,1) 10, George Major (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Chris Julian (2,3,0,3) 8, Glyn Chandler (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Trevor Redmond (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Ray Wickett (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Eric Martyn (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,1,2,3,3) 12+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,1,2) 12, Jack Winstanley (1,2,2) 5+2, Bob Duckworth (1,0,1) 2+1, Peter Kelly (0,1,0,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,0) 2, Russ Dent (1,0,0) 1

19 August - Provincial League Riders Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: D Templeton, Tannock, France(ef), W Templeton(f) 75.8

Ht 2: Younghusband, Kitchen, Mauger, McKean 74.6

Ht 3: Hunter, Craven, Watkin, Dews 74.2

Ht 4: Bagley, Kelly, Duckworth, Winstanley 76.2

Ht 5: Hunter, Duckworth, Tannock, McKean(f) 76.4

Ht 6: Craven, Younghusband, W Templeton, Winstanley 75.0
 Ht 7: Mauger, Bagley, D Templeton, Watkin 74.0
 Ht 8: Kitchen, France, Kelly, Dews 76.8
 Ht 9: Younghusband, Watkin, Tannock, Kelly(ef) 76.6
 Ht 10: Bagley, Dews, W Templeton, McKean 77.0
 Ht 11: Hunter, Kitchen, D Templeton, Winstanley 76.4
 Ht 12: Mauger, Craven, France, Duckworth 75.0
 Ht 13: Mauger, Dews, Tannock, Winstanley 76.0
 Ht 14: Kitchen, Duckworth, W Templeton, Watkin 78.8
 Ht 15: Craven, D Templeton, Kelly, Dent 76.8
 Ht 16: Hunter, France, Younghusband, Bagley(ef) 78.2
 Ht 17: Craven, Kitchen, Bagley, Tannock 76.6
 Ht 18: Mauger, Hunter, Kelly, W Templeton 74.6
 Ht 19: D Templeton, Younghusband, Dews, Duckworth 77.8
 Ht 20: France, Winstanley, Watkin, Day 78.4

George Hunter (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Brian Craven (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Jack Kitchen (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Dave Younghusband (3,2,3,1,2) 11, Doug Templeton (3,1,1,2,3) 10, Ron Bagley (3,2,3,ef,1) 9, Rick France (ef,2,1,2,3) 8, John Dews (0,0,2,2,1) 5, Bob Duckworth (1,2,0,2,0) 5, Jimmy Tannock (2,1,1,1,0) 5, Peter Kelly (2,1,ef,1,1) 5, Mike Watkin (1,0,2,0,1) 4, Willie Templeton (f,1,1,1,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,0,0,0,2) 2, Russ Dent (0) 0, Ray Day (0) 0, Dudley McKean (0,f,0) 0

26 August - Provincial League 62 National League 45 (First Test Match)

Ht 1: Craven, Owen, Teodorowicz, Mauger(ef) 75.8
 Ht 2: Gooch, Hunter, Templeton, Powell 74.2
 Ht 3: Kitchen, Maidment, Pratt, Yacoby 75.2
 Ht 4: Templeton, Hunter, Teodorowicz, Owen 75.6
 Ht 5: Kitchen, Gooch, Powell, Kelly(f) 75.4
 Ht 6: Maidment, Craven, Mauger, Yacoby 76.8
 Ht 7: Kitchen, Teodorowicz, Pratt, Owen 76.8
 Ht 8: Craven, Gooch, Kelly(f), Powell(f) 76.4
 Ht 9: Hunter, Maidment, Templeton, Yacoby 75.8
 Ht 10: Craven, Owen, Teodorowicz, Mauger(ef) 76.8
 Ht 11: Hunter, Templeton, Gooch, Watkin 76.2
 Ht 12: Maidment, Kitchen, Yacoby, Pratt(ef) 77.4
 Ht 13: Templeton, Hunter, Owen, Teodorowicz 77.2
 Ht 14: Gooch, Kitchen, Kelly 77.4
 Ht 15: Maidment, Gooch, Craven, Kelly 77.4
 Ht 16: Kitchen, Maidment, Owen 77.2
 Ht 17: Gooch, Kelly, Craven, Powell 78.4
 Ht 18: Hunter, Templeton, Maidment, Yacoby 77.6

Provincial League - Jack Kitchen (3,3,3,2,2,3) 16, George Hunter (2,2,3,3,2,3) 15+2, Brian Craven (3,2,3,3,1,1) 13+1, Doug Templeton (1,3,1,2,3,2) 12+3, Peter Kelly (f,f,1,0,2) 3+1, Colin Pratt (1,1,ef) 2, Ivan Mauger (ef,1,ef) 1+1
 National League - Jimmy Gooch (3,2,2,1,3,2,3) 16+1, Cyril Maidment (2,3,2,3,3,2,1) 16, Les Owen (2,0,0,2,1,1) 6+1, Teo Teodorowicz (1,1,2,1,0) 5+2, Bill Powell (0,1,f,0) 1+1, Jim Yacoby (0,0,0,1,0) 1, Mike Watkin (0) 0

2 September - Newcastle 56 Rayleigh 22 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Craven, Edwards, McDermott 76.0
 Ht 2: Bowers, Kelly, Duckworth, L McGillivray(ex) 78.8
 Ht 3: Dent, Mauger, Clark, S McGillivray 78.6
 Ht 4: Watkin, Winstanley, McDermott, Greaves 78.4

Ht 5: Mauger, Dent, L McGillivray, Bowers 78.2
Ht 6: McDermott, Duckworth, Edwards, Kelly(ef) 81.0
Ht 7: Craven, Watkin, S McGillivray, Clark 81.2
Ht 8: Bowers, Winstanley, Greaves, Kelly(ef) 81.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Dent, Edwards, McDermott 79.2
Ht 10: Duckworth, Kelly, S McGillivray, Clark 81.0
Ht 11: Watkin, Craven, L McGillivray, Bowers 80.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Duckworth, Clark, Edwards 79.2
Ht 13: Craven, L McGillivray, Dent, S McGillivray 81.0

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,2,3) 11+1, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Brian Craven (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Russ Dent (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Bob Duckworth (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Jack Winstanley (2,2) 4+1, Peter Kelly (2,ef,ef,2) 4+1

Raleigh - Roy Bowers (3,0,3,0) 6, Maury McDermott (0,1,3,0) 4, Les McGillivray (ex,1,1,2) 4, Harry Edwards (1,1,1,0) 3, Stan Clark (1,0,0,1) 2, Sandy McGillivray (0,1,1,0) 2, Derek Greaves (0,1) 1

7 September - Stoke 36 Newcastle 42 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Craven, Harris, Watkin 73.6
Ht 2: Kelly, Duckworth, Adams, Levai 77.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Sharp, Jarman, Dent 74.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Harris, Winstanley, Brown 77.6
Ht 5: Jarman, Kelly, Sharp, Duckworth 75.0
Ht 6: Craven, Adams, Watkin, Levai 76.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Pratt, Harris, Dent 74.6
Ht 8: Kelly, Levai, Winstanley, Brown 77.8
Ht 9: Pratt, Craven, Jarman, Watkin 74.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Adams, Levai, Dent 75.6
Ht 11: Pratt, Kelly, Duckworth, Harris 75.6
Ht 12: Craven, Sharp, Adams, Dent 76.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Jarman, Duckworth, Pratt 75.0

Stoke - Colin Pratt (3,2,3,3,0) 11, Pete Jarman (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Ken Adams (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Ron Sharp (2,1,2) 5, Ray Harris (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Sandor Levai (0,0,2,1) 3+1, Dingle Brown (0,0) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (2,3,2,3) 10, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,2) 10, Bob Duckworth (2,0,1,1) 4+2, Mike Watkin (0,3,1,0) 4, Jack Winstanley (1,1) 2, Russ Dent (0,0,0,0) 0

9 September - Newcastle 39 Edinburgh 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Craven, D Templeton, Watkin, Tannock 74.2
Ht 2: Hunter, Duckworth, Landels, Robinson 75.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Dent, Wells, W Templeton 74.6
Ht 4: D Templeton, Winstanley, Watkin(f), McMillan(f) 77.4
Ht 5: Hunter, Mauger, Dent, Landels 74.0
Ht 6: D Templeton, Duckworth, Robinson, Tannock 76.2
Ht 7: Craven, W Templeton, Watkin, Wells 74.8
Ht 8: McMillan, Landels, Winstanley, Robinson 77.8
Ht 9: Mauger, D Templeton, Dent, McMillan 73.8
Ht 10: W Templeton, Wells, Duckworth, Robinson 76.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Craven, Watkin, Landels 74.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Duckworth, W Templeton, McMillan 76.2
Ht 13; Hunter, Craven, Wells, Dent 74.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Craven (3,3,2,2) 10, Bob Duckworth (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Russ Dent (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Mike Watkin (1,f,1,1) 3+1, Jack Winstanley (2,1) 3, Maury Robinson (0,1,0,0) 1+1

Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,3,3,3) 12, Doug Templeton (2,3,3,2) 10, Willie Templeton (0,2,3,1) 6, Alf Wells (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Bill Landels (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Bill McMillan (f,3,0,0) 3, Jimmy Tannock (0,0) 0

10 September - Long Eaton 36 Newcastle 42 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Monk, Craven, Watkin, Vale 70.4
Ht 2: Scott, Duckworth, Eadon, Jenkins 72.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Penniket, Storer, Dent 72.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Vale, White, Winstanley 72.4
Ht 5: Duckworth, Penniket, Storer, Jenkins 73.0
Ht 6: Craven, Scott, Watkin, Eadon 72.6
Ht 7: Monk, Mauger, Vale, Dent 70.8
Ht 8: Winstanley, Jenkins, Eadon, White 73.6
Ht 9: Craven, Watkin, Storer, Penniket 74.2
Ht 10: Dent, Monk, Scott, Mauger(ef) 73.8
Ht 11: Monk, Duckworth, Vale, Jenkins 72.8
Ht 12: Scott, Craven, Dent, Storer 71.6

Ht 13: Mauger, Monk, Duckworth, Penniket 70.8

Long Eaton - Charlie Monk (3,3,2,3,2) 13, Bluey Scott (3,2,1,3) 9+1, Geoff Penniket (2,2,0,0) 4, Ken Vale (0,2,1,1) 4, Norman Storer (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Tony Eadon (1,0,1) 2, Vic White (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,3,3,2) 10, Ivan Mauger (3,2,ef,3) 8, Bob Duckworth (2,3,2,1) 8, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Russ Dent (0,0,3,1) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (0,3) 3, Dennis Jenkins (0,0,2,0) 2+1

16 September - Newcastle 42 Wolverhampton 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Craven, Baker, L Jenkins 75.2
Ht 2: Warren, Kelly, D Jenkins, Francis(ef) 75.6
Ht 3: Sweetman, Duckworth, Bond, Dent(f) 76.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Baker, L Jenkins, Winstanley 77.4
Ht 5: Warren, Duckworth, Dent, Francis(ef) 82.0
Ht 6: Kelly, L Jenkins, D Jenkins, Baker 75.4
Ht 7: Sweetman, Craven, Watkin, Bond 78.4
Ht 8: Francis, L Jenkins, Winstanley, Kelly(ef) 79.8
Ht 9: Duckworth, Baker, Dent 77.6
Ht 10: Sweetman, D Jenkins, Bond, Kelly(f) 77.0
Ht 11: Watkin, Craven, Francis, Warren(f) 78.0
Ht 12: Duckworth, Bond, D Jenkins 77.4
Ht 13: Sweetman, Craven, Dent, Warren(ef) 75.8

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,1,3) 10+1, Bob Duckworth (2,2,3,3) 10, Brian Craven (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Dennis Jenkins (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Peter Kelly (2,3,ef,f) 5, Russ Dent (f,1,1,1) 3+2, Jack Winstanley (0,1) 1

Wolverhampton- Tommy Sweetman (3,3,3,3) 12, Graham Warren (3,3,f,ef) 6, Les Jenkins (0,1,2,2) 5+2, Ernie Baker (1,2,0,2) 5, Cyril Francis (ef,ef,3,1) 4, James Bond (1,0,1,2) 4

21 September - Cradley Heath 53 Newcastle 25 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Brown, Davies, Watkin, Jenkins 72.8
Ht 2: Totney, Kelly, Edwards, Duckworth 74.6
Ht 3: Bastable, Hart, Dent, Mauger(ef) 76.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Davies, Timms, Winstanley 74.6
Ht 5: Bastable, Hart, Kelly, Duckworth 73.4
Ht 6: Mauger, Edwards, Totney, Watkin 74.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Brown, Davies, Kelly 73.2
Ht 8: Timms, Totney, Winstanley, Kelly 76.8
Ht 9: Bastable, Hart, Watkin, Jenkins 74.4

Ht 10: Mauger, Edwards, Totney, Dent 75.0
Ht 11: Brown, Kelly, Davies, Duckworth 74.2
Ht 12: Edwards, Hart, Winstanley, Jenkins 74.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Bastable, Brown, Kelly 72.8

Cradley Heath - Harry Bastable (3,3,3,2) 11, Ivor Brown (3,2,3,1) 9+1, John Hart (2,2,2,2) 8+4, John Edwards (1,2,2,3) 8, Alan Totney (3,1,2,1) 7+3, Ivor Davies (2,2,1,1) 6+2, Derek Timms (1,3) 4+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (1,3,0,1) 5, Peter Kelly (2,1,0,0,2) 5, Jack Winstanley (0,1,1) 2, Russ Dent (1,0) 1, Dennis Jenkins (0,0,0) 0, Bob Duckworth (0,0,0) 0

23 September - Newcastle 40 Belle Vue 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Watkin, Nygren, Jenkins, Powell 73.8
Ht 2: Kelly, Maidment, Sjosten, Duckworth(ef) 76.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Yacoby, Gooch, Dent 74.6
Ht 4: Powell, Watkin, Winstanley, Nevitt 77.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Maidment, Sjosten, Dent 76.0
Ht 6: Nygren, Duckworth, Nevitt, Kelly(f) 77.2
Ht 7: Watkin, Gooch, Yacoby, Jenkins 76.6
Ht 8: Maidment, Winstanley, Nevitt, Kelly(ef) 79.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Nygren, Dent, Nevitt 74.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Duckworth, Gooch, Yacoby 77.2
Ht 11: Maidment, Jenkins, Watkin(f), Sjosten(f) 79.6
Ht 12: Nygren, Gooch, Mauger, Duckworth(ef) 76.6
Ht 13: Jenkins, Dent, Sjosten, Nevitt 78.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,1) 10, Mike Watkin (3,2,3,f) 8, Peter Kelly (3,f,ef,3) 6, Dennis Jenkins (1,0,2,3) 6, Bob Duckworth (ef,2,2,ef) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (1,2) 3+1, Russ Dent (0,0,1,2) 3+1
Belle Vue - Olle Nygren (2,3,2,3) 10, Cyril Maidment (2,2,3,3) 10, Jimmy Gooch (1,2,1,2) 6+2, Soren Sjosten (1,1,f,1) 3+2, Jim Yacoby (2,1,0) 3+1, Bill Powell (0,3) 3, Norman Nevitt (0,1,1,0,0) 2

26 September - Sheffield 58 Newcastle 20 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Featherby, Bagley, Watkin, Jenkins 68.2
Ht 2: Jay, Kitchen, Duckworth, Kelly 71.6
Ht 3: Robinson, Mauger, Roper, Dent 71.2
Ht 4: Featherby, Dews, Winstanley, Watkin 69.6
Ht 5: Robinson, Kelly, Duckworth, Roper(ef) 70.6
Ht 6: Jay, Kitchen, Watkin, Jenkins 71.2
Ht 7: Featherby, Bagley, Mauger, Dent 69.6
Ht 8: Jay, Dews, Winstanley, Kelly 71.8
Ht 9: Roper, Jenkins, Watkin, Robinson(ef) 72.0
Ht 10: Kitchen, Duckworth, Jay, Mauger 70.6
Ht 11: Featherby, Bagley, Duckworth, Winstanley 70.6
Ht 12: Dews, Kitchen, Jenkins, Dent(ef) 71.6
Ht 13: Bagley, Duckworth, Roper, Winstanley 71.4

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,3,3) 12, Alan Jay (3,3,3,1) 10, Jack Kitchen (2,2,3,2) 9+3, Ron Bagley (2,2,2,3) 9+3, John Dews (2,2,3) 7+2, Tony Robinson (3,3,ef) 6, Tommy Roper (1,ef,3,1) 5
Newcastle - Bob Duckworth (1,1,2,1,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Ivan Mauger (2,1,0) 3, Dennis Jenkins (0,0,2,1) 3, Peter Kelly (0,2,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (1,1,0,0) 2, Russ Dent (0,0,ef) 0

30 September - Newcastle 50 Cradley Heath 45 (Knock Out Cup Final First Leg)

Ht 1: Brown, Day, Dent(f), Timms(ef) 76.6
 Ht 2: Watkin, Bastable, Caisley 76.2
 Ht 3: Dent, Timms, Winstanley, Totney 78.4
 Ht 4: Brown, Bastable, Day, Caisley 76.6
 Ht 5: Kelly, Edwards, Jenkins, Davies 76.0
 Ht 6: Bastable, Totney, Winstanley, Dent(ef) 76.8
 Ht 7: Watkin, Edwards, Davies, Caisley 76.4
 Ht 8: Brown, Jenkins, Kelly, Timms 76.0
 Ht 9: Watkin, Winstanley, Totney 77.0
 Ht 10: Edwards, Dent, Day, Davies 77.2
 Ht 11: Kelly, Bastable, Totney, Jenkins 78.4
 Ht 12: Brown, Watkin, Winstanley, Timms 76.8
 Ht 13: Kelly, Edwards, Jenkins 76.0
 Ht 14: Timms, Day, Winstanley, Totney 80.2
 Ht 15; Bastable, Jenkins, Dent 78.2
 Ht 16: Kelly, Brown, Watkin, Edwards 76.0

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,1,3,3,3) 13+1, Mike Watkin (3,3,3,2,1) 12, Jack Winstanley (1,1,2,1,1) 6+2, Ray Day (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Russ Dent (f,3,ef,2,1) 6+1, Dennis Jenkins (1,2,0,1,2) 6, Milton Caisley (1,0,0) 1

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Harry Bastable (2,2,3,2,3) 12+1, John Edwards (2,2,3,2,0) 9, Derek Timms (ef,2,0,0,3) 5, Alan Totney (0,2,1,1,0) 4+2, Ivor Davies ((0,1,0) 1+1

5 October – Cradley Heath v Newcastle (Knock Out Cup Final Second Leg) – postponed (rain)

12 October - Cradley Heath 64 Newcastle 32 (Knock Out Cup Final Second Leg) – Cradley Heath won 109-82 on aggregate

Ht 1: Brown, Timms, Winstanley, Day 73.6
 Ht 2: Hart, Watkin, Bastable, Duckworth(f) 72.8
 Ht 3: Timms, Winstanley, Westwood, Robinson 75.4
 Ht 4: Brown, Bastable, Duckworth, Day 72.2
 Ht 5: Edwards, Kelly, Totney, Jenkins 72.4
 Ht 6: Brown, Duckworth, Timms, Watkin 73.2
 Ht 7: Hart, Kelly, Bastable, Jenkins 73.4
 Ht 8: Edwards, Totney, Day, Winstanley(ef) 74.2
 Ht 9: Hart, Robinson, Watkin, Westwood(f) 74.0
 Ht 10: Brown, Kelly, Timms, Jenkins 73.4
 Ht 11: Edwards, Duckworth, Watkin, Totney 73.6
 Ht 12: Hart, Day, Bastable, Winstanley 73.8
 Ht 13: Kelly, Edwards, Totney, Robinson(ef) 74.2
 Ht 14: Brown, Watkin, Bastable, Winstanley 73.2
 Ht 15; Duckworth, Totney, Timms, Jenkins 74.2
 Ht 16: Hart, Edwards, Kelly, Day 72.8

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3,3) 15, John Hart (3,3,3,3,3) 15, John Edwards (3,3,3,2,2) 13+1, Derek Timms (2,3,1,1,1) 8+2, Alan Totney (1,2,0,1,2) 6+2, Harry Bastable (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, John Westwood (1,f) 1

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (2,2,2,3,1) 10, Bob Duckworth (f,1,2,2,3) 8, Mike Watkin (2,0,1,1,2) 6+2, Ray Day (0,0,1,2,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (1,2,ef,0,0) 3, Maury Robinson (0,2,ef) 2, Dennis Jenkins (0,0,0,0) 0

Silver Sash

5 June at Hackney - Ivan Mauger bt Norman Hunter (holder)
 17 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Ivor Brown by default
 24 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Eric Hockaday

1 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Tich Read
8 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Eric Boothroyd
15 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Jimmy Squibb
20 July at Rayleigh - Ivan Mauger bt Maury McDermott
22 July at Exeter - Ivan Mauger bt Cliff Cox
27 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Len Silver
29 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Ray Cresp
8 August at Sheffield - Clive Featherby bt Ivan Mauger
21 September at Cradley Heath - Ivan Mauger bt Ivor Brown (holder)
30 September at Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown bt Ivan Mauger by default

1964

The only new signings for the season were New Zealanders Goog Allan and Bill Andrew who returned after a year's absence. Ivan Crozier and Bob Duckworth both returned to that country. On the closure of the Sunderland track Ken Sharples was signed. This signing gave the side the extra strength needed to win the league title.

In the meeting at Exeter on 31 August objects from the crowd were thrown at Ivan Mauger after he had defeated Jimmy Squibb in the Silver Sash. Mauger dived into the crowd and threw punches at all and sundry. In the eighth heat of the same meeting Russ Dent's machine threw him on to the terraces with bits of engine striking and injuring a seventeen year old Exeter fan.

On 26 September Ivan Mauger won the Provincial League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue with thirteen points after winning a run-off for the title. In qualifying he had won the qualifying rounds at Long Eaton on 4 August, Middlesbrough on 6 August and Poole on 26 August, all with fifteen point maximums. He also won the Semi-Final at Edinburgh on 12 September scoring thirteen points. Peter Kelly also rode in the final and scored twelve points to finish fourth after he lost a run-off for third position to Roy Trigg. In qualifying he had scored a fifteen point maximum to win the round at Newcastle on 10 August. Ken Sharples and Bill Andrew also qualified for the final at Belle Vue scoring nine and eight points respectively.

Mauger also won the Northern Riders' Championship at Newcastle on 1 June, The Cock O' The North Trophy at Sunderland on 9 June, the Alan Hunt Memorial Trophy at Cradley Heath on 11 July, the Battle of Britain Trophy at Middlesbrough on 3 September and the Border Trophy at Newcastle on 14 September. He scored fifteen point maximums in each of these meetings.

Ivan Mauger won the Silver Sash from George Hunter of Edinburgh and successfully defended it twice before losing to Tommy Roper at Sheffield. Mauger qualified to challenge Roper for it in the return fixture four days later and won it back as Roper had been injured during the meeting and was unable to defend it. Ivan then went on to defend it on twenty eight occasions to end the season as holder.

Provincial League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Newcastle | 22 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 966 | 747 | 34 |
| Hackney | 22 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 929 | 786 | 31 |
| Wolverhampton | 22 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 871 | 841 | 25 |
| Newport | 22 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 885 | 829 | 23 |
| Edinburgh | 22 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 884.5 | 827.5 | 22 |
| Poole | 22 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 834 | 882 | 21 |
| Exeter | 22 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 823 | 813 | 21 |
| Sheffield | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 817.5 | 818.5 | 20 |
| Middlesbrough | 22 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 768 | 948 | 20 |
| Cradley Heath | 22 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 840 | 875 | 17 |
| Long Eaton | 22 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 781 | 931 | 16 |
| Glasgow | 22 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 805 | 906 | 14 |
| Withdrawn | | | | | | | |
| Sunderland | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 101 | 132 | 2 |

Northern League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Sheffield | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 465 | 314 | 16 |
| Edinburgh | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 440 | 337 | 11 |
| Newcastle | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 370 | 404 | 11 |
| Glasgow | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 368 | 408 | 10 |
| Middlesbrough | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 376 | 401 | 8 |
| Sunderland | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 310 | 465 | 4 |

Provincial League Knock Out Cup winners were Newport.

Averages (Provincial League, Knock Out Cup and Northern League)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|-----------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|-------|
| Ivan Mauger | 34 | 142 | 405 | 5 | 410 | 22 | 2 | 11.55 |
| Peter Kelly | 26 | 95 | 195 | 9 | 204 | 5 | 1 | 8.59 |
| Ken Sharples | 21 | 88 | 155 | 28 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 8.32 |
| Bill Andrew | 35 | 143 | 257 | 23 | 280 | 1 | 2 | 7.83 |
| Mike Watkin | 35 | 140 | 201 | 23 | 224 | | 1 | 6.40 |
| Goog Allan | 34 | 124 | 123 | 15 | 138 | | | 4.45 |
| Russ Dent | 24 | 78 | 71 | 15 | 86 | | | 4.41 |
| Jack Winstanley | 18 | 62 | 45 | 10 | 55 | | | 3.55 |
| Maury Robinson | 17 | 53 | 39 | 7 | 46 | | | 3.47 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Milton Caisley | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 2.00 |

23 March - Exeter 38 Edinburgh 22 Sheffield 19 Newcastle 17 (Challenge)

- Ht 1: Cowland, Briggs, Kelly, Bagley 76.4
- Ht 2: Mauger, Gilbertson, Cox, Featherby 76.2
- Ht 3: Roper, D Templeton, Silver, Watkin 79.4
- Ht 4: Squibb, Dews, Winstanley, W Templeton 78.2
- Ht 5: Cox, Dews, Briggs, Watkin 79.4
- Ht 6: Cowland, Roper, Gilbertson, Winstanley 78.2
- Ht 7: Squibb, Featherby, D Templeton, Kelly 80.4
- Ht 8: Mauger, Silver, Bagley, W Templeton 76.2
- Ht 9: Lukehurst, Briggs, Featherby, Winstanley 78.4
- Ht 10: Squibb, Gilbertson, Bagley, Watkin 78.2
- Ht 11: Mauger, Cowland, Dews, D Templeton 76.8
- Ht 12: Cox, Roper, W Templeton, Flanagan 79.4
- Ht 13: Mauger, Roper, Squibb, Briggs 81.2
- Ht 14: Gilbertson, Silver, Kelly, Dews 82.2
- Ht 15: Cox, D Templeton, Winstanley, Bagley 82.2
- Ht 16: W Templeton, Cowland, Watkin, Lukehurst 85.4

Exeter - Jimmy Squibb (3,3,3,1) 10, Cliff Cox (1,3,3,3) 10, Alan Cowland (3,3,2,2) 10, Len Silver (1,2,2) 5, Des Lukehurst (3) 3
 Edinburgh - Ross Gilbertson (2,1,2,3) 8, Wayne Briggs (2,1,2,0) 5, Doug Templeton (2,1,0,2) 5, Willie Templeton (0,0,1,3) 4
 Sheffield - Tommy Roper (3,2,2,2) 9, John Dews (2,2,1,0) 5, Clive Featherby (0,2,1) 3, Ron Bagley (0,1,1,0) 2, Des Lukehurst (0) 0
 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (1,0,1) 2, Jack Winstanley (1,0,0,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,1) 1, Pat Flanagan (0) 0

13 April - Newcastle 45 Edinburgh 31 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Watkin, Winstanley, Landels, Hunter(ex) 74.4
Ht 2: Briggs, Kelly, W Templeton, Andrew(f) 75.8
Ht 3: Mauger, D Templeton, Dent, Tannock 75.4
Ht 4: Winstanley, Robinson, Landels, Hunter(ef) 78.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Briggs, Dent, W Templeton 76.8
Ht 6: Wells, Hunter, Kelly(f), Andrew(f) 78.4
Ht 7: Watkin, D Templeton, Tannock, Winstanley 75.8
Ht 8: W Templeton, Robinson, Kelly, Landels 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Hunter, Dent, Wells 74.8
Ht 10: D Templeton, Kelly, Andrew, Tannock 75.8
Ht 11: Watkin, W Templeton, Winstanley, Briggs(ex) 76.6
Ht 12: Mauger, D Templeton, Wells(f), Andrew(ex) 74.6
Ht 13: Watkin, Dent, Briggs, Landels 76.4

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Jack Winstanley (2,3,0,1) 6+1, Peter Kelly (2,f,1,2) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Maury Robinson (2,2) 4+1, Bill Andrew (f,f,1,ex) 1+1
Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (2,2,3,2) 9, Wayne Briggs (3,2,ex,1) 6, Willie Templeton (1,0,3,2) 6, George Hunter (ex,ef,2,2) 4+1, Alf Wells (3,0,f) 3, Bill Landels (1,1,0,0) 2, Jimmy Tannock (0,1,0) 1+1

20 April - Newcastle 41 Middlesbrough 37 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Boocock, Hitch, Winstanley 74.4
Ht 2: Scott, Kelly, Andrew, Greenwell 75.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Younghusband, Butterfield, Dent 75.2
Ht 4: Hitch, Robinson, Torpie, Winstanley(ef) 77.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Scott, Dent, Greenwell 75.0
Ht 6: Boocock, Hitch, Andrew, Kelly(f) 76.0
Ht 7: Watkin, Younghusband, Butterfield, Winstanley 75.0
Ht 8: Robinson, Kelly, Greenwell, Torpie 77.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Boocock, Dent, Hitch 73.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Younghusband, Robinson, Butterfield 76.2
Ht 11: Scott, Watkin, Winstanley, Greenwell 74.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Boocock, Butterfield, Andrew 76.4
Ht 13: Watkin, Scott, Younghusband, Dent 75.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Kelly (2,f,2,3) 7+1, Maury Robinson (2,3,1) 6, Bill Andrew (1,1,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,1,1,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (0,ef,0,1) 1+1
Middlesbrough - Bluey Scott (3,2,3,2) 10, Eric Boocock (2,3,2,2) 9, Dave Younghusband (2,2,2,1) 7+1, Clive Hitch (1,3,2,0) 6+2, Alan Butterfield (1,1,0,1) 3+3, Kevin Torpie (1,0) 1, Freddie Greenwell (0,0,1,0) 1

21 April - Sunderland 32 Newcastle 44 (Challenge)

Ht 1: McDermott, Watkin, Winstanley, Collins 68.2
Ht 2: Andrew, Coombes, Kelly, Guasco(ef) 69.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Airey, Dent, Ridgeon 69.0
Ht 4: Day, Robinson, Collins, Winstanley 69.8
Ht 5: Kelly, Andrew, Airey, Ridgeon 70.8
Ht 6: Guasco, Winstanley, Day, Watkin(ef) 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Collins, McDermott, Dent 67.8
Ht 8: Coombes, Kelly, Robinson, Guasco(ef)
Ht 9: Airey, Winstanley, Ridgeon, Watkin(ef) 70.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Dent, Coombes, Guasco(f) 66.8
Ht 11: Kelly, McDermott, Andrew(f), Collins(ex)
Ht 12: Airey, Dent, Watkin, Coombes(f) 70.8

Ht 13: Mauger, Andrew, McDermott(ef), Ridgeon(ef) 70.8

Sunderland - Jim Airey (2,1,3,3) 9, Maury McDermott (3,1,2,ef) 6+1, Graham Coombes (2,3,1,f) 6, Ray Day (3,1) 4, Gordon Guasco (ef,3,ef,f) 3, Dave Collins (0,1,2,ex) 3, Vic Ridgeon (0,0,1,ef) 1 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (1,3,2,3) 9, Bill Andrew (3,2,f,2) 7+2, Jack Winstanley (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Maury Robinson (2,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (2,ef,ef,1) 3+1

27 April - Scotland 63 New Zealand 45 (Third Test Match)

Ht 1: Mauger, D Templeton, Tannock, Andrew(f) 74.4

Ht 2: Hunter, Gilbertson, Briggs, Coombes 75.2

Ht 3: Monk, W Templeton, Wells, Allan 75.0

Ht 4: Mauger, Gilbertson, Andrew, Hunter 73.4

Ht 5: Monk, W Templeton, Briggs, Coombes 75.6

Ht 6: Wells, Tannock, Allan, D Templeton(ef) 78.0

Ht 7: Mauger, Monk, W Templeton, Andrew 74.6

Ht 8: D Templeton, Briggs, Tannock, Coombes 76.2

Ht 9: Hunter, Gilbertson, Wells, Allan 76.6

Ht 10: Mauger, D Templeton, Andrew, Tannock 74.2

Ht 11: Gilbertson, Briggs, Hunter, Coombes 75.6

Ht 12: Monk, W Templeton, Wells, Allan 78.4

Ht 13: Mauger, Gilbertson, Andrew, Landels 74.4

Ht 14: Briggs, Monk, W Templeton, Coombes 76.8

Ht 15: Wells, D Templeton, Allan, Landels 79.0

Ht 16: Mauger, Monk, Andrew, W Templeton 75.4

Ht 17: D Templeton, Briggs, Tannock, Coombes 76.4

Ht 18: Gilbertson, Hunter, Wells, Allan 77.4

Scotland - Charlie Monk (3,3,2,3,2,2) 15, Ross Gilbertson (2,2,2,3,2,3) 14+2, Doug Templeton (2,ef,3,2,2,3) 12, George Hunter (3,0,3,1,2) 9+1, Willie Templeton (2,2,1,2,1,0) 8+5, Jimmy Tannock (1,2,1,0,1) 5+1, Bill Landels (0,0) 0

New Zealand - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Wayne Briggs (1,1,2,2,3,2) 11, Alf Wells (1,3,1,1,3,1) 10, Bill Andrew (f,1,0,1,1,1) 4, Goog Allan (0,1,0,0,1,0) 2, Graham Coombes (0,0,0,0,0,0) 0

1 May - Middlesbrough 37 Newcastle 40 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Hitch, Boocock, Andrew(f) 71.8

Ht 2: Kelly, Brown, Allan, Scott(f) 74.0

Ht 3: Mauger, Younghusband, Dent(ex), Butterfield(f) 72.4

Ht 4: Hitch, Andrew, Robinson, Timms 73.6

Ht 5: Kelly, Younghusband, Butterfield, Allan 72.4

Ht 6: Brown, Andrew, Watkin, Timms 74.6

Ht 7: Mauger, Hitch, Boocock, Dent 72.0

Ht 8: Timms, Brown, Allan, Robinson 76.4

Ht 9: Andrew, Younghusband, Watkin, Butter field 72.6

Ht 10: Mauger, Brown, Timms, Dent 73.0

Ht 11: Kelly, Boocock, Hitch, Allan 73.2

Ht 12: Watkin, Butterfield, Dent, Timms 74.8

Ht 13: Mauger, Younghusband, Boocock, Kelly(f) 72.0

Middlesbrough - Ivor Brown (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Clive Hitch (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Dave Younghusband (2,2,2,2) 8, Eric Boocock (1,1,2,1) 5+3, Derek Timms (0,0,3,1,0) 4+1, Alan Butterfield (f,1,0,2) 3+1, Bluey Scott (f) 0 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,f) 9, Mike Watkin (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Bill Andrew (f,2,2,3) 7, Goog Allan (1,0,1,0) 2, Maury Robinson (1,0) 1+1, Russ Dent (ex,0,0,1) 1

2 May - Edinburgh 50 Newcastle 28 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Tannock, Andrew, Watkin 69.0
 Ht 2: Hunter, Wells, Allan, Kelly
 Ht 3: Mauger, Briggs, W Templeton, Dent 66.0
 Ht 4: D Templeton, Andrew, Robinson, Landels 68.2
 Ht 5: Briggs, W Templeton, Kelly, Allan 67.5
 Ht 6: Hunter, Andrew, Wells, Watkin 68.4
 Ht 7: Mauger, D Templeton, Tannock, Dent 66.7
 Ht 8: Wells, Landels, Robinson, Allan 68.9
 Ht 9; Briggs, Andrew, W Templeton, Watkin 68.2
 Ht 10: Mauger, Hunter, Wells, Dent 66.5
 Ht 11: D Templeton, Kelly, Tannock, Allan 67.8
 Ht 12: Hunter, W Templeton, Watkin, Dent 68.7
 Ht 13; Mauger, Kelly, Briggs, Tannock 68.7

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,2,3) 11, George Hunter (3,3,2,3) 11, Wayne Briggs (2,3,3,1) 9, Alf Wells (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Willie Templeton (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Jimmy Tannock (2,1,1,0) 4+2, Bill Landels (0,2) 2+1
 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (1,2,2,2) 7, Peter Kelly (0,1,2,2) 5+1, Maury Robinson (1,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,0,0,1) 1, Goog Allan (1,0,0,0) 1, Russ Dent (0,0,0,0) 0

4 May - Newcastle 46 Glasgow 29 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Andrew, Mattingley, McMillan(ex) 75.8
 Ht 2: Kelly, Allan, Stone, Julian 77.2
 Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Dent, Ovenden 73.4
 Ht 4: Mattingley, Andrew, Monteith, Robinson 75.8
 Ht 5: Mauger, Dent, Stone, Julian 75.0
 Ht 6: Allan, Robinson, Monteith, Mattingley(ex) 76.0
 Ht 7: Monk, Andrew, Ovenden, Watkin(ef) 75.4
 Ht 8: Allan, Robinson(f), Stone(f), Monteith(f) 84.4
 Ht 9: Mauger, Mattingley, Dent, Monteith(ex) 74.4
 Ht 10: Monk, Ovenden, Allan, Robinson 76.4
 Ht 11: Andrew, Julian, Stone, Watkin(ef) 77.0
 Ht 12: Mauger, Monk, Robinson, Monteith 73.8
 Ht 13: Dent, Julian, Ovenden, Watkin 78.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Goog Allan (2,3,3,1) 9+1, Bill Andrew (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Russ Dent (1,2,1,3) 7+1, Maury Robinson (0,2,f,0,1) 3+1, Peter Kelly (3) 3, Mike Watkin (3,ef,ef,0) 3
 Glasgow - Charlie Monk (2,3,3,2) 10, Maury Mattingly (1,3,ex,2) 6, Bruce Ovenden (0,1,2,1) 4+2, Chris Julian (0,0,2,2) 4, Terry Stone (1,1,f,1) 3+1, Red Monteith (1,1,f,ex,0) 2, Bill McMillan (ex) 0

6 May - Glasgow 53 Newcastle 25 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Mattingley, Watkin, McMillan, Andrew(ef) 81.0
 Ht 2: Julian, Stone, Kelly, Allan 82.7
 Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Ovenden, Dent 77.7
 Ht 4: Mattingley, Andrew, Robinson, Monteith 81.3
 Ht 5: Monk, Ovenden, Robinson, Allan 80.4
 Ht 6: Julian, Stone, Andrew, Watkin 82.1
 Ht 7: Mattingley, McMillan, Dent, Mauger (ex) 81.1
 Ht 8: Robinson, Stone, Monteith, Allan 84.4
 Ht 9; Monk, Ovenden, Andrew, Watkin 80.3
 Ht 10: Mauger, Julian, Dent, Stone 80.8
 Ht 11: Mattingley, McMillan, Robinson, Allan 82.1
 Ht 12: Julian, Ovenden, Dent, Watkin 82.2
 Ht 13: Mauger, Monk, McMillan, Kelly 78.8

Glasgow - Maury Mattingly (3,3,3,3) 12, Chris Julian (3,3,2,3) 11, Charlie Monk (2,3,3,2) 10, Bruce Ovenden (1,2,2,2) 7+4, Bill McMillan (1,2,2,1) 6+3, Terry Stone (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Red Monteith (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,ex,3,3) 9, Maury Robinson (1,1,3,1) 6+1, Bill Andrew (ef,2,1,1) 4, Russ Dent (0,1,1,1) 3, Mike Watkin (2,0,0,0) 2, Peter Kelly (1,0) 1, Goog Allan (0,0,0,0) 0

7 May - Sheffield 57 Newcastle 21 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Oliver, Andrew, Watkin 71.8
Ht 2: Roper, Bagley, Allan, Winstanley 72.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Kitchen, Dews, Dent 71.0
Ht 4: Featherby, Jay, Andrew, Robinson 72.6
Ht 5: Kitchen, Dews, Winstanley, Allan 73.0
Ht 6: Roper, Bagley, Watkin, Andrew 72.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Featherby, Oliver, Dent 70.8
Ht 8: Roper, Jay, Robinson, Allan 72.0
Ht 9: Dews, Kitchen, Andrew, Watkin 72.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Roper, Bagley, Dent 72.0
Ht 11: Featherby, Oliver, Winstanley, Allan 73.0
Ht 12: Dews, Bagley, Dent, Watkin 72.0
Ht 13; Mauger, Kitchen, Oliver, Winstanley 71.8

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,2,3) 11, Tommy Roper (3,3,3,2) 11, John Dews (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Jack Kitchen (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Ron Bagley (2,2,1,2) 7+4, Dent Oliver (2,1,2,1) 6+4, Alan Jay (2,2) 4+2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (1,1,0,1) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,1,1,0) 2, Maury Robinson (0,1) 1, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,0) 1, Goog Allan (1,0,0,0) 1, Russ Dent (0,0,0,1) 1

11 May - Newcastle 40 Sheffield 38 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Watkin, Oliver, Andrew(ef) 75.8
Ht 2: Kelly, Roper, Allan, Bagley(f) 75.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Kitchen, Dews, Robinson 72.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Featherby, Jay, Dent 76.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Roper, Dent, Bagley 73.0
Ht 6: Kelly, Featherby, Allan, Oliver 74.4
Ht 7: Kitchen, Dews, Andrew, Watkin(ef) 74.4
Ht 8: Jay, Allan, Dent, Roper(f) 76.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Featherby, Robinson, Oliver 73.6
Ht 10: Dews, Kelly, Kitchen, Allan 77.6
Ht 11: Watkin, Jay, Andrew, Bagley 76.8
Ht 12; Mauger, Kitchen, Kelly, Oliver 73.6
Ht 13: Dews, Robinson, Bagley, Watkin(ef) 77.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,2,1) 9, Mike Watkin (2,ef,3,ef) 5, Bill Andrew (ef,3,1,1) 5, Goog Allan (1,1,2,0) 4, Maury Robinson (0,1,2) 3, Russ Dent (0,1,1) 2+1
Sheffield - John Dews (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Clive Featherby (3,2,2,2) 9, Jack Kitchen (2,3,1,2) 8, Alan Jay (1,3,2) 6+1, Tommy Roper (2,2,f) 4, Ron Bagley (f,0,0,1) 1, Dent Oliver (1,0,0,0) 1

12 May - Long Eaton 41 Newcastle 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Adams, Wilson, Watkin, Andrew 71.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Cole, Storer, Allan 72.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Boothroyd, Payling, Robinson 71.0
Ht 4: Andrew, Wilson, Mills, Dent 71.6
Ht 5: Boothroyd, Payling, Allan, Kelly 73.0
Ht 6: Watkin, Cole, Storer, Andrew 72.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Wilson, Adams, Robinson 71.8
Ht 8: Storer, Allan, Dent, Mills 74.4

Ht 9; Andrew, Boothroyd, Watkin, Payling 72.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Robinson, Cole, Storer 73.6
Ht 11: Adams, Kelly, Allan, Wilson(ef) 73.6
Ht 12: Payling, Watkin, Cole, Robinson 74.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Boothroyd, Adams, Kelly 72.4

Long Eaton - Eric Boothroyd (2,3,2,2) 9, Ken Adams (3,1,3,1) 8+2, Slant Payling (1,2,0,3) 6+2, Ray Wilson (2,2,2,ef) 6+1, Howard Cole (2,2,1,1) 6, Norman Storer (1,1,3,0) 5+2, John Mills (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (1,3,1,2) 7, Bill Andrew (0,3,0,3) 6, Peter Kelly (3,0,2,0) 5, Goog Allan (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Maury Robinson (0,0,2,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (0,1) 1+1

15 May – Wolverhampton 33, Hackney 26, Newcastle 24, Sunderland 13 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Kelly, Pratt, Sweetman, Sharples 69.2
Ht 2: Jarman, Mauger, Guasco, Trigg(f) 68.6
Ht 3: Hemus, Poyser, McKee, Andrew(f) 71.0
Ht 4: Ridgeon, Day, Allan, Edwards(ef) 71.0
Ht 5: Sweetman, Trigg, McKee, Allan 68.8
Ht 6: Jarman, Pratt, Andrew, Ridgeon 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Hemus, Day, Sharples 69.0
Ht 8: Kelly, Guasco, Poyser, Edwards(ef) 68.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Sweetman, Poyser, Ridgeon 69.2
Ht 10: Kelly, Jarman, Day, McKee 68.4
Ht 11: Pratt, Hemus, Guasco, Allan 69.8
Ht 12: Francis, Trigg, Sharples, Andrew 70.0
Ht 13: Sweetman, Guasco, Day, Andrew 71.2
Ht 14: Jarman, Poyser, Sharples, Allan 69.8
Ht 15: Trigg, Kelly, Hemus, Ridgeon 69.2
Ht 16: Mauger, Francis, Pratt, McKee 68.4

Wolverhampton – Pete Jarman (3,3,2,3) 11, Tommy Sweetman (1,3,2,3) 9, Dave Hemus (3,2,2,1) 8, Cyril Francis (3,2) 5, Harry Edwards (ef,ef) 0
Hackney – Colin Pratt (2,2,3,1) 8, Roy Trigg (f,2,2,3) 7, John Poyser (2,1,1,2) 6, Dennis Day (2,1,1,1) 5
Newcastle – Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,2) 11, Goog Allan (1,0,0,0) 1, Bill Andrew (f,1,0,0) 1
Sunderland – Gordon Guasco (1,2,1,2) 6, Vic Ridgeon (3,0,0,0) 3, Colin McKee (1,1,0,0) 2, Ken Sharples (0,0,1,1) 2

18 May - Newcastle 53 Sunderland 25 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Watkin, Guasco, McKee(ef) 76.2
Ht 2: Kelly, Sharples, Allan, Airey 76.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Robinson, Ridgeon, Coombes 76.8
Ht 4: Andrew, Guasco, Winstanley, Cameron 76.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Sharples, Robinson, Airey 75.8
Ht 6: Kelly, Guasco, Allan, McKee(ef) 74.8
Ht 7: Andrew, Watkin, Coombes, Ridgeon 76.0
Ht 8: Kelly, Winstanley, Airey, Cameron(f) 75.4
Ht 9: Mauger, McKee, Robinson, Guasco(ex) 74.2
Ht 10: Kelly, Coombes, Ridgeon, Allan 74.2
Ht 11: Watkin, Andrew, Sharples, Airey 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, McKee, Coombes, Allan 74.0
Ht 13: Sharples, Watkin, Ridgeon, Robinson 76.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Mike Watkin (2,2,3,2) 9+2, Maury Robinson (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (1,2) 3+1, Goog Allan (1,1,0,0) 2

Sunderland - Ken Sharples (2,2,1,3) 8, Gordon Guasco (1,2,2,ex) 5, Graham Coombes (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Colin McKee (ef,ef,2,2) 4, Vic Ridgeon (1,0,1,1) 3+1, Jim Airey (0,0,1,0) 1, Ken Cameron (0,f) 0

23 May - Cradley Heath 41 Newcastle 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Brown, Hockaday, Watkin, Andrew 75.6
Ht 2: Kelly, Totney, Major, Allan 74.2
Ht 3: Hart, Mauger, Chandler, Robinson 73.8
Ht 4: Hockaday, Andrew, Winstanley, Holmes 74.8
Ht 5: Kelly, Hart, Chandler, Allan 73.0
Ht 6: Major, Andrew, Watkin, Totney 73.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Brown, Hockaday, Robinson 72.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Winstanley, Totney, Holmes 73.8
Ht 9: Hart, Andrew, Chandler, Watkin 74.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Major, Winstanley, Totney 73.2
Ht 11: Kelly, Hockaday, Brown, Allan 72.4
Ht 12: Major, Watkin, Chandler, Robinson 75.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Brown, Hart, Winstanley 72.2

Cradley Heath - John Hart (3,2,3,1) 9+1, George Major (1,3,2,3) 9+1, Eric Hockaday (2,3,1,2) 8+2, Ivor Brown (3,2,1,2) 8+1, Glyn Chandler (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Alan Totney (2,0,1,0) 3, Frank Holmes (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11, Bill Andrew (0,2,2,2) 6, Jack Winstanley (1,2,1,0) 4+2, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Goog Allan (0,0,0) 0, Maury Robinson (0,0,0) 0

25 May - Newcastle 39 Edinburgh 39 (Northern League)

Ht 1: D Templeton, Watkin, Andrew, Tannock 75.8
Ht 2: Kelly, W Templeton, Briggs, Winstanley 74.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Hunter, Wells, Robinson 74.0
Ht 4: D Templeton, Allan, Andrew, Landels 77.2
Ht 5: Mauger, W Templeton, Robinson, Briggs 75.6
Ht 6: Kelly, D Templeton, Winstanley, Tannock(f) 75.2
Ht 7: Hunter, Andrew, Wells, Watkin 76.4
Ht 8; Kelly, W Templeton, Allan, Landels 75.8
Ht 9: Mauger, D Templeton, Robinson, Tannock 73.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Winstanley, Wells, Kelly(ex) 76.4
Ht 11: W Templeton, Briggs, Watkin, Andrew 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Winstanley, Tannock 74.4
Ht 13: Briggs, Watkin, Wells, Robinson 76.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,ex) 9, Mike Watkin (2,0,1,2) 5, Bill Andrew (1,1,2,0) 4+2, Jack Winstanley (0,1,2,1) 4, Goog Allan (2,1) 3, Maury Robinson (0,1,1,0) 2
Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (3,3,2,2) 10, George Hunter (2,3,3,2) 10, Willie Templeton (2,2,2,3) 9, Wayne Briggs (1,0,2,3) 6+2, Alf Wells (1,1,1,1) 4+1, Bill Landels (0,0) 0, Jimmy Tannock (0,f,0,0) 0

26 May - Sunderland 39 Newcastle 37 (Northern League)

Ht 1: Watkin, McKee, Guasco, Andrew(ef) 67.6
Ht 2; Kelly, Sharples, Winstanley, Airey 68.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Brown, Robinson, Ridgeon 66.2
Ht 4: Andrew, Guasco, Allan, Coombes 69.0
Ht 5: Kelly, Brown, Winstanley, Ridgeon 67.8
Ht 6: Airey, Sharples, Watkin, Andrew 69.2
Ht 7; Mauger, Coombes, McKee, Robinson 67.2
Ht 8: Airey, Coombes, Kelly(f), Allan(ex) 71.8
Ht 9: Brown, Watkin, Andrew(ef), Ridgeon(ef) 67.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Sharples, Airey, Robinson 67.0

Ht 11: Kelly, McKee, Winstanley, Coombes(f) 68.6
Ht 12: Sharples, Watkin, Ridgeon, Robinson 68.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Brown, McKee, Winstanley 67.2

Sunderland - Ken Sharples (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Ivor Brown (2,2,3,2) 9, Jim Airey (0,3,3,1) 7+1, Colin McKee (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Graham Coombes (0,2,2,f) 4+1, Gordon Guasco (1,2) 3+1, Vic Ridgeon (0,0,ef,1) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,f,3) 9, Mike Watkin (3,1,2,2) 8, Bill Andrew (ef,3,0,ef) 3, Jack Winstanley (1,1,1,0) 3, Goog Allan (1,ex) 1, Maury Robinson (1,0,0,0) 1

1 June - Northern Riders' Championship final

Ht 1: Watkin, Kitchen, Scott, Julian 73.4
Ht 2: Featherby, Dews, Sharples, Kelly(f) 75.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Younghusband, Airey 74.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Andrew, D Templeton, W Templeton 74.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Watkin, Monk, Featherby 74.6
Ht 6: D Templeton, Julian, Sharples, Airey 74.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Scott, Andrew(f), Kelly(f) 74.8
Ht 8: Kitchen, Dews, Younghusband, W Templeton 75.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Sharples, W Templeton 74.0
Ht 10: Andrew, Younghusband, Featherby, Julian 75.0
Ht 11: D Templeton, Monk, Dews, Scott 74.4
Ht 12: Hunter, Kitchen, Kelly, Airey 74.2
Ht 13: D Templeton, Kelly, Watkin, Younghusband 74.4
Ht 14: Mauger, Dews, Hunter, Julian 73.8
Ht 15: Featherby, Scott, Airey, W Templeton 76.8
Ht 16: Monk, Sharples, Andrew(f), Kitchen(ex) 76.4
Ht 17: Dews, Andrew, Airey, Watkin(f) 75.6
Ht 18: Monk, Kelly, W Templeton, Julian 76.2
Ht 19: Hunter, Sharples, Younghusband, Scott 76.4
Ht 20: Mauger, D Templeton, Kitchen, Featherby 74.2

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Hunter (3,3,3,1,3) 13, Doug Templeton (1,3,3,3,2) 12, Charlie Monk (2,1,2,3,3) 11, John Dews (2,2,1,2,3) 10, Mike Watkin (3,2,2,1,f) 8, Jack Kitchen (2,3,2,ex,1) 8, Clive Featherby (3,0,1,3,0) 7, Bill Andrew (2,f,3,f,2) 7, Ken Sharples (1,1,1,2,2) 7, Bluey Scott (1,2,0,2,0) 5, Peter Kelly (f,f,1,2,2) 5, Dave Younghusband (1,0,2,1,1) 5, Chris Julian (0,2,0,0,0) 2, Jim Airey (0,0,0,1,1) 2, Willie Templeton (0,0,0,0,1) 1

8 June - Newcastle 40 Cradley Heath 38 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Brown, Watkin, Andrew, Hockaday 73.8
Ht 2: Kelly, Major, Robinson, Chandler 73.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Hart, Winstanley, Totney 74.0
Ht 4: Andrew, Hockaday, Allan, Timms 74.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Major, Winstanley, Chandler 74.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Brown, Hockaday, Robinson 74.2
Ht 7: Brown, Andrew, Hart, Watkin 74.8
Ht 8: Kelly, Major, Allan, Timms 74.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Brown, Hockaday, Winstanley 74.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Hart, Totney, Robinson 75.6
Ht 11: Major, Hart, Andrew, Watkin 75.8
Ht 12: Brown, Mauger, Hart, Robinson 75.4
Ht 13: Major, Watkin, Winstanley, Totney 75.8

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11, Bill Andrew (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Mike Watkin (2,0,0,2) 4, Jack Winstanley (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Goog Allan (1,1) 2, Maury Robinson (1,0,0,0) 1

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,2,3,2,3) 13, George Major (2,2,2,3,3) 12, John Hart (2,1,2,2,1) 8+1, Eric Hockaday (0,2,1,1) 4+2, Alan Totney (0,1,0) 1+1, Glyn Chandler (0,0) 0, Derek Timms (0,0) 0

15 June - Newcastle 53 Poole 43 (Provincial League Knock Out Cup Round One)

Ht 1: Smith, Andrew, Watkin, Bungay 75.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Gilbertson, Sharples, Munday 73.6
Ht 3: Allan, Andrew, Smith, Leonard 76.0
Ht 4: Gilbertson, Bungay, Watkin, Sharples 74.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Mudge, Winstanley, Strachan 73.6
Ht 6: Gilbertson, Watkin, Andrew, Munday 74.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Mudge, Strachan, Sharples 73.4
Ht 8: Winstanley, Mauger, Bungay, Smith 76.2
Ht 9: Kelly, Gilbertson, Leonard, Allan(ef) 74.8
Ht 10: Mudge, Strachan, Andrew, Watkin 74.8
Ht 11: Mauger, Gilbertson, Winstanley, Munday 73.8
Ht 12: Kelly, Sharples, Bungay, Smith 74.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Mudge, Strachan, Winstanley 73.6
Ht 14: Mudge, Sharples, Allan, Smith(f) 75.4
Ht 15: Gilbertson, Strachan, Andrew, Winstanley 75.6
Ht 16: Mauger, Kelly, Mudge, Bungay 73.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3,2) 14+1, Bill Andrew (2,2,1,1,1) 7+2, Ken Sharples (1,0,0,2,2) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (1,3,1,0,0) 5, Goog Allan (3,ef,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4+1
Poole - Ross Gilbertson (2,3,3,2,2,3) 15, Geoff Mudge (2,2,3,2,3,1) 13, Norman Strachan (0,1,2,1,2) 6+4, Tim Bungay (0,2,1,1,0) 4+1, Pete Smith (3,1,0,0,f) 4, Brian Leonard (0,1) 1+1, Pete Munday (0,0,0) 0

19 June – London 28 Newcastle 24 Exeter 16 (Challenge) – at Hackney

Ht 1: Byford, Trigg, McDermott, Day 74.4
Ht 2: Mauger, Silver, Watkin, Poyser(ef) 74.6
Ht 3: Kelly, Andrew, Cox(f), Lukehurst(ef) 75.8
Ht 4: Mauger, Trigg, Watkin, Day(f) 74.2
Ht 5: Byford, Kelly, McDermott, Andrew(ef) 76.8
Ht 6: Poyser, Silver, Sharples, Davies(ef) 75.8
Ht 7: Trigg, Day(ef), Kelly(ef), Andrew(ef) 76.8
Ht 8: Mauger, Watkin, Sharples, McGillivray 75.0
Ht 9: Poyser, McDermott, Silver, McGillivray
Ht 10: Day, Trigg, McGillivray, Sharples 78.0
Ht 11: Poyser, Silver, Andrew, Kelly 78.4
Ht 12: Mauger, McDermott, Byford, Watkin 78.6

London – Roy Trigg (2,2,3,2) 9+1, John Poyser (ef,3,3,3) 9, Len Silver (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Dennis Day (0.f.ef.3) 3
Newcastle – Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,2,ef,0) 5, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,0) 4+1, Bill Andrew (2,ef,ef,1) 3+1

Exeter – Howdy Byford (3,3,1) 7+1, Maury McDermott (1,1,2,2) 6, Ken Sharples (1,1,0) 2, Sandy McGillivray (0,0,1) 1, Cliff Cox (f) 0, Brian Davies (ef) 0, Des Lukehurst (ef) 0

22 June - Newcastle 51 Glasgow 26 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Andrew, Mattingley, Stone 74.6
Ht 2: Sharples, Kelly, Redmond, McMillan 73.8
Ht 3: Monk, Mauger, Winstanley, Ovenden 73.2
Ht 4: Allan, Andrew, Mattingley, Hanlon 74.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Redmond, Winstanley, McMillan 72.8
Ht 6: Sharples, Kelly, Mattingley, Stone 75.4
Ht 7: Monk, Watkin, Andrew, Ovenden 74.0

Ht 8: Monk, Allan, Kelly(f), Hanlon(f) 74.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Redmond, Winstanley, Mattingley 74.4
Ht 10: Monk, Sharples, Allan, Ovenden 74.2
Ht 11: Andrew, Watkin, Redmond, McMillan 74.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Monk, Sharples, Stone 73.8
Ht 13: Redmond, Winstanley, Watkin, Ovenden 75.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11, Ken Sharples (3,3,2,1) 9, Bill Andrew (2,2,1,3) 8+3, Mike Watkin (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Goog Allan (3,2,1) 6+1, Jack Winstanley (1,1,1,2) 5+1, Peter Kelly (2,2,f) 4+2
Glasgow - Charlie Monk (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Trevor Redmond (1,2,2,1,3) 9, Maurie Mattingly (1,1,1,0) 3, Eric Hanlon (0,f) 0, Bill McMillan (0,0,0) 0, Terry Stone (0,0,0) 0, Bruce Ovenden (0,0,0,0) 0

24 June - Poole 41 Newcastle 37 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Watkin, Lewis, Taylor 71.0
Ht 2: Gilbertson, Allan, Sharples, Munday 71.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Mudge, Strachan, Winstanley 71.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Lewis, Smith, Robinson 72.0
Ht 5: Mudge, Sharples, Strachan, Allan 72.4
Ht 6: Gilbertson, Andrew, Watkin, Munday 70.6
Ht 7: Mauger, Lewis, Taylor, Winstanley 71.2
Ht 8: Smith, Robinson, Allan, Munday(f) 73.6
Ht 9: Mudge, Strachan, Andrew, Watkin 71.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Smith, Robinson, Gilbertson(ef) 73.0
Ht 11: Taylor, Lewis, Sharples, Allan 72.2
Ht 12: Gilbertson, Watkin, Strachan, Winstanley 72.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Mudge, Sharples, Taylor(ef) 71.0

Poole - Geoff Mudge (2,3,3,2) 10, Ross Gilbertson (3,3,ef,3) 9, Tony Lewis (1,2,2,2) 7+1, Pete Smith (1,3,2) 6+1, Norman Strachan (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Chum Taylor (0,1,3,ef) 4+1, Pete Munday (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,3,2,1) 9, Mike Watkin (2,1,0,2) 5+2, Ken Sharples (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Goog Allan (2,0,1,0) 3+1, Maury Robinson (0,2,1) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,0,0) 0

29 June - Newcastle 53 Middlesbrough 25 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Younghusband, Andrew, Butterfield(ef) 74.0
Ht 2: Scott, Sharples, Hitch, Kelly(f) 75.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Boocock, Winstanley, Handscombe(f) 75.4
Ht 4: Allan, Andrew, Swales, Butterfield(ef) 76.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Scott, Winstanley, Hitch(f) 76.0
Ht 6: Kelly, Younghusband, Sharples, Butterfield 75.8
Ht 7: Andrew, Watkin, Scott, Boocock 75.4
Ht 8: Allan, Kelly, Hitch, Swales 76.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Younghusband, Butterfield, Winstanley 75.8
Ht 10: Kelly, Sharples, Boocock, Handscombe 76.2
Ht 11: Andrew, Watkin, Scott, Hitch 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Younghusband, Sharples, Handscombe 75.4
Ht 13: Watkin, Scott, Boocock, Winstanley 75.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,2,2,3) 10+2, Bill Andrew (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Peter Kelly (f,3,2,3) 8+1, Ken Sharples (2,1,2,1) 6+1, Goog Allan (3,3) 6, Jack Winstanley (1,1,0,0) 2
Middlesbrough - Bluey Scott (3,2,1,1,2) 9, Dave Younghusband (2,2,2,2) 8, Eric Boocock (2,0,1,1) 4, Clive Hitch (1,f,1,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (ef,ef,0,1) 1+1, Jackie Swales (1,0) 1, Ken Handscombe (f,0,0) 0

3 July - Middlesbrough 34 Newcastle 44 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Younghusband, Watkin, Payling, Winstanley 72.0

Ht 2: Kelly, Sharples, Boocock, Handscombe 72.8
 Ht 3: Mauger, Andrew, Scott, Hitch 72.6
 Ht 4: Payling, Winstanley, Allan, Butterfield 73.6
 Ht 5: Kelly, Sharples, Scott, Hitch 73.2
 Ht 6: Watkin, Boocock, Winstanley, Handscombe 74.2
 Ht 7: Mauger, Younghusband, Andrew, Payling 72.0
 Ht 8: Younghusband, Allan, Butterfield, Kelly 73.4
 Ht 9: Watkin, Hitch, Scott, Winstanley 73.2
 Ht 10: Mauger, Boocock, Scott, Andrew 72.6
 Ht 11: Younghusband, Sharples, Kelly, Payling 74.2
 Ht 12: Boocock, Watkin, Hitch, Andrew 74.0
 Ht 13: Mauger, Younghusband, Scott, Sharples 72.2

Middlesbrough - Dave Younghusband (3,2,3,3,2) 13, Eric Boocock (1,2,2,3) 8, Bluey Scott (1,1,1,1,1) 5+3, Slant Payling (1,3,0,0) 4, Clive Hitch (0,0,2,1) 3, Alan Butterfield (0,1) 1, Ken Handscombe (0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (2,3,3,2) 10, Peter Kelly (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Ken Sharples (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Goog Allan (1,2) 3+1, Bill Andrew (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Jack Winstanley (0,2,1,0) 3

6 July - Newcastle 48 Newport 30 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Golden, Andrew, Watkin, Erskine 74.8
 Ht 2: Kelly, Bradley, Sharples, Penniket 74.2
 Ht 3: Mauger, Vandenberg, Allan, White 72.2
 Ht 4: Andrew, Hughes, Erskine, Dent(f) 77.0
 Ht 5: Mauger, Bradley, Allan, Penniket 76.2
 Ht 6: Vandenberg, Golden, Sharples, Kelly(f) 76.2
 Ht 7: Watkin, Andrew, Vandenberg, White 75.8
 Ht 8: Kelly, Bradley, Dent, Hughes 75.0
 Ht 9: Mauger, Golden, Allan, Erskine 74.8
 Ht 10: Kelly, Vandenberg, Golden, Sharples 75.4
 Ht 11: Andrew, Watkin, Bradley, Penniket 76.8
 Ht 12: Mauger, Sharples, Golden, Vandenberg 75.0
 Ht 13: Watkin, White, Bradley, Allan(f) 76.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (2,3,2,3) 10+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Peter Kelly (3,f,3,3) 9, Ken Sharples (1,1,0,2) 4+1, Goog Allan (1,1,1,f) 3, Russ Dent (f,1) 1
 Newport - Alby Golden (3,2,2,1,1) 9+2, Dick Bradley (2,2,2,1,1) 8+1, Peter Vandenberg (2,3,1,2,0) 8, Bob Hughes (2,0) 2, Vic White (0,0,2) 2, Jon Erskine (0,1,0) 1+1, Geoff Penniket (0,0,0) 0

10 July - Glasgow 31 Newcastle 46 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Allan, Watkin, Mattingley, McMillan 82.8
 Ht 2: Kelly, Redmond, Dent, Blewett 81.0
 Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Andrew, Ridgeon 79.3
 Ht 4: Allan, Stone, Caisley, Mattingley(ef) 83.7
 Ht 5: Kelly, Dent, Monk(ef), Ridgeon(f) 85.5
 Ht 6: Redmond, Monk, Watkin, Allan(ef) 81.1
 Ht 7: Mauger, Andrew, McMillan, Mattingley 80.7
 Ht 8: Redmond, Kelly, Stone, Caisley 81.7
 Ht 9: Monk, Watkin, Allan, Ridgeon 82.1
 Ht 10: Mauger, Redmond, Andrew, Stone 80.4
 Ht 11: Kelly, McMillan, Dent, Stone 83.8
 Ht 12: Redmond, Andrew, McMillan, Watkin 83.7
 Ht 13: Mauger, Monk, McMillan, Dent 83.3

Glasgow - Trevor Redmond (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Charlie Monk (2,ef,2,3,2) 9+1, Bill McMillan (0,1,2,1,1) 5+1, Terry Stone (2,1,0,0) 3, Maurie Mattingley (1,ef,0) 1, Chris Blewett (0) 0, Vic Ridgeon (0,f,0) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,2,3) 11, Goog Allan (3,3,ef,1) 7+1, Bill Andrew (1,2,1,2) 6+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,0) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,2,1,0) 4+1, Milton Caisley (1,0) 1

13 July - Newcastle 62 Wolverhampton 34 (Provincial League Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Watkin, Andrew, Francis, Sweetman 73.2
Ht 2: Jarman, Sharples, Kelly, Edwards 75.4
Ht 3: Andrew, Dent, Bond, Francis 76.8
Ht 4: Jarman, Watkin, Sharples, Sweetman 75.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Allan, Airey, Guasco(ef) 76.8
Ht 6: Jarman, Andrew, Watkin, Edwards 75.2
Ht 7: Sharples, Bond, Airey, Kelly(ef) 76.6
Ht 8: Allan, Mauger, Francis, Sweetman 77.2
Ht 9: Jarman, Bond, Dent, Kelly(f) 78.8
Ht 10: Watkin, Andrew, Airey, Guasco(f) 76.8
Ht 11: Mauger, Jarman, Allan, Edwards 75.4
Ht 12: Sharples, Sweetman, Francis, Dent 76.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Allan, Bond, Airey 74.6
Ht 14: Watkin, Sharples, Francis, Sweetman 77.2
Ht 15: Jarman, Andrew, Allan, Bond 76.8
Ht 16: Mauger, Sweetman, Dent, Airey 75.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3,3) 14+1, Mike Watkin (3,2,1,3,3) 12+1, Ken Sharples (2,1,3,3,2) 11+2, Bill Andrew (2,3,2,2,2) 11+2, Goog Allan (2,3,1,2,1) 9+3, Russ Dent (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Peter Kelly (1,ef,f) 1+1
Wolverhampton - Pete Jarman (3,3,3,3,2,3) 17, James Bond (1,2,2,1,0) 6+1, Cyril Francis (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Tommy Sweetman (0,0,0,2,0,2) 4, Jim Airey (1,1,1,0,0) 3+1, Gordon Guasco (ef,f) 0, Harry Edwards (0,0,0) 0

17 July - Hackney 42 Newcastle 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Watkin, Heard, Andrew(ef) 69.2
Ht 2: Sharples, L McGillivray, Trigg, Winstanley 71.6
Ht 3: Mauger, S McGillivray, Poyser, Allan 71.4
Ht 4: Heard, Davies, Andrew, Dent 74.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Sharples, S McGillivray, Davies 73.4
Ht 6: L McGillivray, Trigg, Watkin, Andrew 73.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Pratt, Allan, Heard 69.8
Ht 8: Trigg, Davies, Winstanley, Dent 74.0
Ht 9: Sharples, Watkin, S McGillivray, Poyser 72.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Trigg, L McGillivray, Allan 71.8
Ht 11: Pratt, Sharples, Heard, Winstanley 71.8
Ht 12: L McGillivray, Watkin, S McGillivray, Allan 73.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Pratt, Sharples, Davies 72.0

Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,2,3,2) 10, Les McGillivray (2,3,1,3) 9+1, Roy Trigg (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Jimmy Heard (1,3,0,1) 5, Sandy McGillivray (2,1,1,1) 5, Brian Davies (2,0,2,0) 4+2, John Poyser (1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ken Sharples (3,2,3,2,1) 11+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,2) 7+1, Bill Andrew (ef,1,0) 1, Jack Winstanley (0,1,0) 1, Goog Allan (0,1,0,0) 1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

18 July - Newcastle 39 Australia 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Monk, Watkin, Andrew, Guasco(f) 74.4
Ht 2: Sharples, Taylor, Coombes, Winstanley(fex) 77.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Mudge, Allan, Airey 75.2
Ht 4: Guasco, Andrew, Robinson, Dent 77.6
Ht 5: Allan, Mauger, Taylor, Coombes 75.8
Ht 6: Monk, Sharples, Guasco, Dent 74.8
Ht 7: Mudge, Andrew, Airey, Watkin 76.2

Ht 8: Robinson, Coombes, Dent, Winstanley(ex) 79.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Guasco, Allan, Monk(ex) 74.2
Ht 10: Mudge, Sharples, Airey, Winstanley 76.4
Ht 11: Taylor, Watkin, Andrew, Coombes 76.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Monk, Sharples, Airey 73.8
Ht 13: Watkin, Mudge, Allan, Taylor(ef) 77.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,3) 11+1, Ken Sharples (3,2,2,1) 8, Mike Watkin (2,0,2,3) 7, Bill Andrew (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Goog Allan (1,3,1,1) 6, Russ Dent (0,0,1) 1, Jack Winstanley (ex,ex,0) 0
Australia - Geoff Mudge (2,3,3,2) 10, Charlie Monk (3,3,ex,2) 8, Chum Taylor (2,1,3,f) 6, Gordon Guasco (f,3,1,2) 6, Maury Robinson (1,3) 4, Graham Coombes (1,0,2,0) 3+2, Jim Airey (0,1,1,0) 2

20 July - Newcastle 37 Hackney 41 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Pratt, Andrew, Watkin, Heard 73.0
Ht 2: L McGillivray, Trigg, Sharples, Winstanley 75.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Allan, S McGillivray, Poyser(ef) 73.6
Ht 4: Andrew, Davies, Heard, Robinson 75.2
Ht 5: Mauger, L McGillivray, Trigg, Allan 72.8
Ht 6: Pratt, Sharples, Heard, Winstanley 73.2
Ht 7: Watkin, Poyser, Andrew, S McGillivray 75.6
Ht 8: Trigg, Davies, Winstanley, Robinson 77.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Pratt, Allan, Heard 75.6
Ht 10: Poyser, Sharples, Davies, Winstanley 76.4
Ht 11: L McGillivray, Andrew, Trigg, Watkin 75.4
Ht 12: Pratt, Sharples, Mauger, Poyser(ef) 75.6
Ht 13: Mauger, L McGillivray, Watkin, S McGillivray 73.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,1,3) 13+1, Bill Andrew (2,3,1,2) 8, Ken Sharples (1,2,2,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Goog Allan (2,0,1) 3+1, Jack Winstanley (0,0,1,0) 1, Maury Robinson (0,0) 0
Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,3,2,3) 11, Les McGillivray (3,2,3,2) 10, Roy Trigg (2,1,3,1) 7+2, Brian Davies (2,2,1) 5+1, John Poyser (ef,2,3,ef) 5, Jimmy Heard (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Sandy McGillivray (1,0,0) 1

27 July - Newcastle 51 Poole 27 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Mauger, Taylor, Sharples, Lewis 74.6
Ht 2: Gilbertson, Allan, Smith, Andrew(ef) 74.8
Ht 3: Watkin, Winstanley, Strachan, Mudge(ef) 81.8
Ht 4: Sharples, Dent, Lewis, Munday(f) 78.8
Ht 5: Gilbertson, Watkin, Winstanley, Mudge 75.2
Ht 6: Gilbertson, Allan, Andrew, Taylor 74.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Sharples, Strachan, Mudge 74.6
Ht 8: Taylor, Andrew, Dent, Munday 76.2
Ht 9: Watkin, Taylor, Winstanley, Lewis 75.2
Ht 10: Strachan, Andrew, Allan, Mudge(f) 76.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Sharples, Smith, Gilbertson(fex) 74.6
Ht 12: Allan, Taylor, Dent, Mudge 77.2
Ht 13: Mauger, Watkin, Strachan, Munday 74.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Ken Sharples (1,3,2,2) 8+2, Goog Allan (2,2,1,3) 8+1, Bill Andrew (ef,1,2,2) 5+1, Jack Winstanley (2,1,1) 4+2, Russ Dent (2,1,1) 4+2
Poole - Ross Gilbertson (3,3,3,ex) 9, Chum Taylor (2,0,3,2,2) 9, Norman Strachan (1,1,3,1) 6, Pete Smith (1,1) 2, Tony Lewis (0,1,0) 1, Pete Munday (f,0,0) 0, Geoff Mudge (ef,0,0,f,0) 0

1 August - Edinburgh 38 Newcastle 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Sharples, Robinson, Tannock 68.2

Ht 2: Andrew, Wells, Watkin, W Templeton 68.4
Ht 3: Mauger, D Templeton, Allan, Torpie 67.0
Ht 4: Hunter, Harkins, Dent, Robinson 70.5
Ht 5: D Templeton, Andrew, Torpie, Watkin 68.0
Ht 6: W Templeton, Wells, Robinson, Sharples 69.5
Ht 7: Mauger, Hunter, Harkins, Allan 68.2
Ht 8: Andrew, Harkins, Wells, Dent 69.6
Ht 9: D Templeton, Mauger, Sharples, Torpie 68.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Wells, W Templeton, Allan 68.7
Ht 11: Andrew, Hunter, Watkin, Harkins 69.5
Ht 12: Sharples, Allan, Torpie, W Templeton 70.8
Ht 13: Mauger, D Templeton, Andrew, Tannock 68.4

Edinburgh - Doug Templeton (2,3,3,2) 10, George Hunter (3,3,2,2) 10, Alf Wells (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Bert Harkins (2,1,2,0) 5+2, Willie Templeton (0,3,1,0) 4+1, Kevin Torpie (0,1,0,1) 2, Jimmy Tannock (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3,3) 14, Bill Andrew (3,2,3,3,1) 12, Ken Sharples (2,0,1,3) 6+1, Goog Allan (1,0,0,2) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,1) 2, Maury Robinson (0,1) 1, Russ Dent (1,0) 1

3 August - Newcastle 42 Sheffield 36 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Featherby, Handscombe, Andrew 75.0
Ht 2: Sharples, Dews, Winstanley, Bagley 75.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Roper, Oliver, Allan 75.6
Ht 4: Jay, Featherby, Dent, Andrew(f) 76.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Dews, Allan, Bagley 74.4
Ht 6: Sharples, Featherby, Handscombe, Winstanley 75.4
Ht 7: Andrew, Oliver, Watkin, Roper(f) 76.2
Ht 8: Jay, Sharples, Dent, Bagley 75.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Featherby, Allan, Handscombe 74.4
Ht 10: Jay, Sharples, Dent, Oliver 76.4
Ht 11: Watkin, Dews, Andrew, Bagley 75.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Featherby, Dent, Handscombe 75.2
Ht 13: Dews, Watkin, Jay, Allan 75.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken Sharples (3,3,2,2) 10, Mike Watkin (3,1,3,2) 9, Russ Dent (1,1,1,1) 4+2, Bill Andrew (0,f,3,1) 4, Goog Allan (0,1,1,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (1,0) 1
Sheffield - Clive Featherby (2,2,2,2,2) 10+1, Alan Jay (3,3,3,1) 10, John Dews (2,2,2,3) 9, Dent Oliver (1,2,0) 3+1, Ken Handscombe (1,1,0,0) 2+2, Tommy Roper (2,f) 2, Ron Bagley (0,0,0,0) 0

10 August - Provincial Riders' Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Jarman, Allan, Winstanley, Ovenden, Dews(finj) 71.8
Ht 2: Mauger, Andrew, Templeton, Hunter 72.4
Ht 3: Sharples, Boocock, Butterfield, Monk(f) 74.0
Ht 4: Kelly, Watkin, Younghusband, Wells 73.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Jarman, Wells, Butterfield 72.2
Ht 6: Allan, Hunter, Younghusband, Sharples 74.6
Ht 7: Monk, Andrew, Watkin, Winstanley(f) 74.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Boocock, Templeton, Ovenden(ex) 74.8
Ht 9: Kelly, Jarman, Monk, Hunter 73.6
Ht 10: Mauger, Watkin, Boocock, Allan 74.4
Ht 11: Templeton, Younghusband, Winstanley, Butterfield 76.8
Ht 12: Sharples, Andrew, Wells, Ovenden 74.8
Ht 13: Younghusband, Andrew(ex), Jarman(ex), Boocock(ex) 78.6
Ht 14: Monk, Templeton, Allan, Wells(f) 75.6
Ht 15: Kelly, Mauger, Sharples, Winstanley 73.8
Ht 16: Hunter, Watkin, Butterfield, Ovenden 75.6

Ht 17: Sharples, Jarman, Watkin, Templeton 75.4
Ht 18: Kelly, Allan, Andrew, Butterfield 75.8
Ht 19: Boocock, Hunter, Robinson, Winstanley 78.4
Ht 20: Mauger, Monk, Younghusband, Ovenden 74.8

Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Ken Sharples (3,0,3,1,3) 10, Charlie Monk (f,3,1,3,2) 9, Pete Jarman (3,2,2,ex,2) 9, Eric Boocock (2,2,1,ex,3) 8, Goog Allan (2,3,0,1,2) 8, Dave Younghusband (1,1,2,3,1) 8, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,2,1) 8, George Hunter (0,2,0,3,2) 7, Willie Templeton (1,1,3,2,0) 7, Bill Andrew (2,2,2,ex,1) 7, Alf Wells (0,1,1,f) 2, Jack Winstanley (1,f,1,0,0) 2, Alan Butterfield (1,0,0,1,0) 2, Maury Robinson (1) 1, Bruce Ovenden (0,ex,0,0,0) 0, John Dews DNR

14 August - Wolverhampton 37 Newcastle 40 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Bond, Watkin, Andrew, McKee 68.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Sharples, Sweetman, Airey 69.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Jarman, Allan, Guasco 66.8
Ht 4: Andrew, McKee, Edwards, Dent 69.4
Ht 5: Sharples, Edwards, Kelly(ef), Guasco(ef) 69.0
Ht 6: Sweetman, Andrew, Airey, Watkin 69.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Bond, Allan, McKee 68.0
Ht 8: Sweetman, Dent, Kelly, Edwards 68.8
Ht 9: Jarman, Andrew, Bond, Watkin 67.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Sweetman, Allan, Airey 67.2
Ht 11: Jarman, Kelly, Sharples, Bond 67.4
Ht 12: Guasco, Sweetman, Allan, Dent 68.8
Ht 13: Jarman, Mauger, Sharples, Bond 66.8

Wolverhampton - Tommy Sweetman (1,3,3,2,2) 11+1, Pete Jarman (2,3,3,3) 11, James Bond (3,2,1,0,0) 6, Harry Edwards (1,2,0) 3+1, Gordon Guasco (0,ef,3) 3, Colin McKee (0,2,0) 2, Jim Airey (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11, Bill Andrew (1,3,2,2) 8+1, Ken Sharples (2,3,1,1) 7+3, Peter Kelly (3,ef,1,2) 6+1, Goog Allan (1,1,1,1) 4, Russ Dent (0,2,0) 2, Mike Watkin (2,0,0) 2

17 August - Newcastle 44 Wolverhampton 34 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Watkin, McKee, Bond 75.6
Ht 2: Jarman, Kelly, K Sharples, Edwards 75.8
Ht 3: Dent, Airey, Allan, Guasco 77.8
Ht 4: Andrew, Robinson, Bond, P Sharples 78.6
Ht 5: Jarman, Allan, Edwards, Dent 76.4
Ht 6: Kelly, K Sharples, McKee, Bond 78.4
Ht 7: Andrew, Guasco, Airey, Watkin(ef) 78.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Edwards, Robinson, P Sharples 78.4
Ht 9: Jarman, Allan, McKee, Dent(ef) 77.2
Ht 10: Guasco, Kelly, K Sharples, Airey 77.4
Ht 11: Jarman, Andrew, Watkin, Edwards 76.6
Ht 12: Dent, Airey, K Sharples, McKee 78.8
Ht 13: Jarman, Guasco, Allan, Watkin(ef) 77.8

Newcastle - Bill Andrew (3,3,3,2) 11, Peter Kelly (2,3,3,2) 10, Russ Dent (3,0,ef,3) 6, Goog Allan (1,2,2,1) 6, Ken Sharples (1,2,1,1) 5+3, Mike Watkin (2,ef,1,ef) 3+2, Maury Robinson (2,1) 3+1
Wolverhampton - Pete Jarman (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Gordon Guasco (0,2,3,2) 7+1, Jim Airey (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Harry Edwards (0,1,2,0) 3, Colin McKee (1,1,1,0) 3, James Bond (0,1,0) 1, Paul Sharples (0,0) 0

22 August - Newcastle 55 Exeter 23 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Andrew, Bungay, Lukehurst 73.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Sharples, Squibb, Flanagan 74.6

Ht 3: Mauger, Allan, Byford, Cowland 74.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Stone, Dent, Lukehurst 75.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Squibb, Allan, Byford 74.8
Ht 6: Kelly, Sharples, Bungay, Lukehurst 75.4
Ht 7: Watkin, Andrew, Cowland, Byford 75.6
Ht 8: Kelly, Squibb, Dent, Stone 75.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Bungay, Allan, Lukehurst 74.8
Ht 10: Kelly, Sharples, Byford, Cowland 75.8
Ht 11: Andrew, Squibb, Flanagan, Watkin 75.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Sharples, Bungay, Stone 75.2
Ht 13: Squibb, Byford, Allan, Watkin(f) 76.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (2,3,2,3) 10+2, Ken Sharples (2,2,2,2) 8+4, Mike Watkin (3,3,0,f) 6, Goog Allan (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,1) 2
Exeter - Jimmy Squibb (1,2,2,2,3) 10, Tim Bungay (1,1,2,1) 5, Howdy Byford (1,0,0,1,2) 4+1, Terry Stone (2,0,0) 2, Pat Flanagan (0,1) 1, Alan Cowland (0,1,0) 1, Des Lukehurst (0,0,0,0) 0

24 August - England 56 Scotland 52 (Fifth Test Match)

Ht 1: Kelly, Hunter, Redmond, Sharples 73.8
Ht 2: D Templeton, Trigg, Julian, Pratt(ef) 74.8
Ht 3: Monk, Watkin, Jarman, W Templeton 73.6
Ht 4: Hunter, Trigg, Redmond, Poyser 75.0
Ht 5: D Templeton, Jarman, Watkin, Julian 73.2
Ht 6: Monk, Kelly, Sharples, W Templeton 73.0
Ht 7: Hunter, Jarman, Watkin, Redmond 74.6
Ht 8: Kelly, D Templeton, Sharples, McMillan 75.0
Ht 9: Pratt, Monk, Trigg, Harkins 74.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Sharples, Redmond, McMillan 75.6
Ht 11: Pratt, D Templeton, Trigg, Julian 73.2
Ht 12: Monk, Watkin, W Templeton, Jarman(ef) 74.8
Ht 13: Pratt, Hunter, Redmond, Trigg 73.4
Ht 14: D Templeton, Watkin, Julian, Jarman(f) 75.0
Ht 15: Kelly, Sharples, Monk, W Templeton 74.2
Ht 16: Hunter, Redmond, Watkin, Jarman 75.6
Ht 17: Kelly, D Templeton, Sharples, Harkins 75.2
Ht 18: Monk, Trigg, Pratt, W Templeton 74.8

England - Peter Kelly (3,2,3,3,3,3) 17, Colin Pratt (ef,3,3,3,1) 10+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,2,2,1) 9+2, Roy Trigg (2,2,1,1,0,2) 8, Ken Sharples (0,1,1,2,2,1) 7+3, Pete Jarman (1,2,2,ef,f,0) 5+1, John Poyser (0) 0
Scotland - Charlie Monk (3,3,2,3,1,3) 15, Doug Templeton (3,3,2,2,3,2) 15, George Hunter (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Trevor Redmond (1,1,0,1,1,2) 6+3, Chris Julian (1,0,0,1) 2, Willie Templeton (0,0,1,0,0) 1, Bill McMillan (0,0) 0, Bert Harkins (0,0) 0

28 August - Newport 33 Newcastle 45 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Watkin, Harris, Erskine(ef) 71.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Penniket, Bradley, Sharples 70.8
Ht 3: Mauger, White, Vandenberg, Allan 69.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Erskine, Hughes, Dent(f) 71.2
Ht 5: Kelly, Sharples, Vandenberg, White 71.2
Ht 6: Bradley, Penniket, Watkin, Andrew 72.4
Ht 7: Mauger, Erskine, Allan, Harris 69.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Penniket, Dent, Hughes 71.8
Ht 9: Andrew, White, Vandenberg, Watkin 71.1
Ht 10: Mauger, Penniket, Bradley, Allan 70.0
Ht 11: Kelly, Sharples, Vandenberg, Erskine 72.1

Ht 12: White, Bradley, Allan, Watkin 73.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Sharples, Penniket, Vandenberg 70.8

Newport - Geoff Penniket (2,2,2,2,1) 9+1, Dick Bradley (1,3,1,2) 7+3, Vic White (2,0,2,3) 7, Peter Vandenberg (1,1,1,1,0) 4+2, Jon Erskine (ef,2,2,0) 4, Bob Hughes (1,0) 1+1, Ray Harris (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,3,0,3) 9, Ken Sharples (0,2,2,2) 6+3, Mike Watkin (2,1,0,0) 3+1, Goog Allan (0,1,0,1) 2, Russ Dent (f,1) 1

31 August - Provincial League Riders' Championship Semi Final

Ht 1: Templeton, Younghusband, Featherby, Cole(f) 72.8
Ht 2: Hunter, Strachan, Scott, Mudge 73.4
Ht 3: Storer, Trigg(ex), Major(f), Jarman(f) 76.4
Ht 4: Monk, Brown, Pratt, Taylor 73.6
Ht 5: Pratt, Storer, Featherby, Mudge 74.2
Ht 6: Monk, Jarman, Templeton, Hunter 72.6
Ht 7: Scott, Brown, Major, Younghusband 74.6
Ht 8: Trigg, Strachan, Cole, Taylor 75.0
Ht 9: Major, Hunter, Taylor, Featherby(ef) 73.8
Ht 10: Trigg, Mudge, Templeton, Brown 74.8
Ht 11: Monk, Strachan, Storer, Younghusband 74.6
Ht 12: Pratt, Jarman, Scott, Cole 73.4
Ht 13: Trigg, Monk, Scott, Featherby 74.0
Ht 14: Pratt, Major, Templeton, Strachan(fex) 74.2
Ht 15: Jarman, Younghusband, Mudge, Taylor 74.6
Ht 16: Hunter, Brown, Storer, Cole(f) 74.8
Ht 17: Jarman, Brown, Featherby, Strachan 74.6
Ht 18: Scott, Storer, Templeton, Taylor 76.4
Ht 19: Trigg, Pratt, Hunter, Younghusband 74.8
Ht 20: Monk, Major, Cole, Mudge 74.6

Charlie Monk (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Roy Trigg (ex,3,3,3,3) 12, Colin Pratt (1,3,3,3,2) 12, Pete Jarman (f,2,2,3,3) 10, George Hunter (3,0,2,3,1) 9, Bluey Scott (1,3,1,1,3) 9, Norman Storer (3,2,1,1,2) 9, George Major (f,1,3,2,2) 8, Ivor Brown (2,2,0,2,2) 8, Doug Templeton (3,1,1,1,1) 7, Norman Strachan (2,2,2,ex,0) 6, Dave Younghusband (2,0,0,2,0) 4, Geoff Mudge (0,0,2,1,0) 3, Clive Featherby (1,1,ef,0,1) 3, Howard Cole (f,1,0,f,1) 2, Chum Taylor (0,0,1,0,0) 1

31 August - Exeter 34 Newcastle 44 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Bungay, Watkin, Lukehurst(f) 76.2
Ht 2: Sharples, Squibb, Kelly, Stone 75.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Cowland, Byford, Allan 74.6
Ht 4: Andrew, Lukehurst, Dent, Flanagan 76.8
Ht 5: Sharples, Cowland, Byford, Kelly 74.4
Ht 6: Squibb, Andrew, Watkin, Bungay(ef) 75.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Bungay, Allan, Lukehurst 74.0
Ht 8: Squibb, Kelly, Flanagan, Dent(fex) 75.8
Ht 9: Andrew, Cowland, Byford, Watkin(ef) 74.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Squibb, Allan, Cowland(ef) 74.0
Ht 11: Bungay, Allan, Sharples, Lukehurst 76.0
Ht 12: Squibb, Allan, Byford, Watkin 75.8
Ht 13: Mauger, Sharples, Cowland, Bungay 74.8

Exeter - Jimmy Squibb (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Tim Bungay (2,ef,2,3,0) 7, Alan Cowland (2,2,2,ef,1) 7, Howdy Byford (1,1,1,1) 4+3, Des Lukehurst (f,2,0,0) 2, Pat Flanagan (0,1) 1, Terry Stone (0) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,3,2,3) 11, Ken Sharples (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Goog Allan (0,1,1,2,2) 6, Peter Kelly (1,0,2) 3, Mike Watkin (1,1,.ef,0) 2+1, Russ Dent (1,ex) 1

7 September - Newcastle 45 Long Eaton 33 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Watkin, Vale, Andrew(f) 74.0
Ht 2: Sharples, Adams, Kelly, Cole(ef) 76.4
Ht 3: Storer, Allan, Sharp, Mauger(ef) 75.2
Ht 4: Andrew, Dent, Mills, Vale 75.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Cole, Adams, Allan 74.4
Ht 6: Kelly, Boocock, Vale, Sharples 75.0
Ht 7: Storer, Andrew, Watkin, Sharp 75.4
Ht 8: Cole, Dent, Mills, Kelly(f) 75.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Boocock, Vale, Allan 73.4
Ht 10: Sharples, Storer, Sharp, Kelly(ef) 75.6
Ht 11: Watkin, Andrew, Adams, Cole 76.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Sharples, Storer, Boocock 75.2
Ht 13: Watkin, Dent, Sharp, Adams 76.6

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (2,1,3,3) 9+1, Ivan Mauger (ef,3,3,3) 9, Ken Sharples (3,0,3,2) 8+1, Bill Andrew (f,3,2,2) 7+1, Russ Dent (2,2,2) 6+2, Peter Kelly (1,3,f,ef) 4, Goog Allan (2,0,0) 2
Long Eaton - Norman Storer (3,3,2,1) 9, Eric Boocock (3,2,2,0) 7, Howard Cole (ef,2,3,0) 5, Ken Adams (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Ken Vale (1,0,1,1) 3+2, Ron Sharp (1,0,1,1) 3+1, John Mills (1,1) 2

14 September - Border Trophy

Ht 1: Hunter, Allan, Watkin, Robinson 74.8
Ht 2: Mauger, Scott, Airey, Coombes 74.8
Ht 3: Sharples, Major, Andrew, Winstanley 76.0
Ht 4: Kelly, Monk, Dent, Guasco 75.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Monk, Major(f) 75.0
Ht 6: Sharples, Hunter, Scott, Dent 75.8
Ht 7: Kelly, Andrew, Coombes, Robinson 76.8
Ht 8: Airey, Allan, Guasco, Winstanley 76.8
Ht 9: Watkin, Scott, Guasco(ex), Andrew(f) 76.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Hunter, Winstanley, Kelly(f) 75.4
Ht 11: Major, Airey, Dent, Robinson 76.2
Ht 12: Sharples, Monk, Allan, Coombes(f) 75.8
Ht 13: Watkin, Dent, Coombes, Winstanley 77.2
Ht 14: Hunter, Monk, Airey, Andrew(f) 76.0
Ht 15: Mauger, Sharples, Robinson, Guasco(ex) 76.6
Ht 16: Major, Allan, Scott, Kelly 76.4
Ht 17: Airey, Watkin, Sharples, Kelly 77.2
Ht 18: Major, Coombes, Greaves, Guasco(ex) 77.4
Ht 19: Monk, Scott, Winstanley, Robinson 76.8
Ht 20: Mauger, Allan, Dent, Andrew(f) 76.6

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Ken Sharples (3,3,3,2,1) 12, George Major (2,f,3,3,3) 11, Mike Watkin (1,2,3,3,2) 11, George Hunter (3,2,2,3) 10, Jim Airey (1,3,2,1,3) 10, Charlie Monk (2,1,2,2,3) 10, Goog Allan (2,2,1,2,2) 9, Bluey Scott (2,1,2,1,2) 8, Peter Kelly (3,3,f,0,0) 6, Russ Dent (1,0,1,2,1) 5, Graham Coombes (0,1,f,1,2) 4, Bill Andrew (1,2,f,f,f) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,0,1,0,1) 2, Derek Greaves (1) 1, Maury Robinson (0,0,0,1,0) 1, Gordon Guasco (0,1,ex,ex,ex) 1

17 September - Sheffield 33 Newcastle 45 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Featherby, Bagley, Watkin 72.6
Ht 2: Sharples, Kitchen, Kelly, Oliver 75.4

Ht 3: Jay, Mauger, Roper, Allan 73.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Featherby, Dent, Handscombe 71.4
Ht 5: Sharples, Jay, Roper, Kelly 71.8
Ht 6: Andrew, Kitchen, Watkin, Oliver 71.8
Ht 7: Mauger, Featherby, Bagley, Allan 73.4
Ht 8: Dent, Handscombe, Allan, Oliver 74.8
Ht 9: Jay, Roper, Watkin, Andrew 73.0
Ht 10: Allan, Mauger, Handscombe, Kitchen 72.8
Ht 11: Sharples, Dent, Featherby, Bagley 72.8
Ht 12: Roper, Watkin, Kitchen, Allan 77.0
Ht 13: Sharples, Mauger, Bagley, Jay 77.0

Sheffield - Alan Jay (3,2,3,0) 8, Tommy Roper (1,1,2,3) 7+2, Clive Featherby (2,2,2,1) 7, Jack Kitchen (2,2,0,1) 5, Ron Bagley (1,1,0,1) 3+2, Ken Handscombe (0,2,1) 3, Dent Oliver (0,0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ken Sharples (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,2,2) 9+2, Bill Andrew (3,3,3,0) 9, Russ Dent (1,3,2) 6+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,1,2) 4, Goog Allan (0,0,3,1,0) 4, Peter Kelly (1,0) 1

18 September - Wolverhampton 44.5 Newcastle 33.5 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Francis, Andrew, Bond, Watkin 69.2
Ht 2: Sweetman, Sharples, Guasco, Dent(f) 69.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Jarman, Airey & Allan (dead heat) 68.2
Ht 4: Andrew, Francis, McKee, Winstanley 69.2
Ht 5: Jarman, Sharples, Airey, Dent 68.0
Ht 6: Andrew, Sweetman, Guasco, Watkin 69.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Francis, Bond, Allan 68.0
Ht 8: McKee, Sweetman, Dent, Winstanley 70.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Jarman, Andrew, Airey 67.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Sweetman, Guasco, Allan 68.6
Ht 11: Francis, Bond, Dent, Sharples 69.6
Ht 12: Allan, Airey, Watkin, Guasco 70.0
Ht 13: Jarman, Mauger, Bond, Sharples 67.0

Wolverhampton - Pete Jarman (2,3,2,3) 10, Cyril Francis (3,2,2,3) 10, Tommy Sweetman (3,2,2,2) 9+1, James Bond (1,1,2,1) 5+2, Colin McKee (1,3) 4+1, Jim Airey (0.5,1,0,2) 3.5+1, Gordon Guasco (1,1,1,0) 3+2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,2) 14, Bill Andrew (2,3,3,1) 9, Ken Sharples (2,2,0,0) 4, Goog Allan (0.5,0,0,3) 3.5, Russ Dent (f,0,1,1) 2, Mike Watkin (0,0,1) 1, Jack Winstanley (0,0) 0

19 September - Cradley Heath 54 Newcastle 42 (Provincial League Knock Out Cup Semi Final)

Ht 1: Brown, Andrew, Hockaday, Watkin 71.8
Ht 2: Major, Sharples, Dent, Edwards 73.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Hockaday, Totney, Winstanley 73.6
Ht 4: Brown, Andrew, Major, Sharples 72.0
Ht 5: Mauger, Hart, Allan, Bastable 72.6
Ht 6: Brown, Hockaday, Sharples, Dent 73.0
Ht 7: Mauger, Major, Allan, Edwards 73.0
Ht 8: Hart, Andrew, Bastable, Watkin 73.0
Ht 9: Andrew, Totney, Edwards, Winstanley 74.0
Ht 10: Brown, Allan, Hockaday, Mauger(f) 72.4
Ht 11: Hart, Bastable, Dent, Sharples 73.8
Ht 12: Major, Andrew, Totney, Watkin 72.6
Ht 13: Mauger, Hart, Dent, Bastable 73.6
Ht 14: Brown, Major, Dent, Watkin 72.0
Ht 15: Sharples, Bastable, Totney, Allan 74.6
Ht 16: Mauger, Andrew, Hart, Edwards 73.4

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,3,3,3) 15, George Major (3,1,2,3,2) 11+1, John Hart (2,3,3,2,1) 11, Eric Hockaday (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Alan Totney (1,2,1,1) 5+2, Harry Bastable (0,1,2,0,2) 5+1, John Edwards (0,0,1,0) 1+1
Newcastle - Bill Andrew (2,2,2,3,2,2) 13+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,f,3,3) 12, Ken Sharples (2,0,1,0,3) 6, Russ Dent (1,0,1,1,1) 4+1, Goog Allan (1,1,2,0) 4, Mike Watkin (0,3,0,0,0) 3, Jack Winstanley (0,0) 0

21 September - Newcastle 49 Edinburgh 29 (Provincial League)

Ht 1: Andrew, Hunter, Watkin, Tannock 74.2
Ht 2: Sharples, Dent, Templeton, Harkins 77.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Younghusband, Torpie, Allan(ef) 73.4
Ht 4: Andrew, Winstanley, Tannock, Hughson 76.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Allan, Templeton, Harkins 75.0
Ht 6: Sharples, Dent, Tannock, Hunter(ef) 76.4
Ht 7: Andrew, Younghusband, Watkin, Torpie 75.6
Ht 8: Hunter, Dent, Winstanley, Hughson 76.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Hunter, Allan, Tannock 73.8
Ht 10: Younghusband, Dent, Harkins, Sharples 75.8
Ht 11: Andrew, Templeton, Watkin, Harkins 76.2
Ht 12: Mauger, Hunter, Younghusband, Sharples(f) 74.2
Ht 13: Younghusband, Watkin, Templeton, Allan 76.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (3,3,3,3) 12, Russ Dent (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Ken Sharples (3,3,0,f) 6, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,2) 5, Jack Winstanley (2,1) 3+2, Goog Allan (ef,2,1,0) 3+1
Edinburgh - Dave Younghusband (2,2,3,1,3) 11, George Hunter (2,ef,3,2,2) 9, Willie Templeton (1,1,2,1) 5, Jimmy Tannock (0,1,1,0) 2, Kevin Torpie (1,0) 1+1, Bert Harkins (0,0,1,0) 1, Alec Hughson (0,0) 0

28 September - Newcastle 54 Hackney 23 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Poyser, Watkin, Andrew, Pratt 75.0
Ht 2: Kelly, L McGillivray, Sharples, S McGillivray 76.8
Ht 3: Mauger, Trigg, Allan, Davies 75.4
Ht 4: Dent, Andrew, Poyser, Lee 75.8
Ht 5: Mauger, L McGillivray, S McGillivray, Allan 75.4
Ht 6: Sharples, Kelly, Poyser(f), Pratt(f) 76.0
Ht 7: Andrew, Watkin, Davies, Trigg(ex) 77.0
Ht 8: Dent, Kelly, S McGillivray, Lee 76.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Poyser, Allan, L McGillivray 74.8
Ht 10: Sharples, Trigg, Kelly, Davies 75.8
Ht 11: Andrew, Watkin, L McGillivray, S McGillivray 76.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Poyser, Lee, Sharples(ex) 75.2
Ht 13: Allan, L McGillivray, Watkin, Davies 76.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Bill Andrew (1,2,3,3) 9+2, Peter Kelly (3,2,2,1) 8+2, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,1) 7+2, Ken Sharples (1,3,3,ex) 7, Russ Dent (3,3) 6, Goog Allan (1,0,1,3) 5
Hackney - John Poyser (3,1,f,2,2) 8, Les McGillivray (2,2,0,1,2) 7, Roy Trigg (2,ex,2) 4, Sandy McGillivray (0,1,1,0) 2+1, Barry Lee (0,0,1) 1+1, Brian Davies (0,1,0,0) 1, Colin Pratt (0,f) 0

2 October - Newport 54 Newcastle 48 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Andrew, White, Watkin, Golden(f) 73.5
Ht 2: Bradley, Penniket, Kelly, Sharples 71.5
Ht 3: Hughes, Golden, Andrew, Powell 71.5
Ht 4: Bradley, Sharples, White, Watkin 73.2
Ht 5: Mauger, Erskine, Allan, Vandenberg(ef) 70.8
Ht 6: Sharples, Golden, White, Kelly 72.9
Ht 7: Mauger, Penniket, Bradley, Allan 71.3
Ht 8: Andrew, Erskine, Sharples, Vandenberg 72.2

Ht 9: Penniket, Kelly, Winstanley, Harris(f) 73.0
Ht 10: Mauger, Golden, Allan, White(f) 70.8
Ht 11: Vandenberg, Sharples, Kelly, Erskine 72.6
Ht 12: Bradley, Penniket, Andrew, Watkin 73.5
Ht 13: Hughes, Winstanley, Harris, Powell 74.5
Ht 14: Mauger, Vandenberg, Erskine, Andrew(f) 71.7
Ht 15: Kelly, Bradley, Andrew, White 73.2
Ht 16: Mauger, Golden, Erskine, Sharples 71.3
Ht 17: Allan, Vandenberg, Penniket, Watkin 73.6

Newport - Dick Bradley (3,3,1,3,2) 12+1, Geoff Penniket (2,2,3,2,1) 10+3, Alby Golden (f,2,2,2,2) 8+1, Peter Vandenberg (ef,0,3,2,2) 7, Jon Erskine (2,2,0,1,1) 6+2, Bob Hughes (3,3) 6, Vic White (2,1,1,f,0) 4+1, Ray Harris (f,1) 1

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Bill Andrew (3,1,3,1,f,1) 9, Ken Sharples (0,2,3,1,2,0) 8, Peter Kelly (1,0,2,1,3) 7+1, Goog Allan (1,0,1,3) 5, Jack Winstanley (1,2) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,0,0) 1, Fred Powell (0,0) 0

5 October - Newcastle 36 Provincial League Top Seven 42 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Monk, Watkin, Redmond, Andrew 74.2
Ht 2: Kelly, Jarman, Hunter, Sharples 74.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Trigg, Allan, Pratt 74.6
Ht 4: Redmond, Dent, Scott, Andrew 76.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Hunter, Jarman, Allan 73.8
Ht 6: Monk, Kelly, Redmond, Sharples 74.8
Ht 7: Trigg, Watkin, Andrew, Pratt 76.8
Ht 8: Jarman, Kelly, Scott, Dent 75.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Monk, Redmond, Allan 73.8
Ht 10: Mauger, Trigg, Dent, Pratt 75.4
Ht 11: Hunter, Jarman, Watkin, Andrew 76.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Monk, Sharples, Scott(f) 74.8
Ht 13: Trigg, Allan, Watkin, Hunter 76.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Peter Kelly (3,2,2) 7, Mike Watkin (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Russ Dent (2,0,1) 3, Goog Allan (1,0,0,2) 3, Bill Andrew (0,0,1,0) 1+1, Ken Sharples (0,0,1) 1

Provincial League Top Seven - Charlie Monk (3,3,2,2) 10, Roy Trigg (2,3,2,3) 10, Pete Jarman (2,1,3,2) 8+2, George Hunter (1,2,3,0) 6+1, Trevor Redmond (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Bluey Scott (1,1,f) 2, Colin Pratt (0,0,0) 0

12 October - Newcastle 48 Belle Vue 29 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Fisher, Watkin, Andrew, McGregor 73.8
Ht 2: Kelly, Maidment, Sharples, Yacoby 75.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Allan, Powell, Tebbby 74.0
Ht 4: Andrew, McGregor, Dent, Nevitt 75.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Maidment, Allan, Yacoby 74.8
Ht 6: Fisher, Sharples, Kelly, McGregor 75.8
Ht 7: Andrew, Maidment, Watkin, Powell 76.4
Ht 8: Fisher, Kelly, Dent, Nevitt 75.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Fisher, Allan, McGregor 73.2
Ht 10: Sharples, Tebbby, Kelly, Yacoby(ef) 75.8
Ht 11: Andrew, Maidment, Watkin, Nevitt 76.6
Ht 12: Sharples, McGregor, Mauger(ef), Fisher(ef) 77.2
Ht 13: Maidment, Allan, Watkin, Tebbby 77.4

Newcastle - Bill Andrew (1,3,3,3) 10+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,ef) 9, Ken Sharples (1,2,3,3) 9, Peter Kelly (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Goog Allan (2,1,1,2) 6+1, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Russ Dent (1,1) 2+1

Belle Vue - Dick Fisher (3,3,3,2,ef) 11, Cyril Maidment (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Gordon McGregor (0,2,0,0,2) 4, Jim Tebby (0,2,0) 2, Bill Powell (1,0) 1, Norman Nevitt (0,0,0) 0, Jim Yacoby (0,0,ef) 0

19 October - Newcastle 50 Newport 28 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Watkin, Golden, Squibb, Andrew(ef) 76.6
Ht 2: Kelly, Bradley, Sharples, Penniket(f) 75.2
Ht 3: Allan, Mauger, Vandenberg, White 77.6
Ht 4: Dent, Andrew, Squibb, Hughes 76.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Bradley, Allan, Penniket 76.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Sharples, Golden, Squibb 75.6
Ht 7: Andrew, Vandenberg, Watkin, White 77.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Hughes, Penniket, Dent(f) 76.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Allan, Squibb, Golden(ef) 75.6
Ht 10: Kelly, Sharples, Vandenberg, Golden(ef) 75.8
Ht 11: Bradley, Penniket, Andrew, Watkin 76.0
Ht 12: Mauger, Sharples, Vandenberg, Golden(f) 75.4
Ht 13: White, Bradley, Allan, Watkin 77.8

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Ken Sharples (1,2,2,2) 7+3, Goog Allan (3,1,2,1) 7+1, Bill Andrew (ef,2,3,1) 6+1, Mike Watkin (3,1,0,0) 4, Russ Dent (3,f) 3
Newport - Dick Bradley (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Peter Vandenberg (1,2,1,1) 5, Geoff Penniket (f,0,1,2) 3+2, Jimmy Squibb (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Vic White (0,0,3) 3, Alby Golden (2,1,ef,ef,f) 3, Bob Hughes (0,2) 2

Silver Sash

2 May at Edinburgh - Ivan Mauger bt George Hunter (holder)
4 May at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Charlie Monk
6 May at Glasgow - Ivan Mauger bt Maurie Mattingley
7 May at Sheffield - Tommy Roper bt Ivan Mauger
11 May at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Tommy Roper (holder) by default
12 May at Long Eaton - Ivan Mauger bt Eric Boothroyd
18 May at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Ken Sharples
23 May at Cradley Heath - Ivan Mauger bt John Hart
25 May at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Doug Templeton
26 May at Sunderland - Ivan Mauger bt Ken Sharples
8 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Ivor Brown
15 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Ross Gilbertson
22 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Charlie Monk
24 June at Poole - Ivan Mauger bt Geoff Mudge
29 June at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Bluey Scott
3 July at Middlesbrough - Ivan Mauger bt Dave Younghusband
6 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Alby Golden
10 July at Glasgow - Ivan Mauger bt Trevor Redmond
13 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Pete Jarman
17 July at Hackney - Ivan Mauger bt Colin Pratt
20 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Colin Pratt
27 July at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Chum Taylor
1 August at Edinburgh - Ivan Mauger bt Doug Templeton
3 August at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Alan Jay
14 August at Wolverhampton - Ivan Mauger bt Pete Jarman
17 August at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Pete Jarman
22 August at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Jimmy Squibb
28 August at Newport - Ivan Mauger bt Geoff Penniket
31 August at Exeter - Ivan Mauger bt Jimmy Squibb

7 September at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Norman Storer

17 September at Sheffield - Ivan Mauger bt Alan Jay

19 September at Cradley Heath - Ivan Mauger bt Ivor Brown

21 September at Newcastle - Ivan Mauger bt Dave Younghusband to finish the season as holder

1965

Following the Shawcross Report the National and Provincial Leagues merged to form the British League which became the only speedway league in the country.

Bill Andrew left for Poole and was replaced by Brian Craven who returned after a year out of the sport. Craven was to score twelve point maximums in three consecutive league matches in July. New Zealander, although born in Kent, Dave Gifford was a new signing. Ivan Mauger broke an ankle in the first league match at Wolverhampton and he was replaced by Brian Brett who had previously been with Swindon. Brett was to prove a big success and became the first Newcastle rider to reach the World Championship final scoring nine points and finishing in sixth position at Wembley on 18 September. He also won the Champion of Champions Trophy at Wolverhampton on 29 October with a maximum fifteen points. On Mauger's return from injury they were forced to release Goog Allan who joined Cradley Heath. Ken Sharples suffered a career ending injury when he fractured his skull at Wimbledon on 21 August. Alan Butterfield made his debut for Newcastle having previously been with Middlesbrough.

On 13 May Goog Allan won the World Championship Preliminary Round at Middlesbrough scoring a maximum fifteen points. Russ Dent did likewise in the round at Cowdenbeath on 26 May. Ivan Mauger reached the British Final of the World Championship but was eliminated after scoring five points in the meeting at West Ham on 31 August.

Ivan Mauger represented Newcastle in the British League Riders' Championship at Belle Vue on 16 October and scored eight points.

British League

| | P | W | D | L | F | A | Pts |
|---------------|----|----|---|----|--------|--------|-----|
| West Ham | 34 | 23 | 1 | 10 | 1430 | 1215 | 47 |
| Wimbledon | 34 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 1396 | 1245 | 46 |
| Coventry | 34 | 20 | 0 | 14 | 1384 | 1258 | 40 |
| Oxford | 34 | 19 | 2 | 13 | 1308 | 1340 | 40 |
| Halifax | 33 | 18 | 3 | 12 | 1322 | 1240 | 39 |
| Newport | 34 | 19 | 0 | 15 | 1360 | 1288 | 38 |
| Wolverhampton | 34 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 1429 | 1216 | 37 |
| Hackney | 34 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 1327.5 | 1319.5 | 37 |
| Exeter | 34 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 1325.5 | 1323.5 | 36 |
| Poole | 34 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 1378 | 1266 | 35 |
| Sheffield | 34 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 1300 | 1346 | 34 |
| Newcastle | 34 | 16 | 1 | 17 | 1363 | 1282 | 33 |
| Glasgow | 34 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 1315 | 1329 | 31 |
| Belle Vue | 34 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 1328 | 1312 | 30 |
| Swindon | 34 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 1345 | 1300 | 28 |
| Cradley Heath | 33 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 1132 | 1438 | 23 |
| Edinburgh | 34 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 1173 | 1471 | 22 |
| Long Eaton | 34 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 1107 | 1534 | 14 |

Knock Out Cup winners were West Ham.

Averages (British League and Knock Out Cup)

| | M | Rds | Pts | BP | TPts | Full | Paid | Avge |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|----|------|------|------|------|
| Brian Brett | 33 | 131 | 280 | 11 | 291 | 6 | | 8.89 |
| Ivan Mauger | 20 | 79 | 161 | 12 | 173 | | 2 | 8.76 |
| Peter Kelly | 35 | 148 | 249 | 23 | 272 | 2 | 1 | 7.35 |
| Brian Craven | 34 | 132 | 223 | 19 | 242 | 3 | | 7.33 |
| Mike Watkin | 35 | 132 | 174 | 30 | 204 | 2 | | 6.18 |
| Russ Dent | 30 | 99 | 124 | 23 | 147 | | | 5.94 |
| Ken Sharples | 25 | 88 | 104 | 23 | 127 | | | 5.77 |
| Goog Allan | 11 | 39 | 46 | 7 | 53 | | | 5.44 |
| Dave Gifford | 18 | 51 | 35 | 3 | 38 | | | 2.98 |
| Also Rode | | | | | | | | |
| Alan Butterfield | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 8.00 |
| Maury Robinson | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | 6.00 |
| Jack Winstanley | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | | | 4.00 |

8 April – Sheffield 44 Newcastle 33 (Challenge First Leg)

Ht 1: Featherby, Jay, Kelly, Watkin 73.0
 Ht 2: Allan, Mauger, Roper, Crane 70.6
 Ht 3: Kitchen, Dews, Craven, Sharples 72.6
 Ht 4: Featherby, Watkin, Dent, Bagley 73.0
 Ht 5: Mauger, Dews, Kitchen, Allan 71.4
 Ht 6: Roper, Crane, Watkin, Kelly(ef) 72.0
 Ht 7: Featherby, Jay, Craven, Sharples(ef) 72.4
 Ht 8: Crane, Allan, Dent, Bagley 73.0
 Ht 9: Mauger, Dews, Kelly(ef), Kitchen(ef) 72.0
 Ht 10: Roper, Sharples, Crane, Craven 72.4
 Ht 11: Featherby, Mauger, Allan, Jay 72.0
 Ht 12: Roper, Kelly, Craven, Dews 72.4
 Ht 13: Mauger, Kitchen, Sharples, Jay 72.6

Sheffield - Clive Featherby (3,3,3,3) 12, Tommy Roper (1,3,3,3) 10, Jack Kitchen (3,1,ef,2) 6+1, David Crane (0,2,3,1) 6+1, John Dews (2,2,2,0) 6+1, Alan Jay (2,2,0,0) 4+2, Ron Bagley (0,0) 0
 Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,2,3) 13+1, Goog Allan (3,0,2,1) 6+1, Brian Craven (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,1) 3, Peter Kelly (1,ef,ef,2) 3, Ken Sharples (0,ef,2,1) 3, Russ Dent (1,1) 2+2

16 April - Wolverhampton 47 Newcastle 31 (British League)

Ht 1: Kelly, Andrews, Francis, Watkin 68.2
 Ht 2: Sweetman, Airey, Mauger, Allan 68.6
 Ht 3: Jarman, Sharples, Craven, Guasco 67.6
 Ht 4: Watkin, Francis, Bond, Dent 69.0
 Ht 5: Jarman, Guasco, Allan, Mauger(fex) 67.8
 Ht 6: Kelly, Airey, Sweetman, Watkin 68.2
 Ht 7: Craven, Sharples, Francis, Andrews 69.0
 Ht 8: Airey, Allan, Dent, Bond 68.4
 Ht 9: Jarman, Guasco, Kelly, Watkin 68.0
 Ht 10: Airey, Sharples, Sweetman, Craven 69.4
 Ht 11: Andrews, Allan, Kelly, Francis 70.6
 Ht 12: Sweetman, Guasco, Craven, Kelly 69.8
 Ht 13: Jarman, Sharples, Andrews, Craven 70.2

Wolverhampton - Pete Jarman (3,3,3,3) 12, Jim Airey (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Tommy Sweetman (3,1,1,3) 8+1, Gordon Guasco (0,2,2,2) 6+3, Bob Andrews (2,0,3,1) 6, Cyril Francis (1,2,1,0) 4+1, James

Bond (1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Ken Sharples (2,2,2,2) 8+1, Peter Kelly (3,3,1,1,0) 8+1, Brian Craven (1,3,0,1,0) 5+1, Goog Allan (0,1,2,2) 5, Mike Watkin (0,3,0,0) 3, Russ Dent (0,1) 1+1, Ivan Mauger (1,ex) 1

19 April - Newcastle 41 Sheffield 36 (Challenge Second Leg) – Sheffield won 80-74 on aggregate

Ht 1: Brett, Featherby, Jay, Allan(f) 73.0
Ht 2: Watkin, Craven, Crane, Roper(ef) 73.4
Ht 3: Kitchen, Kelly, Dews, Sharples 74.6
Ht 4: Featherby, Allan, Dent(f), Haley(f) 74.0
Ht 5: Kelly, Sharples, Crane, Haley 75.8
Ht 6: Featherby, Jay, Craven, Watkin(f) 75.4
Ht 7: Brett, Kitchen, Allan, Dews(ex) 71.4
Ht 8: Watkin, Dent, Crane, Haley 73.6
Ht 9: Featherby, Jay, Sharples, Kelly 74.2
Ht 10: Kitchen, Dews, Craven, Watkin 74.6
Ht 11: Brett, Allan, Crane, Haley(ef)
Ht 12: Kitchen, Kelly, Craven, Jay 74.0
Ht 13: Brett, Dews, Sharples 73.2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,0,2) 7, Mike Watkin (3,f,3,0) 6, Brian Craven (2,1,1,1) 5+2, Goog Allan (f,2,1,2) 5+1, Ken Sharples (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (f,2) 2+1
Sheffield - Clive Featherby (2,3,3,3) 11, Jack Kitchen (3,2,3,3) 11, Alan Jay (1,2,2,0) 5+3, John Dews (1,ex,2,2) 5+1, David Crane (1,1,1,1) 4, Tommy Roper (ef) 0, Arnold Haley (f,0,0,ef) 0

24 April - Coventry 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Boocock, Cottrell, Allan, Brett 68.8
Ht 2: Mountford, Craven, France, Watkin 70.4
Ht 3: Lightfoot, Kelly, Sharples, Hodder(f) 69.6
Ht 4: Cottrell, Allan, Dent, Booton 70.0
Ht 5: Kelly, Lightfoot, Craven, Hodder 70.6
Ht 6: Brett, Mountford, Allan, France 70.2
Ht 7: Cottrell, Boocock, Kelly, Sharples 70.4
Ht 8: France, Dent, Craven, Booton 71.4
Ht 9: Brett, Lightfoot, Allan, Hodder 70.6
Ht 10: Mountford, Kelly, France, Sharples 70.8
Ht 11: Cottrell, Brett, Boocock, Watkin 70.4
Ht 12: Mountford, Brett, Allan, Booton(f) 70.0
Ht 13: Lightfoot, Boocock, Kelly, Craven 70.2

Coventry - Col Cottrell (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Ron Mountford (3,2,3,3) 11, Jim Lightfoot (3,2,2,3) 10, Nigel Boocock (3,2,1,2) 8+2, Rick France (1,0,3,1) 5, Fred Hodder (f,0,0) 0, Howie Booton (0,0,f) 0
Newcastle - Brian Brett (0,3,3,2,2) 10, Peter Kelly (2,3,1,2,1) 9, Goog Allan (1,2,1,1,1) 6+1, Brian Craven (2,1,1,0) 4+1, Russ Dent (1,2) 3+1, Ken Sharples (1,0,0) 1+1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

26 April - Newcastle 51 Coventry 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Boocock, Allan, Cottrell 71.4
Ht 2: Craven, Watkin, France, Mountford(ef) 73.8
Ht 3: Lightfoot, Kelly, Sharples, Hodder 73.4
Ht 4: Dent, Allan, Cottrell, Booton 74.6
Ht 5: Sharples, France, Kelly, Mountford(ef) 75.2
Ht 6: Boocock, Craven, Watkin, Cottrell 72.4
Ht 7: Boocock, Brett, Lightfoot, Allan 73.0
Ht 8: Watkin, Dent, Booton, France(ef) 74.2
Ht 9: Kelly, Lightfoot, Boocock, Sharples 74.6

Ht 10: Craven, Watkin, Lightfoot, France(ef) 74.2
Ht 11: Brett, Mountford, Allan, France 73.8
Ht 12: Craven, Boocock, Kelly, Lightfoot 73.8
Ht 13: Brett, Mountford, Sharples, Hodder 74.0

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,2,3,3) 11, Brian Craven (3,2,3,3) 11, Mike Watkin (2,1,3,2) 8+3, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,1) 7, Russ Dent (3,2) 5+1, Ken Sharples (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Goog Allan (1,2,0,1) 4+1
Coventry - Nigel Boocock (2,3,3,1,2) 11+1, Jim Lightfoot (3,1,2,1,0) 7, Ron Mountford (ef,ef,2,2) 4, Rick France (1,2,ef,ef,0) 3, Howie Booton (0,1) 1, Col Cottrell (0,1,0) 1, Fred Hodder (0,0) 0

27 April - Exeter 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Allan, Brett, Gooddy, Lukehurst 75.0
Ht 2: Squibb, Craven, Watkin, McDermott 77.4
Ht 3: Cowland, Bungay, Sharples, Kelly 75.6
Ht 4: Blewett, Dent, Lukehurst, Allan(fex) 77.6
Ht 5: Bungay, Craven, Watkin, Cowland 75.6
Ht 6: Squibb, Brett, McDermott, Dent(ef) 75.2
Ht 7: Gooddy, Kelly, Lukehurst, Sharples(fex) 77.4
Ht 8: Blewett, Dent, Watkin, McDermott 78.0
Ht 9: Brett, Craven, Cowland, Bungay 75.2
Ht 10: Squibb, Blewett, Kelly, Sharples 76.4
Ht 11: Gooddy, Dent, Craven, Lukehurst 76.6
Ht 12: Brett, Squibb, Cowland, Sharples 75.2
Ht 13: Gooddy, Bungay, Craven, Kelly 76.6

Exeter - Jimmy Squibb (3,3,3,2) 11, Colin Gooddy (1,3,3,3) 10, Chris Blewett (3,3,2) 8+1, Tim Bungay (2,3,0,2) 7+2, Alan Cowland (3,0,1,1) 5+1, Des Lukehurst (0,1,1,0) 2, Maury McDermott (0,1,0) 1
Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,2,3,3) 10+1, Brian Craven (2,2,2,1,1) 8+2, Russ Dent (2,ef,2,2) 6, Mike Watkin (1,1,1) 3+3, Goog Allan (3,ex) 3, Peter Kelly (0,2,1,0) 3, Ken Sharples (1,ex,0,0) 1

3 May - Newcastle 41 Poole 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Gilbertson, Strachan, Allan 73.8
Ht 2: Andrew, Craven, Watkin, Munday 74.0
Ht 3: Genz, Sharples, Swain, Kelly(f) 74.8
Ht 4: Strachan, Allan, Dent, Smith 74.2
Ht 5: Andrew, Kelly, Munday, Sharples(f) 73.6
Ht 6: Craven, Gilbertson, Watkin, Strachan 74.4
Ht 7: Brett, Genz, Allan, Swain 73.8
Ht 8: Dent, Watkin, Smith, Munday 74.8
Ht 9: Kelly, Gilbertson, Strachan, Sharples 74.2
Ht 10: Genz, Watkin, Craven, Smith 74.4
Ht 11: Andrew, Brett, Allan, Munday 73.0
Ht 12: Genz, Kelly, Craven, Gilbertson 74.4
Ht 13: Andrew, Brett, Sharples, Smith 74.0

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,2,2) 10, Brian Craven (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Peter Kelly (f,2,3,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Russ Dent (1,3) 4+1, Goog Allan (0,2,1,1) 4+1, Ken Sharples (2,f,0,1) 3+1
Poole - Bill Andrew (3,3,3,3) 12, Ronnie Genz (3,2,3,3) 11, Ross Gilbertson (2,2,2,0) 6, Norman Strachan (1,3,0,1) 5+2, Peter Swain (1,0) 1, Pete Munday (0,1,0,0) 1, Pete Smith (0,1,0,0) 1

8 May - Cradley Heath 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Brown, Allan, Craven, Hockaday 71.0
Ht 2: Brett, Julian, Watkin, Hart(f) 71.0

Ht 3: Bastable, Major, Kelly, Dent 72.2
Ht 4: Allan, Sharples, Hockaday, Hughes 74.6
Ht 5: Brett, Bastable, Major, Watkin 71.0
Ht 6: Hart, Craven, Allan, Julian 72.4
Ht 7: Brown, Kelly, Hockaday, Dent 72.0
Ht 8; Sharples, Watkin, Julian, Hughes 72.6
Ht 9: Major, Craven, Allan, Bastable 72.4
Ht 10: Hart, Sharples, Kelly, Julian 72.4
Ht 11: Brett, Brown, Watkin, Hockaday 71.6
Ht 12: Brown, Hart, Sharples, Craven 72.6
Ht 13: Brown, Major, Kelly, Brett 71.2

Cradley Heath - Ivor Brown (3,3,2,3,3) 14, George Major (2,1,3,2) 8+3, John Hart (f,3,3,2) 8+1, Harry Bastable (3,2,0) 5, Chris Julian (2,0,1,0) 3, Eric Hockaday (0,1,1,0) 2, Ivor Hughes (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,0) 9, Ken Sharples (2,3,2,1) 8+1, Goog Allan (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Brian Craven (1,2,2,0) 5+1, Peter Kelly (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Mike Watkin (1,0,2,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,0) 0

10 May - Newcastle 49 Halifax 29 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Boocock, Dent, Elliott 72.8
Ht 2: Younghusband, Craven, Watkin, Hitch 74.4
Ht 3: Kelly, Boothroyd, Allan, Kingston 75.2
Ht 4: Sharples, Dent, Elliott, Gavros(ef) 75.2
Ht 5: Kelly, Allan, Younghusband, Hitch 75.0
Ht 6: Boocock, Younghusband, Craven, Watkin 74.4
Ht 7: Brett, Dent, Boothroyd, Kingston 73.2
Ht 8: Watkin, Sharples, Hitch, Gavros 75.8
Ht 9: Kelly, Boocock, Allan, Elliott 74.6
Ht 10: Boocock, Watkin, Boothroyd, Craven(ef) 75.0
Ht 11: Brett, Younghusband, Dent, Hitch 73.8
Ht 12: Kelly, Boocock, Boothroyd, Craven 75.4
Ht 13: Brett, Younghusband, Allan, Kingston 74.2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Russ Dent (1,2,2,1) 6+2, Mike Watkin (1,0,3,2) 6+1, Ken Sharples (3,2) 5+1, Goog Allan (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Brian Craven (2,1,ef,0) 3
Halifax - Eric Boocock (2,3,2,3,2) 12, Dave Younghusband (3,1,2,2,2) 10+1, Eric Boothroyd (2,1,1,1) 5+1, Bryan Elliott (0,1,0) 1, Clive Hitch (0,0,1,0) 1, Dennis Gavros (ef,0) 0, Bert Kingston (0,0,0) 0

17 May - Newcastle 46 Edinburgh 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Dent, McKee, Harrfeldt 74.6
Ht 2: Watkin, Templeton, Craven, Harkins 77.8
Ht 3: Kelly, Hunter, Landels, Allan(fex) 76.4
Ht 4: Dent, Sharples, McKee, Nickisson 79.2
Ht 5: Kelly, Harkins, Templeton, Sharples(ef) 76.4
Ht 6: Craven, Watkin, Harrfeldt, McKee 78.6
Ht 7: Hunter, Brett, Dent, Landels 77.0
Ht 8: Hunter, Watkin, Nickisson, Sharples(ef) 78.0
Ht 9: Kelly, Harrfeldt, McKee, Sharples(f) 77.8
Ht 10: Hunter, Watkin, Craven, Templeton(f) 78.2
Ht 11: Brett, Dent, Harkins, Templeton 78.6
Ht 12: Hunter, Craven, Harrfeldt, Kelly(f) 78.8
Ht 13: Brett, Harrfeldt, Landels 78.0

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,2,3,3) 11, Mike Watkin (3,2,2,2) 9+1, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,f) 9, Russ Dent (2,3,1,2) 8+3, Brian Craven (1,3,1,2) 7+1, Ken Sharples (2,ef,ef,f) 2+1, Goog Allan (ex) 0

Edinburgh - George Hunter (2,3,3,3,3) 14, Henry Harrfeldt (0,1,2,1,2) 6, Doug Templeton (2,1,f,0) 3+1, Colin McKee (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Bert Harkins (0,2,1) 3, Bill Landels (1,0,1) 2+2, Russ Nickisson (0,1) 1

21 May - Newport 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: Erskine, Allan, Golden, Craven(ef) 70.7
Ht 2: Brett, Penniket, Bradley, Watkin 70.9
Ht 3: Kelly, Vandenberg, Biggs, Dent 71.7
Ht 4: Erskine, Allan, Sharples, Hughes 70.7
Ht 5: Brett, Vandenberg, Watkin, Biggs 70.3
Ht 6: Bradley, Penniket, Allan, Craven 71.9
Ht 7: Kelly, Golden, Erskine, Dent 70.6
Ht 8: Penniket, Watkin, Hughes, Sharples 73.0
Ht 9: Vandenberg, Allan, Brett, Hughes 70.8
Ht 10: Kelly, Penniket, Bradley, Dent 72.4
Ht 11: Golden, Erskine, Allan, Brett(ef) 71.6
Ht 12: Bradley, Craven, Hughes, Dent 71.8
Ht 13: Brett, Golden, Kelly, Vandenberg 71.4

Newport - Jon Erskine (3,3,1,2) 9+2, Geoff Penniket (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Dick Bradley (1,3,1,3) 8+2, Alby Golden (1,2,3,2) 8, Peter Vandenberg (2,2,3,0) 7, Bob Hughes (0,1,0,1) 2, Jack Biggs (1,0) 1+1

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,1,ef,3) 10+1, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,1) 10, Goog Allan (2,2,1,2,1) 8, Mike Watkin (0,1,2) 3, Brian Craven (ef,0,2) 2, Ken Sharples (1,0) 1+1, Russ Dent (0,0,0,0) 0

24 May - Newcastle 38 Wimbledon 40 (British League)

Ht 1: Nygren, Brett, Tebby, Gifford 72.2
Ht 2: Watkin, Craven, Dugard, Hedge 73.8
Ht 3: Dent, Luckhurst, Kelly, Edwards 73.4
Ht 4: Sharples, Tebby, Gifford, Hughes 74.2
Ht 5: Hedge, Dugard, Dent, Kelly 73.0
Ht 6: Nygren, Craven, Tebby, Watkin(f) 73.4
Ht 7: Brett, Luckhurst, Edwards, Gifford(ef) 72.2
Ht 8: Sharples, Watkin, Dugard, Hughes 74.6
Ht 9: Nygren, Kelly, Tebby, Dent 73.2
Ht 10: Craven, Edwards, Luckhurst, Watkin 73.6
Ht 11: Hedge, Brett, Dugard, Sharples 72.2
Ht 12: Nygren, Luckhurst, Kelly, Craven 73.6
Ht 13: Brett, Hedge, Dent, Edwards 73.6

Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,3,2,3) 10, Brian Craven (2,2,3,0) 7+1, Ken Sharples (3,3,0) 6, Mike Watkin (3,f,2,0) 5+1, Russ Dent (3,1,0,1) 5, Peter Kelly (1,0,2,1) 4, Dave Gifford (0,1,ef) 1

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (3,3,3,3) 12, Trevor Hedge (0,3,3,2) 8, Reg Luckhurst (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Bob Dugard (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Jim Tebby (1,2,1,1) 5, John Edwards (0,1,2,0) 3+1, Geoff Hughes (0,0) 0

29 May - Belle Vue 41 Newcastle 37 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Fisher, Dent, Levai 72.4
Ht 2: Craven, McGregor, Nevitt, Watkin 73.2
Ht 3: Maidment, Kelly, White, Allan 75.2
Ht 4: Sharples, Dent, Yacoby, Levai 76.8
Ht 5: Maidment, White, Watkin, Craven(ex) 78.2
Ht 6: Brett, McGregor, Nevitt, Dent 74.6
Ht 7: Kelly, Fisher, Levai, Allan 76.4
Ht 8: Nevitt, Sharples, Yacoby, Watkin 76.2

Ht 9: Brett, Maidment, Dent, White 75.0
Ht 10: McGregor, Kelly, Sharples, Nevitt 75.8
Ht 11: Fisher, Craven, Yacoby, Watkin 76.2
Ht 12: Brett, McGregor, Sharples, White 75.4
Ht 13: Maidment, Fisher, Kelly, Craven 76.8

Belle Vue - Cyril Maidment (3,3,2,3) 11, Dick Fisher (2,2,3,2) 9+1, Gordon McGregor (2,2,3,2) 9, Norman Nevitt (1,1,3,0) 5+2, Vic White (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Jim Yacoby (1,1,1) 3, Sandor Levai (0,0,1) 1+1

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,3,2,1) 8, Ken Sharples (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Brian Craven (3,ex,2,0) 5, Russ Dent (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,0,0) 1, Goog Allan (0,0) 0

31 May - England 55 Scotland 52 (Second Test Match)

Ht 1: McKinlay, Boocock, Jarman, D Templeton 72.0
Ht 2: Hunter, Kelly, W Templeton, Brett(f) 74.6
Ht 3: Maidment, Broadbank, McGregor, Scott 75.4
Ht 4: McKinlay, D Templeton, Brett(f), Kelly(f)
Ht 5: Hunter, Broadbank, Maidment, W Templeton 73.8
Ht 6: Jarman, Boocock, Scott, McGregor 75.2
Ht 7: McKinlay, Broadbank, Maidment, D Templeton 73.2
Ht 8: Hunter, Boocock, Jarman, W Templeton 72.6
Ht 9: Kelly, Scott, Craven, McGregor 74.6
Ht 10: McKinlay, Boocock, Jarman, D Templeton 72.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Kelly, Kitchen, W Templeton 74.6
Ht 12: Scott, Maidment, Broadbank, McGregor 74.8
Ht 13: McKinlay, D Templeton, Kelly, Kitchen 75.0
Ht 14: Hunter, Maidment, Broadbank, W Templeton 75.2
Ht 15: Boocock, McGregor, Jarman, Harkins 75.0
Ht 16: Broadbank, McKinlay, D Templeton, Maidment 74.6
Ht 17: Hunter, Boocock, Jarman, McKee 73.8
Ht 18: Kitchen, McGregor, Kelly, Harkins 75.8

England - Nigel Boocock (2,2,2,2,3,2) 13+1, Mike Broadbank (2,2,2,1,1,3) 11+3, Cyril Maidment (3,1,1,2,2,0) 9+2, Peter Kelly (2,f,3,2,1,1) 9, Pete Jarman (1,3,1,1,1,1) 8+4, Jack Kitchen (1,0,3) 4+1, Brian Craven (1) 1, Brian Brett (f,f) 0

Scotland - George Hunter (3,3,3,3,3,3) 18, Ken McKinlay (3,3,3,3,3,2) 17, Bluey Scott (0,1,2,3) 6, Doug Templeton (0,2,0,0,2,1) 5+3, Gordon McGregor (1,0,0,0,2,2) 5, Willie Templeton (1,0,0,0,0) 1, Bert Harkins (0,0) 0, Colin McKee (0) 0

3 June - Middlesbrough 32 Newcastle 42 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Craven, Watkin, Boocock, Elliott 69.4
Ht 2: Brett, Younghusband(ef), Hitch(ef), Gifford(ef) 72.0
Ht 3: Kelly, Dent, Boothroyd, Kingston 72.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Elliott, Jameson(ef), Sharples(ef) 72.4
Ht 5: Gifford, Boothroyd, Kingston, Brett 73.4
Ht 6: Younghusband, Craven, Hitch, Watkin 70.6
Ht 7: Kelly, Boocock, Dent, Elliott 71.2
Ht 8: Watkin, Hitch, Gifford, Jameson 73.2
Ht 9: Younghusband, Craven, Watkin, Boothroyd 72.4
Ht 10: Kelly, Younghusband, Hitch, Dent 72.0
Ht 11: Boocock, Elliott, Gifford, Brett 71.4
Ht 12: Younghusband, Dent, Craven, Kingston 72.2
Ht 13: Kelly, Boocock, Boothroyd, Gifford 72.0

Middlesbrough - Dave Younghusband (ef,3,3,2,3) 11, Eric Boocock (1,2,3,2) 8, Bryan Elliott

(0,2,0,2) 4+1, Clive Hitch (ef,1,2,1) 4+1, Eric Boothroyd (1,2,0,1) 4+1, Bert Kingston (0,1,0) 1+1, Bob Jameson (ef,0) 0
Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Watkin (2,3,0,3,1) 9+2, Brian Craven (3,2,2,1) 8+1, Russ Dent (2,1,0,2) 5+1, Dave Gifford (ef,3,1,1,0) 5, Brian Brett (3,0,0) 3, Ken Sharples (ef) 0

7 June - Newcastle 45 Belle Vue 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Brett, Dent, Fisher, Levai 72.6
Ht 2: Craven, Watkin, McGregor, Nevitt 75.4
Ht 3: Maidment, Kelly, White, Gifford(ef) 75.8
Ht 4: Levai, Dent, Yacoby, Sharples(f) 75.8
Ht 5: McGregor, Nevitt, Gifford, Kelly 75.4
Ht 6: Craven, Watkin, Levai, Fisher 73.8
Ht 7: Brett, Maidment, Dent, White 74.0
Ht 8: Watkin, Nevitt, Sharples, Yacoby 75.6
Ht 9: Kelly, Levai, Gifford, Fisher 76.2
Ht 10: Maidment, Craven, Watkin, Yacoby 75.0
Ht 11: Brett, McGregor, Dent, Nevitt(fex) 75.6
Ht 12: Craven, Maidment, Fisher, Kelly(f) 75.0
Ht 13: Brett, Maidment, McGregor, Gifford 76.4

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,3,2,3) 11, Mike Watkin (2,2,3,1) 8+3, Russ Dent (2,2,1,1) 6+1, Peter Kelly (2,0,3,f) 5, Dave Gifford (ef,1,1,0) 2, Ken Sharples (f,1) 1
Belle Vue - Cyril Maidment (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Gordon McGregor (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Sandor Levai (0,3,1,2) 6, Norman Nevitt (0,2,2,ex) 4+1, Dick Fisher (1,0,0,1) 2+1, Vic White (1,0) 1, Jim Yacoby (1,0,0) 1

10 June - Oxford 40 Newcastle 38 (British League)

Ht 1: Gooch, Watkin, Craven, Reeves 70.8
Ht 2: Vale, Pander, Kelly, Gifford 70.2
Ht 3: How, Brett, Bishop, Dent 67.6
Ht 4: Watkin, Reeves, Sharples, Chandler 69.4
Ht 5: How, Kelly, Gifford, Bishop 68.4
Ht 6: Vale, Pander, Watkin, Craven 70.2
Ht 7: Gooch, Brett, Dent, Reeves 67.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Vale, Sharples, Chandler 69.6
Ht 9: How, Craven, Bishop, Watkin 69.0
Ht 10: Brett, Craven, Vale, Pander 69.6
Ht 11: Kelly, Gooch, Gifford, Reeves 69.8
Ht 12: Pander, Craven, Bishop, Dent 68.8
Ht 13: Brett, How, Kelly, Gooch 68.6

Oxford - Ron How (3,3,3,2) 11, Ken Vale (3,3,2,1) 9, Jimmy Gooch (3,3,2,0) 8, Arne Pander (2,2,0,3) 7+2, John Bishop (1,0,1,1) 3, Eddie Reeves (0,2,0,0) 2, Glyn Chandler (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,2,3,3) 10, Peter Kelly (1,2,3,3,1) 10, Brian Craven (1,0,2,2,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,0) 6, Dave Gifford (0,1,1) 2+1, Ken Sharples (1,1) 2, Russ Dent (0,1,0) 1+1

11 June - Hackney 59 Newcastle 18 (British League)

Ht 1: Jackson, Byford, Watkin, Craven 72.0
Ht 2: Pratt, Davies, Kelly, Gifford 69.4
Ht 3: Trigg, McGillivray, Brett, Dent 71.2
Ht 4: Brown, Byford, Watkin, Sharples(f) 73.2
Ht 5: Trigg, McGillivray, Kelly, Brett 71.2
Ht 6: Pratt, Kelly, Davies, Craven 69.8
Ht 7: Jackson, Brett, Brown, Dent(ex), Byford(fns) 71.0

Ht 8: Brown, Davies, Sharples, Gifford(ef) 73.0
Ht 9: Trigg, McGillivray, Watkin, Craven 71.8
Ht 10: Pratt, Brett, Dent(f), Davies(ex) 70.0
Ht 11: Jackson, Watkin, Byford, Kelly 73.0
Ht 12: Pratt, Trigg, Dent, Craven 72.0
Ht 13: McGillivray, Brett, Jackson, Kelly 72.2

Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,3,3,3) 12, Roy Trigg (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Gerald Jackson (3,3,3,1) 10, Les McGillivray (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Malcolm Brown (3,1,3) 7, Howdy Byford (2,2,1) 5+2, Brian Davies (2,1,2,ex) 5+2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (1,0,2,2,2) 7, Mike Watkin (1,1,1,2) 5, Peter Kelly (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Ken Sharples (f,1) 1, Russ Dent (0,ex,f,1) 1, Dave Gifford (0,ef) 0, Brian Craven (0,0,0,0) 0

14 June - World Championship Qualifying Round

Ht 1: Monk, Mauger, McGregor, Gifford 71.4
Ht 2: Brett, Fisher, Ovenden, Kelly(f) 73.2
Ht 3: Coombes, Watkin, Winstanley, Elliott 75.0
Ht 4: Craven, Templeton, Sharples, Cottrell 75.4
Ht 5: McGregor, Cottrell, Winstanley, Ovenden 74.8
Ht 6: Mauger, Fisher, Templeton, Coombes 75.0
Ht 7: Kelly, Sharples, Elliott, Gifford 76.8
Ht 8: Monk, Brett, Craven, Watkin 73.0
Ht 9: Craven, Fisher, McGregor, Elliott 75.4
Ht 10: Mauger, Sharples, Ovenden, Watkin 76.2
Ht 11: Templeton, Winstanley, Gifford, Brett(ef) 77.2
Ht 12: Monk, Coombes, Kelly, Cottrell 74.2
Ht 13: Kelly, McGregor, Watkin, Templeton 76.2
Ht 14: Brett, Elliott, Cottrell, Mauger(f) 75.0
Ht 15: Craven, Coombes, Gifford, Ovenden 74.6
Ht 16: Monk, Fisher, Sharples, Winstanley 74.2
Ht 17: Brett, McGregor, Coombes, Sharples 75.2
Ht 18: Mauger, Kelly, Craven, Winstanley 75.6
Ht 19: Fisher, Watkin, Gifford, Cottrell 77.0
Ht 20: Monk, Templeton, Ovenden, Elliott 75.2

Charlie Monk (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Brian Brett (3,2,ef,3,3) 11, Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,f,3) 11, Brian Craven (3,1,3,3,1) 11, Dick Fisher (2,2,2,2,3) 11, Peter Kelly (f,3,1,3,2) 9, Gordon McGregor (1,3,1,2,2) 9, Willie Templeton (2,1,3,0,2) 8, Graham Coombes (3,0,2,2,1) 8, Ken Sharples (1,2,2,1,0) 6, Mike Watkin (2,0,0,1,2) 5, Jack Winstanley (1,1,2,0,0) 4, Bryan Elliott (0,1,0,2,0) 3, Col Cottrell (0,2,0,1,0) 3, Dave Gifford (0,0,1,1,1) 3, Bruce Ovenden (1,0,1,0,1) 3

21 June - Newcastle 42 Cradley Heath 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Craven, Julian, Hart(ef) 74.4
Ht 2: Brett, Hockaday, Sharples, McAuliffe 73.2
Ht 3: Major, Kelly, Allan, Debbage 74.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Dent, Julian, Cooper 76.8
Ht 5: Major, Kelly, Hockaday, Allan 76.0
Ht 6: Hart, Sharples, Julian, Brett(ef) 76.8
Ht 7: Watkin, Major, Hart, Craven 74.8
Ht 8 : Dent, Sharples, McAuliffe, Cooper(ex) 77.6
Ht 9: Hart, Allan, Julian, Kelly 76.8
Ht 10: Brett, Major, Debbage, Sharples(f) 75.0
Ht 11: Watkin, Hockaday, McAuliffe, Craven(ef) 75.6
Ht 12: Major, Hart, Kelly, Brett 74.8

Ht 13: Craven, Hockaday, Allan, Debbage 75.4

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Brett (3,ef,3,0) 6, Russ Dent (2,3) 5+1, Brian Craven (2,0,ef,3) 5+1, Ken Sharples (1,2,2,f) 5+1, Peter Kelly (2,2,0,1) 5, Goog Allan (1,0,2,1) 4+1
Cradley Heath - George Major (3,3,2,2,3) 13, John Hart (ef,3,1,3,2) 9+2, Eric Hockaday (2,1,2,2) 7, Chris Julian (1,1,1,1) 4, Leo McAuliffe (0,1,1) 2+1, John Debbage (0,1,0) 1+1, Ron Cooper (0,ex) 0

24 June - Sheffield 48 Newcastle 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Featherby, Paulson, Watkin, Craven 70.6
Ht 2: Mauger, Bales, Jay, Kelly(ex) 68.6
Ht 3: Kitchen, Dews, Sharples, Brett 69.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Paulson, Gifford, Haley 70.6
Ht 5: Kitchen, Dews, Kelly, Mauger(ef) 69.8
Ht 6: Bales, Watkin, Craven, Jay 70.4
Ht 7: Featherby, Sharples, Brett, Paulson 70.4
Ht 8: Mauger, Jay, Gifford, Haley 69.4
Ht 9: Kitchen, Dews, Craven, Watkin 70.6
Ht 10: Bales, Sharples, Brett, Jay 70.4
Ht 11: Mauger, Featherby, Kelly, Paulson 70.4
Ht 12: Dews, Bales, Sharples, Craven(ef) 70.8
Ht 13: Featherby, Kitchen, Brett, Kelly 71.8

Sheffield - Jack Kitchen (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Clive Featherby (3,3,2,3) 11, Billy Bales (2,3,3,2) 10+1, John Dews (2,2,2,3) 9+3, Bob Paulson (2,2,0,0) 4+1, Alan Jay (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Arnold Haley (0,0) 0
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,ef,3,3) 9, Mike Watkin (1,3,2,0) 6, Ken Sharples (1,2,2,1) 6, Brian Brett (0,1,1,1) 3+2, Brian Craven (0,1,1,ef) 2+1, Dave Gifford (1,1) 2, Peter Kelly (ex,1,1,0) 2

26 June - Edinburgh 36 Newcastle 41 (British League)

Ht 1: Hunter, Craven, Wells, Watkin 69.0
Ht 2: Brett, Sharples, Harkins, Landels 68.8
Ht 3: Mauger, McKee, Harrfeldt, Kelly 68.2
Ht 4: Wells, Watkin, Torpie, Gifford 71.0
Ht 5: McKee, Sharples, Brett, Harrfeldt 68.2
Ht 6: Harkins, Craven, Watkin, Landels 69.8
Ht 7: Hunter, Mauger, Kelly, Wells 69.0
Ht 8: Sharples, Harkins, Torpie, Gifford 69.6
Ht 9: McKee, Craven, Harrfeldt, Watkin 69.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Torpie, Harkins, Kelly 69.2
Ht 11: Hunter, Brett, Sharples, Wells 68.4
Ht 12: Mauger, Harrfeldt, Craven, Landels 69.2
Ht 13: Brett, Kelly, Hunter(f), McKee(ef) 70.0

Edinburgh - George Hunter (3,3,3,f) 9, Colin McKee (2,3,3,ef) 8, Bert Harkins (1,3,2,1) 7+1, Kevin Torpie (1,1,2) 4+1, Henry Harrfeldt (1,0,1,2) 4+1, Alf Wells (1,3,0,0) 4, Bill Landels (0,0,0) 0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,3) 11, Brian Brett (3,1,2,3) 9+1, Ken Sharples (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Brian Craven (2,2,2,1) 7, Peter Kelly (0,1,0,2) 3+2, Mike Watkin (0,2,1,0) 3+1, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

28 June - Newcastle 45 Swindon 51 (Knock Out Cup Round Two)

Ht 1: Briggs, Watkin, Craven, Jackson 71.2
Ht 2: Mauger, Ashby, Kelly, Keen 73.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Sampson, Jackson, Gifford 75.4
Ht 4: Briggs, Ashby, Craven, Kelly 73.6

Ht 5: Broadbank, Brett, Sharples, Kilby 74.6
Ht 6: Ashby, Craven, Watkin, Keen 75.2
Ht 7: Broadbank, Mauger, Kelly, Kilby 74.4
Ht 8: Briggs, Brett, Sharples, Jackson 73.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Keen, Sampson, Gifford 73.2
Ht 10: Broadbank, Craven, Watkin, Sampson 74.4
Ht 11: Brett, Ashby, Keen, Sharples 74.6
Ht 12: Briggs, Mauger, Kelly, Jackson 73.4
Ht 13: Broadbank, Sharples, Sampson, Brett(ef) 77.2
Ht 14: Kelly, Keen, Sampson, Gifford, Craven(fns), Jackson(fns) 77.4
Ht 15: Ashby, Sharples, Watkin, Kilby 76.0
Ht 16: Briggs, Brett, Broadbank, Mauger 73.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,2,0) 10, Brian Brett (2,2,3,ef,2) 9, Mike Watkin (2,3,1,1,1) 8+3, Peter Kelly (1,0,1,1,3) 6+2, Ken Sharples (1,1,0,2,2) 6+2, Brian Craven (1,1,2,2) 6+1, Dave Gifford (0,0,0) 0

Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Mike Broadbank (3,3,3,3,1) 13, Martin Ashby (2,2,3,2,3) 12+1, Pete Sampson (2,1,0,1,1) 5+2, Mike Keen (0,0,2,1,2) 5+1, Alan Jackson (0,1,0,0) 1+1, Bob Kilby (0,0,0) 0

2 July - Wolverhampton 44 Newcastle 34 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Airey, Francis, Watkin, Allan(f) 69.4
Ht 2: Mauger, Kelly, Sweetman, Andrews 69.8
Ht 3: Jarman, Guasco, Sharples, Gifford 69.8
Ht 4: Francis, Bond, Watkin, Gifford 71.0
Ht 5: Jarman, Mauger, Kelly, Guasco 67.4
Ht 6: Andrews, Sweetman, Mauger, Watkin 69.2
Ht 7: Brett, Airey, Francis, Sharples 68.8
Ht 8: Kelly, Sweetman, Bond, Gifford 69.8
Ht 9: Brett, Guasco, Watkin, Jarman(fex) 69.4
Ht 10: Sweetman, Andrews, Brett, Sharples 69.6
Ht 11: Mauger, Kelly, Airey, Francis 69.6
Ht 12: Andrews, Sharples, Guasco, Kelly(f) 70.2
Ht 13: Brett, Airey, Mauger, Bond 68.4

Wolverhampton - Bob Andrews (0,3,2,3) 8+1, Tommy Sweetman (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Jim Airey (3,2,1,2) 8, Cyril Francis (2,3,1,0) 6+2, Pete Jarman (3,3,ex) 6, Gordon Guasco (2,0,2,1) 5+1, James Bond (2,1,0) 3+2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,1,3) 10, Ivan Mauger (3,2,1,3,1) 10, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,2,f) 8+3, Ken Sharples (1,0,0,2) 3, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,1) 3, Goog Allan (f) 0, Dave Gifford (0,0,0) 0

9 July - Newcastle 50 Long Eaton 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Cresp, Wilson, Dent(f) 75.0
Ht 2: Kelly, Storer, Mauger, Sharp 75.4
Ht 3: Brett, Sharples, Adams, Cole 73.2
Ht 4: Watkin, Hitch, Gifford, Wilson 76.6
Ht 5: Brett, Sharples, Storer, Sharp 73.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Cresp, Mauger, Wilson 74.4
Ht 7: Cole, Adams, Dent, Watkin 76.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Hitch, Gifford, Sharp 75.8
Ht 9: Brett, Cresp, Sharples, Wilson 74.2
Ht 10: Kelly, Mauger, Cole, Adams 75.0
Ht 11: Storer, Dent, Watkin, Cresp 77.6
Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Cresp, Cole 73.6

Ht 13: Storer, Sharples, Dent, Adams 75.4

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,3) 12, Ken Sharples (2,2,1,2) 7+2, Mike Watkin (3,3,0,1) 7+1, Ivan Mauger (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Russ Dent (f,1,2,1) 4+1, Dave Gifford (1,1) 2
Long Eaton - Norman Storer (2,1,3,3) 9, Ray Cresp (2,2,2,0,1) 7, Clive Hitch (2,2) 4, Howard Cole (0,3,1,0) 4, Ken Adams (1,2,0,0) 3+1, Ray Wilson (1,0,0,0) 1+1, Ray Sharp (0,0,0) 0

12 July - Newcastle 41 Gornik Rybnik 37 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Watkin, Dent, Wyglenda, Maj 74.8
Ht 2: Kelly, Mauger, Tkocz, Woryna 74.4
Ht 3: Sharples, Brett, Norek, Peszke 76.8
Ht 4: Norek, Gifford, Maj, Watkin 77.8
Ht 5: Tkocz, Sharples, Woryna, Brett(ef) 77.2
Ht 6: Wyglenda, Kelly, Mauger, Maj 74.6
Ht 7: Pogorzelski, Watkin, Dent, Peszke 74.0
Ht 8: Kelly, Tkocz, Norek, Gifford 75.6
Ht 9: Wyglenda, Brett, Sharples, Maj 75.2
Ht 10: Wyglenda, Mauger, Kelly, Pogorzelski 76.0
Ht 11: Dent, Woryna, Watkin, Tkocz 74.8
Ht 12: Wyglenda, Brett, Norek, Mauger(ef) 75.4
Ht 13: Woryna, Pogorzelski, Sharples, Dent(f) 76.4

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (3,2,3,1) 9+1, Ken Sharples (3,2,1,1) 7+1, Russ Dent (2,1,3,f) 6+2, Brian Brett (2,ef,2,2) 6+1, Mike Watkin (3,0,2,1) 6, Ivan Mauger (2,2,2,ef) 5+2, Dave Gifford (2,0) 2
Gornik Rybnik - Andrzej Wyglenda (1,3,3,3,3) 13, Aloiszy Norek (1,3,1,1) 6+1, Antoni Woryna (0,1,2,3) 6, Stanislav Tkocz (1,3,2,0) 6, Andrzej Pogorzelski (3,0,2) 5+1, Joachim Maj (0,1,0,0) 1, Karol Peszke (0,0) 0

19 July - Newcastle 48 Glasgow 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Watkin, Craven, Templeton, Mattingley 76.4
Ht 2: Kelly, Paulsen, Brett, Scott 75.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Sharples, Coombes(f) 73.6
Ht 4: Templeton, Watkin, Dent, McMillan 76.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Paulsen, Scott, Sharples 74.2
Ht 6: Kelly, Brett, Templeton, Mattingley 74.4
Ht 7: Monk, Craven, Watkin, Coombes(ef) 74.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Dent, Paulsen, McMillan 76.0
Ht 9: Mauger, Monk, Sharples, Templeton 73.2
Ht 10: Monk, Kelly, Brett, Paulsen 74.2
Ht 11: Paulsen, Craven, Watkin, Scott 73.6
Ht 12: Monk, Mauger, Dent, Templeton 73.6
Ht 13: Craven, Scott, Coombes, Sharples(f) 76.2

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11, Peter Kelly (3,3,3,2) 11, Brian Craven (2,2,2,3) 9+1, Mike Watkin (3,2,1,1) 7+2, Russ Dent (1,2,1) 4+3, Brian Brett (1,2,1) 4+2, Ken Sharples (1,0,1,f) 2
Glasgow - Charlie Monk (2,3,2,3,3) 13, Nils Paulsen (2,2,1,0,3) 8, Willie Templeton (1,3,1,0,0) 5, Bluey Scott (0,1,0,2) 3+1, Graham Coombes (f,ef,1) 1+1, Maury Mattingly (0,0) 0, Bill McMillan (0,0) 0

20 July - Long Eaton 36 Newcastle 41 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Wilson, Watkin, Sharp 74.4
Ht 2: Mauger, Hitch, Storer, Kelly 73.2
Ht 3: Cole, Sharples, Adams, Brett(ef) 73.4
Ht 4: Watkin, Wilson, Malskaitis(f), Dent(f) 74.6

Ht 5: Cole, Kelly, Mauger, Adams 73.2
Ht 6: Craven, Hitch, Watkin, Storer 74.2
Ht 7: Wilson, Sharp, Sharples, Dent 74.6
Ht 8: Kelly, Hitch, Dent, Malskaitis 75.4
Ht 9: Craven, Cole, Adams, Watkin 74.8
Ht 10: Brett, Storer, Hitch, Sharples 75.0
Ht 11: Mauger, Sharp, Wilson, Kelly 74.6
Ht 12: Craven, Storer, Sharples, Adams 74.4
Ht 13: Mauger, Cole, Brett, Sharp 74.4

Long Eaton - Howard Cole (3,3,2,2) 10, Ray Wilson (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Clive Hitch (2,2,2,1) 7+1,
Norman Storer (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Ron Sharp (0,2,2,0) 4+1, Ken Adams (1,0,1,0) 2+1, Rim Malskaitis
(f,0) 0

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,1,3,3) 10+1, Peter Kelly (0,2,3,0) 5, Mike
Watkin (1,3,1,0) 5, Brian Brett (ef,3,1) 4, Ken Sharples (2,1,0,1) 4, Russ Dent (f,0,1) 1

24 July - Newcastle 57 Exeter 21 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Gooddy, McDermott, Watkin 75.4
Ht 2: Brett, Squibb, Kelly, Blewett 74.0
Ht 3: Mauger, Sharples, Geran, Cowland 76.6
Ht 4: Gooddy, Watkin, Dent, Dearden 76.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Squibb, Sharples, Blewett 75.2
Ht 6: Brett, Kelly, McDermott, Gooddy(ef) 73.6
Ht 7: Craven, Geran, Watkin, Cowland 76.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Dent, Squibb, Dearden 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Sharples, Gooddy, McDermott 77.2
Ht 10: Brett, Kelly, Geran, Cowland 73.6
Ht 11: Craven, Squibb, Watkin, Blewett 75.4
Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Gooddy, McDermott 74.4
Ht 13: Craven, Sharples, Geran, Squibb(f) 77.2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11+1, Peter
Kelly (1,2,3,2) 8+2, Ken Sharples (2,1,2,2) 7+3, Mike Watkin (0,2,1,1) 4, Russ Dent (1,2) 3+2

Exeter - Colin Goody (2,3,ef,1,1) 7, Jimmy Squibb (2,2,1,2,f) 7, Jack Geran (1,2,1,1) 5, Maury
McDermott (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Doug Dearden (0,0) 0, Chris Blewett (0,0,0) 0, Alan Cowland (0,0,0) 0

28 July - Newcastle 46 West Ham 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Harrfeldt, Watkin, Trott 74.0
Ht 2: Brett, McKinlay, Leonard, Kelly 73.6
Ht 3: Hunter, Simmons, Mauger, Sharples 74.6
Ht 4: Dent, Watkin, Trott, Ede(f) 76.0
Ht 5: Mauger, McKinlay, Leonard, Sharples 73.4
Ht 6: Brett, Harrfeldt, Kelly, Trott 73.0
Ht 7: Craven, Hunter, Watkin, Simmons 74.8
Ht 8: Dent, Kelly, Leonard, Ede 75.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Hunter, Harrfeldt, Sharples 74.0
Ht 10: Brett, Simmons, Hunter, Kelly(ex) 73.4
Ht 11: Craven, McKinlay, Watkin, Leonard 74.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Harrfeldt, Brett, Hunter 73.6
Ht 13: Craven, McKinlay, Simmons, Sharples 74.6

Newcastle - Brian Craven (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Brett (3,3,3,1) 10, Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,3) 10, Russ
Dent (3,3) 6, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,1) 5+1, Peter Kelly (0,1,2,ex) 3+1, Ken Sharples (0,0,0,0) 0
West Ham - Norman Hunter (3,2,2,1,0) 8+1, Ken McKinlay (2,2,2,2) 8, Sverre Harrfeldt (2,2,1,2)
7+1, Malcolm Simmons (2,0,2,1) 5+2, Brian Leonard (1,1,1,0) 3+2, Reg Trott (0,1,0) 1, Ted Ede

(f,0) 0

2 August - Newcastle 50 Hackney 28 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Jackson, Byford, Sharples(ef) 76.6
Ht 2: Pratt, Kelly, Davies, Brett(fex) 77.0
Ht 3: Watkin, Mauger, McGillivray, Trigg 76.8
Ht 4: Dent, Sharples, Byford, Brown 78.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Pratt, Watkin, Davies 74.4
Ht 6: Brett, Kelly, Jackson, Byford 77.4
Ht 7: Craven, McGillivray, Trigg, Sharples 77.8
Ht 8: Dent, Kelly, Davies, Brown 78.8
Ht 9: Mauger, Jackson, Watkin, Byford 75.6
Ht 10: Trigg, Kelly, McGillivray, Brett(ef) 77.8
Ht 11: Pratt, Craven, Sharples, Davies 76.8
Ht 12: Mauger, Dent, McGillivray, Jackson(f) 77.4
Ht 13: Craven, Pratt, Watkin, Trigg 76.8

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (2,3,3,3) 11+1, Brian Craven (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Kelly (2,2,2,2) 8+2, Russ Dent (3,3,2) 8+1, Mike Watkin (3,1,1,1) 6, Ken Sharples (ef,2,0,1) 3+2, Brian Brett (ex,3,ef) 3
Hackney - Colin Pratt (3,2,3,2) 10, Gerald Jackson (2,1,2,f) 5, Les McGillivray (1,2,1,1) 5, Roy Trigg (0,1,3,0) 4+1, Howdy Byford (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Brian Davies (1,0,1,0) 2, Malcolm Brown (0,0) 0

6 August - Glasgow 42 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Dent, Craven, Templeton, Scott 88.4
Ht 2: Paulsen, Brett, Mattingley, Kelly 88.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Monk, Coombes, Watkin 83.2
Ht 4: Dent, Gifford, Ovenden, Templeton 89.8
Ht 5: Monk, Coombes, Kelly, Brett 85.4
Ht 6: Paulsen, Craven, Dent, Mattingley 86.2
Ht 7: Mauger, Scott, Watkin, Templeton 85.5
Ht 8: Ovenden, Mattingley, Kelly, Gifford 88.0
Ht 9: Monk, Dent, Coombes, Craven 85.2
Ht 10: Mauger, Paulsen, Watkin, Mattingley 85.4
Ht 11: Scott, Kelly, Templeton, Brett 86.8
Ht 12: Paulsen, Coombes, Craven, Watkin 87.6
Ht 13: Monk, Mauger, Dent, Scott 84.0

Glasgow - Charlie Monk (2,3,3,3) 11, Nils Paulsen (3,3,2,3) 11, Graham Coombes (1,2,1,2) 6+3, Bluey Scott (0,2,3,0) 5, Bruce Ovenden (1,3) 4, Maury Mattingly (1,0,2,0) 3+1, Willie Templeton (1,0,0,1) 2
Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11, Russ Dent (3,3,1,2,1) 10+2, Brian Craven (2,2,0,1) 5+1, Peter Kelly (0,1,1,2) 4, Dave Gifford (2,0) 2+1, Brian Brett (2,0,0) 2, Mike Watkin (0,1,1,0) 2

9 August - Newcastle 39 Vikings 38 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Nygren, Craven, Levai, Dent 74.2
Ht 2: Brett, Kelly, Paulsen, Pander(ef) 74.2
Ht 3: Mauger, S Harrfeldt, Watkin, H Harrfeldt 73.2
Ht 4: Dent, Sharples, Levai, Anderson(ef) 76.4
Ht 5: Mauger, Pander, Watkin, Paulsen 74.0
Ht 6: Nygren, Levai, Brett(ef), Kelly(fex) 78.8
Ht 7: S Harrfeldt, Craven, Dent, H Harrfeldt 75.0
Ht 8: Kelly, Paulsen, Sharples, Anderson(f) 74.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Pander, Nygren, Watkin 73.2
Ht 10: S Harrfeldt, Kelly, H Harrfeldt, Brett(ef) 74.8

Ht 11: Pander, Paulsen, Dent, Craven(f) 75.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Nygren, H Harrfeldt, Brett(ef) 73.8
Ht 13: S Harrfeldt, Craven, Watkin, Pander(ef) 75.6

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,ex,3,2) 7+1, Brian Craven (2,2,f,2) 6, Russ Dent (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Ken Sharples (2,1) 3+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,0,1) 3+1, Brian Brett (3,ef,ef,ef) 3
Vikings - Sverre Harrfeldt (2,3,3,3) 11, Olle Nygren (3,3,1,2) 9+1, Arne Pander (ef,2,2,3,ef) 7, Nils Paulsen (1,0,2,2) 5+1, Sandor Levai (1,1,2) 4+1, Henry Harrfeldt (0,0,1,1) 2+1, Pal Anderson (ef,f) 0

16 August - Newcastle 45 Vargarna 33 (International Challenge)

Ht 1: Nordin, Craven, Wedin, Dent 76.4
Ht 2: Jansson, Kelly, Brett, Carlsson 76.6
Ht 3: Mauger, Watkin, Larsson, Persson 75.0
Ht 4: Sharples, Dent, Wedin, Aman 75.6
Ht 5: Mauger, Jansson, Watkin, Carlsson 74.0
Ht 6: Nordin, Sharples, Kelly, Wedin 77.4
Ht 7: Craven, Nordin, Larsson, Dent 75.4
Ht 8: Kelly, Jansson, Sharples, Aman 76.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Wedin, Nordin(f) 74.6
Ht 10: Brett, Kelly, Larsson, Persson 76.0
Ht 11: Jansson, Craven, Larsson, Dent 75.6
Ht 12: Mauger, Nordin, Persson, Brett(ef) 75.0
Ht 13: Larsson, Jansson, Watkin, Craven 76.4

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (2,1,3,2) 8+2, Brian Craven (2,3,2,0) 7, Mike Watkin (2,1,2,1) 6+2, Ken Sharples (3,2,1) 6, Brian Brett (1,3,ef) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,2,0,0) 2+1
Vargarna - Bengt Jansson (3,2,2,3,2) 12+1, Gote Nordin (3,3,2,f,2) 10, Leif Larsson (1,1,1,1,3) 7+1, Runo Wedin (1,1,0,1) 3, Bernt Persson (0,0,1) 1+1, Arne Carlson (0,0) 0, Ronny Aman (0,0) 0

21 August - Wimbledon 41 Newcastle 36 (British League)

Ht 1: Nygren, Craven, Tebby, Dent 70.6
Ht 2: Dugard, Brett, Hedge(f), Kelly(f) 71.2
Ht 3: Sharples, Mauger, Whipp, Luckhurst(fex) 76.2
Ht 4: Tebby, Dent, Sharples, Coomber 72.0
Ht 5: Brett, Luckhurst, Kelly, Whipp 71.2
Ht 6: Craven, Dugard, Dent, Hedge 71.4
Ht 7: Nygren, Mauger, Tebby, Watkin 73.0
Ht 8: Dugard, Kelly, Sharples, Coomber(fex) 72.8
Ht 9: Luckhurst, Dent, Craven, Whipp 71.4
Ht 10: Hedge, Dugard, Dent, Mauger(ex), Sharples(fns) 70.0
Ht 11: Nygren, Brett, Tebby, Kelly 69.8
Ht 12: Hedge, Craven, Watkin, Coomber 69.2
Ht 13: Nygren, Brett, Luckhurst, Mauger(fex) 69.6

Wimbledon - Olle Nygren (3,3,3,3) 12, Bob Dugard (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Trevor Hedge (f,0,3,3) 6, Reg Luckhurst (ex,2,3,1) 6, Jim Tebby (1,3,1,1) 6, Keith Whipp (1,0,0) 1, Mike Coomber (0,ex,0) 0
Newcastle - Brian Brett (2,3,2,2) 9, Brian Craven (2,3,1,2) 8+1, Russ Dent (0,2,1,2,1) 6, Ken Sharples (3,1,1) 5+2, Ivan Mauger (2,2,ex,ex) 4+1, Peter Kelly (f,1,2,0) 3, Mike Watkin (0,1) 1+1

23 August - Newcastle 38 Wolverhampton 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Guasco, Airey, Dent 75.4
Ht 2: Brett, Kelly, Jarman, Francis 75.6

Ht 3: Sweetman, Andrews, Gifford, Watkin 77.0
 Ht 4: Airey, Dent, Robinson, Sharples(f) 76.0
 Ht 5: Francis, Jarman, Watkin, Gifford 76.6
 Ht 6: Brett, Kelly, Airey, Guasco 74.8
 Ht 7: Andrews, Craven, Dent, Sweetman(f) 75.6
 Ht 8: Kelly, Jarman, Robinson, Sharples(ef) 76.0
 Ht 9: Guasco, Airey, Watkin, Gifford(f) 76.0
 Ht 10: Brett, Andrew, Kelly, Sweetman 75.6
 Ht 11: Jarman, Craven, Francis, Dent(ex) 75.2
 Ht 12: Brett, Guasco, Andrews, Gifford 75.6
 Ht 13: Craven, Francis, Watkin(ef), Sweetman(fex) 76.2

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,3) 12, Brian Craven (3,2,2,3) 10, Peter Kelly (2,2,3,1) 8+2, Russ Dent (0,2,1,ex) 3+1, Maurie Robinson (1,1) 2+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,1,ef) 2, Dave Gifford (1,0,f,0) 1
 Wolverhampton - Bob Andrews (2,3,2,1) 8+2, Pete Jarman (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Jim Airey (1,3,1,2) 7+2, Gordon Guasco (2,0,3,2) 7, Cyril Francis (0,3,1,2) 6, Tommy Sweetman (3,f,0,ex) 3, Paul Sharples (f,ef) 0

28 August - Halifax 44 Newcastle 32 (British League)

Ht 1: Younghusband, Craven, Gavros, Watkin 69.2
 Ht 2: Boocock, Elliott, Kelly, Dent 70.4
 Ht 3: Brett, Boothroyd, Roper, Mauger 70.4
 Ht 4: Gavros, Watkin, Kingston, Gifford 71.2
 Ht 5: Boothroyd, Kelly, Dent(f), Roper(f) 71.4
 Ht 6: Craven, Boocock, Elliott, Watkin 69.4
 Ht 7: Younghusband, Mauger, Brett, Gavros 70.8
 Ht 8: Craven, Elliott, Kingston, Gifford 71.4
 Ht 9: Craven, Boothroyd, Kelly, Kingston 70.2
 Ht 10: Boocock, Mauger, Elliott(ef) 70.4
 Ht 11: Younghusband, Kelly, Gavros 70.4
 Ht 12: Mauger, Boocock, Craven, Kingston 71.0
 Ht 13: Younghusband, Boothroyd, Kelly, Brett(ef) 70.6

Halifax - Dave Younghusband (3,3,3,3) 12, Eric Boocock (3,2,3,2) 10, Eric Boothroyd (2,3,2,2) 9+1, Bryan Elliott (2,1,2,ef) 5+2, Dennis Gavros (1,3,0,1) 5, Bert Kingston (1,1,0,0) 2+1, Tommy Roper (1,f) 1+1
 Newcastle - Brian Craven (2,3,3,3,1) 12, Ivan Mauger (0,2,2,3) 7, Peter Kelly (1,2,1,2,1) 7, Brian Brett (3,1,ef) 4+1, Mike Watkin (0,2,0) 2, Russ Dent (0,f) 0, Dave Gifford (0,0) 0

30 August - Newcastle 48 Sheffield 30 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Featherby, Dent, Crane 75.2
 Ht 2: Kelly, Kitchen, Dews, Gifford 75.8
 Ht 3: Watkin, Mauger, Jay, Bales 77.2
 Ht 4: Dent, Paulson, Winstanley, Crane 76.6
 Ht 5: Watkin, Dews, Mauger, Kitchen 75.4
 Ht 6: Dews, Kelly, Featherby, Gifford 75.2
 Ht 7: Dent, Kitchen, Jay, Craven 76.2
 Ht 8: Dews, Gifford, Paulson, Winstanley 76.4
 Ht 9: Watkin, Featherby, Crane, Mauger(ef) 76.6
 Ht 10: Kelly, Jay, Gifford, Paulson(f) 76.8
 Ht 11: Craven, Dent, Kitchen, Dews 75.2
 Ht 12: Kelly, Featherby, Winstanley, Paulson 79.4
 Ht 13: Watkin, Craven, Jay, Kitchen(f) 77.8

Newcastle - Mike Watkin (3,3,3,3) 12, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,3) 11, Russ Dent (1,3,3,2) 9+1, Brian

Craven (3,0,3,2) 8+1, Ivan Mauger (2,1,ef) 3+1, Dave Gifford (0,0,2,1) 3, Jack Winstanley (1,0,1) 2
Sheffield - John Dews (1,2,3,3,0) 9+1, Clive Featherby (2,1,2,2) 7, Alan Jay (1,1,2,1) 5+1, Jack Kitchen (2,0,2,1,f) 5, Bob Paulson (2,1,f,0) 3, David Crane (0,0,1) 1+1, Billy Bales (0) 0

6 September - Newcastle 51 Newport 27 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, White, Dent, Vandenberg 75.0
Ht 2: Brett, Kelly, Golden, Erskine(ef) 74.8
Ht 3: Biggs, Watkin, Mauger, Penniket(ef) 75.8
Ht 4: Gifford, White, Dent, Hughes(ef) 78.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Watkin, Erskine, Golden 76.6
Ht 6: Kelly, Vandenberg, White, Brett(f) 77.8
Ht 7: Biggs, Penniket, Craven, Dent(ef) 75.8
Ht 8: Kelly, Biggs, Gifford, Hughes(ef) 75.6
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, White, Vandenberg 75.4
Ht 10: Brett, Kelly, Biggs, Penniket 75.6
Ht 11: Dent, White, Craven, Erskine 75.8
Ht 12: Brett, Mauger, Vandenberg, Penniket 75.6
Ht 13: Gifford, Biggs, Golden, Watkin 77.6

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (2,3,3,2) 10+2, Ivan Mauger (1,3,3,2) 9+2, Brian Brett (3,f,3,3) 9, Dave Gifford (3,1,3) 7, Mike Watkin (2,2,2,0) 6+2, Brian Craven (3,1,1) 5, Russ Dent (1,1,ef,3) 5
Newport - Jack Biggs (3,3,2,1,2) 11, Vic White (2,2,1,1,2) 8+1, Peter Vandenberg (0,2,0,1) 3, Alby Golden (1,0,1) 2+1, Geoff Penniket (ef,2,0,0) 2+1, Jon Erskine (ef,1,0) 1, Bob Hughes (ef,ef) 0

7 September - West Ham 44 Newcastle 34 (British League)

Ht 1: McKinlay, Craven, Trott, Dent(ef) 76.4
Ht 2: Brett, Kelly, Harrfeldt, Leonard 74.4
Ht 3: Hunter, Mauger, Simmons, Watkin 76.2
Ht 4: Trott, Gifford, Clarke, Dent 78.2
Ht 5: Hunter, Brett, Simmons, Kelly 75.0
Ht 6: Leonard, Harrfeldt, Craven, Gifford 77.6
Ht 7: Brett, Mauger, McKinlay, Trott 75.2
Ht 8; Kelly, Clarke, Leonard, Gifford 76.8
Ht 9: Hunter, Simmons, Dent, Craven 77.0
Ht 10: Harrfeldt, Mauger, Leonard, Watkin 74.8
Ht 11: Brett, Kelly, Trott, McKinlay(ef) 75.6
Ht 12: Harrfeldt, Simmons, Kelly, Mauger 76.0
Ht 13: Brett, Hunter, McKinlay, Mauger 76.0

West Ham - Norman Hunter (3,3,3,2) 11, Sverre Harrfeldt (1,2,3,3) 9+1, Malcolm Simmons (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Ken McKinlay (3,1,ef,1) 5+1, Brian Leonard (0,3,1,1) 5+1, Reg Trott (1,3,0,1) 5, Tony Clarke (1,2) 3
Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Peter Kelly (2,0,3,2,1) 8+2, Ivan Mauger (2,2,2,0,0) 6+1, Brian Craven (2,1,0) 3, Dave Gifford (2,0,0) 2, Russ Dent (ef,0,1) 1, Mike Watkin (0,0) 0

8 September - Poole 45 Newcastle 33 (British League)

Ht 1: Craven, Gilbertson, Mudge, Dent 74.4
Ht 2: Andrew, Kelly, Smith, Brett(ef) 72.0
Ht 3: Genz, Watkin, Mauger, Munday(f) 74.0
Ht 4; Gilbertson, Dent, Cribb, Gifford 72.8
Ht 5: Genz, Kelly, Munday, Brett(ef) 73.0
Ht 6: Andrew, Smith, Dent, Craven(f) 72.4
Ht 7: Gilbertson, Mauger, Mudge, Watkin 73.4

Ht 8; Kelly, Smith, Gifford, Cribb 72.4
Ht 9: Dent, Genz, Munday, Craven 73.0
Ht 10: Andrew, Mauger, Smith, Watkin 71.6
Ht 11: Kelly, Gilbertson, Mudge, Brett 73.0
Ht 12: Andrew, Watkin, Kelly, Munday 73.0
Ht 13: Mauger, Mudge, Genz, Dent(ef) 72.8

Poole - Bill Andrew (3,3,3,3) 12, Ross Gilbertson (2,3,3,2) 10, Ronnie Genz (3,3,2,1) 9+1, Pete Smith (1,2,2,1) 6+1, Geoff Mudge (1,1,1,2) 5+2, Pete Munday (f,1,1,0) 2+1, Bruce Cribb (1,0) 1
Newcastle - Peter Kelly (2,2,3,3,1) 11+1, Ivan Mauger (1,2,2,3) 8+1, Russ Dent (0,2,1,3,ef) 6, Mike Watkin (2,0,0,2) 4, Brian Craven (3,f,0) 3, Dave Gifford (0,1) 1, Brian Brett (ef,ef,0) 0

11 September - Swindon 43 Newcastle 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Craven, Sampson, Dent 74.2
Ht 2: Ashby, Brett, Kelly, Kilby 75.2
Ht 3: Broadbank, Mauger, Keen, Watkin 76.0
Ht 4: Dent, Gifford, Sampson, Shuter 78.4
Ht 5: Broadbank, Brett, Kelly, Keen 75.0
Ht 6: Craven, Ashby, Kilby, Dent 76.6
Ht 7: Briggs, Mauger, Watkin, Sampson 75.0
Ht 8: Kelly, Kilby, Shuter, Gifford 78.4
Ht 9: Broadbank, Craven, Keen, Dent(f) 75.6
Ht 10: Ashby, Watkin, Mauger, Kilby(f) 76.4
Ht 11: Briggs, Kelly, Brett, Sampson(ef) 74.8
Ht 12: Broadbank, Ashby, Watkin, Craven(ef) 75.4
Ht 13: Briggs, Brett, Keen, Mauger 75.0

Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3) 12, Mike Broadbank (3,3,3,3) 12, Martin Ashby (3,2,3,2) 10+1, Bob Kilby (0,1,2,f) 3+1, Mike Keen (1,0,1,1) 3, Pete Sampson (1,1,0,0) 2, Frank Shuter (0,1) 1+1
Newcastle - Peter Kelly (1,1,3,2) 7+2, Brian Brett (2,2,1,2) 7+1, Brian Craven (2,3,2,ef) 7, Ivan Mauger (2,2,1,0) 5+1, Mike Watkin (0,1,2,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,3,0,f) 3, Dave Gifford (2,0) 2+1

13 September - Newcastle 39 Oxford 39 (British League)

Ht 1: Gooch, Reeves, Winstanley, Gifford, Craven(fns) 76.0
Ht 2: Pander, Brett, Kelly, Stevens 74.0
Ht 3: Mauger, McDermott, Watkin, Bishop 74.6
Ht 4: Reeves, Gifford, Winstanley, Hook 76.6
Ht 5: Pander, Mauger, Watkin, Hook(f) 73.4
Ht 6: Kelly, Gooch, Reeves, Brett(ex) 73.2
Ht 7: Bishop, McDermott, Gifford, Winstanley 75.2
Ht 8: Winstanley, Kelly, Stevens 78.2
Ht 9: Mauger, Watkin, Reeves, Gooch 75.2
Ht 10: Kelly, Brett, McDermott, Bishop 74.6
Ht 11: Pander, Gooch, Gifford, Winstanley 75.0
Ht 12: Brett, Gooch, Bishop, Mauger(ef) 73.8
Ht 13: Pander, Watkin, McDermott 74.2

Newcastle - Peter Kelly (1,3,2,3) 9+2, Ivan Mauger (3,2,3,ef) 8, Brian Brett (2,ex,2,3) 7+1, Mike Watkin (1,1,2,2) 6+2, Jack Winstanley (1,1,0,3,0) 5+1, Dave Gifford (0,2,1,1) 4, Brian Craven - inj - 0

Oxford - Arne Pander (3,3,3,3) 12, Jimmy Gooch (3,2,0,2,2) 9+1, Eddie Reeves (2,3,1,1) 7+2, Maury McDermott (2,2,1,1) 6+1, John Bishop (0,3,0,1) 4+1, Stan Stevens (0,1) 1, John Hook (0,f) 0

20 September - Northern Star Trophy

Ht 1: Monk, Fisher, Dews, Winstanley 73.0
Ht 2: Mauger, Boocock, Kitchen, Scott 72.6
Ht 3: Younghusband, Brett, Gifford, Allan 74.6
Ht 4: Kelly, Watkin, Templeton, Harrfeldt 75.2
Ht 5: Fisher, Kitchen, Watkin, Allan 75.4
Ht 6: Mauger, Kelly, Dews, Gifford 72.8
Ht 7: Boocock, Brett, Harrfeldt, Winstanley 74.0
Ht 8: Monk, Younghusband, Scott, Templeton 74.4
Ht 9: Mauger, Fisher, Brett, Templeton 73.4
Ht 10: Younghusband, Kitchen, Harrfeldt, Dews 75.4
Ht 11: Kelly, Allan, Scott, Winstanley 76.0
Ht 12: Monk, Boocock, Watkin, Gifford(ef) 75.2
Ht 13: Boocock, Younghusband, Kelly, Fisher(f) 74.6
Ht 14: Brett, Dews, Watkin, Scott 75.8
Ht 15: Kitchen, Winstanley, Robinson, Templeton 76.8
Ht 16: Mauger, Monk, Harrfeldt, Allan 73.6
Ht 17: Harrfeldt, Fisher, Scott, Robinson 76.8
Ht 18: Boocock, Dews, Templeton, Allan 76.0
Ht 19: Mauger, Younghusband, Watkin, Winstanley 74.2
Ht 20: Monk, Kelly, Kitchen, Brett 74.8

Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 15, Charlie Monk (3,3,3,2,3) 14, Eric Boocock (2,3,3,2,3) 13, Dave Younghusband (3,2,3,2,2) 12, Peter Kelly (3,2,3,1,2) 11, Dick Fisher (2,3,2,f,2) 9, Jack Kitchen (1,2,2,3,1) 9, Brian Brett (2,2,1,3,0) 8, Henry Harrfeldt (0,1,1,1,3) 6, John Dews (1,1,0,2,2) 6, Mike Watkin (2,1,1,1,1) 6, Bluey Scott (0,1,1,0,1) 3, Goog Allan (0,0,2,0,0) 2, Jack Winstanley (0,0,0,2,0) 2, Doug Templeton (1,0,0,0,1) 2, Maury Robinson (1,0) 1, Dave Gifford (1,0,ef) 1

27 September - Newcastle 43 Swindon 35 (British League)

Ht 1: Briggs, Craven, Watkin, Sampson 73.0
Ht 2: Brett, Ashby, Kelly, Jackson 73.2
Ht 3: Mauger, Broadbank, Gifford, Kilby 73.8
Ht 4: Watkin, Butterfield, Sampson, Shuter 77.8
Ht 5: Mauger, Ashby, Gifford, Jackson 73.0
Ht 6: Brett, Briggs, Kelly, Sampson 73.2
Ht 7: Broadbank, Kilby, Craven, Watkin 77.2
Ht 8: Kelly, Ashby, Butterfield, Shuter 74.8
Ht 9: Briggs, Mauger, Ashby, Gifford 73.2
Ht 10: Brett, Kelly, Broadbank, Kilby 74.6
Ht 11: Briggs, Ashby, Watkin, Craven 74.6
Ht 12: Briggs, Mauger, Brett, Kilby 74.6
Ht 13: Broadbank, Gifford, Craven, Jackson 77.0

Newcastle - Brian Brett (3,3,3,1) 10+1, Ivan Mauger (3,3,2,2) 10, Peter Kelly (1,1,3,2) 7+1, Mike Watkin (1,3,0,1) 5+1, Brian Craven (2,1,0,1) 4+1, Dave Gifford (1,1,0,2) 4, Alan Butterfield (2,1) 3+1

Swindon - Barry Briggs (3,2,3,3,3) 14, Martin Ashby (2,2,2,1,2) 9+1, Mike Broadbank (2,3,1,3) 9, Bob Kilby (0,2,0,0) 2+1, Pete Sampson (0,1,0) 1, Frank Shuter (0,0) 0, Alan Jackson (0,0,0) 0

4 October - Newcastle 67 Kangaroos 39 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Monk, Hunter, Watkin, Gavros 73.2
Ht 2: Kelly, Brett, Vandenberg, Scott 73.4
Ht 3: Mauger, Biggs, Dent, Kingston 73.0
Ht 4: Kelly, Brett, Monk, Gavros 72.6

Ht 5: Mauger, Scott, Vandenberg, Dent 74.2
 Ht 6: Hunter, Watkin, Biggs, Monk(ef) 75.0
 Ht 7: Mauger, Gavros, Dent(ex), Monk(ex) 73.6
 Ht 8: Hunter, Scott, Watkin, Vandenberg 74.4
 Ht 9: Brett, Kelly, Biggs, Kingston 73.0
 Ht 10: Monk, Watkin, Gavros, Hunter(ef) 74.6
 Ht 11: Brett, Scott, Vandenberg, Kelly(ef) 75.0
 Ht 12: Mauger, Biggs, Kingston, Butterfield 74.6
 Ht 13: Brett, Monk, Gavros(ef), Kelly(f) 73.4
 Ht 14: Mauger, Scott, Butterfield, Jameson 74.0
 Ht 15: Biggs, Watkin, Kingston, Hunter 75.2
 Ht 16: Mauger, Monk, Butterfield, Jameson 73.4
 Ht 17: Hunter, Watkin, Vandenberg, Scott(f) 75.2
 Ht 18: Brett, Biggs, Kelly, Kingston 74.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,3,3) 18, Brian Brett (2,2,3,3,3) 16+2, George Hunter (2,3,3,ef,0,3) 11, Mike Watkin (1,2,1,2,2,2) 10+3, Peter Kelly (3,3,2,ef,f,1) 9+1, Alan Butterfield (0,1,1) 2, Russ Dent (1,0,ex) 1
 Kangaroos - Jack Biggs (2,1,1,2,3,2) 11, Charlie Monk (3,1,ef,ex,3,2,2) 11, Bluey Scott (0,2,2,2,2,f) 8, Peter Vandenberg (1,1,0,1,1) 4+2, Dennis Gavros (0,0,2,1,ef) 3, Bert Kingston (0,0,1,1,0) 2+1, Bob Jameson (0,0) 0

11 October - Newcastle 41 Wolverhampton 37 (Challenge)

Ht 1: Fisher, Guasco, Maxted, Watkin 74.0
 Ht 2: Jarman, Kelly, Francis, Dent 75.2
 Ht 3: Mauger, Sweetman, Andrews, Butterfield 74.6
 Ht 4: Watkin, Maxted, Sharples, Winstanley 76.6
 Ht 5: Mauger, Jarman, Francis, Butterfield 73.0
 Ht 6: Guasco, Kelly, Dent, Maxted 74.6
 Ht 7: Fisher, Sweetman, Andrews, Watkin 75.6
 Ht 8: Dent, Winstanley, Sharples, Francis(ef) 76.6
 Ht 9: Mauger, Guasco, Maxted, Butterfield 73.6
 Ht 10: Kelly, Sweetman, Andrews, Dent 75.4
 Ht 11: Jarman, Fisher, Watkin, Francis 75.4
 Ht 12: Guasco, Mauger, Kelly, Andrews 74.0
 Ht 13: Fisher, Sweetman, Butterfield, Jarman(ef) 76.0

Newcastle - Ivan Mauger (3,3,3,2) 11, Dick Fisher (3,3,2,3) 11, Peter Kelly (2,2,3,1) 8+1, Mike Watkin (0,3,0,1) 4+1, Russ Dent (0,1,3,0) 4+1, Jack Winstanley (0,2) 2+1, Alan Butterfield (0,0,0,1) 1
 Wolverhampton - Gordon Guasco (2,3,2,3) 10, Pete Jarman (3,2,3,ef) 8, Tommy Sweetman (2,2,2,2) 8, Brian Maxted (1,2,0,1) 4+2, Bob Andrews (1,1,1,0) 3+3, Paul Sharples (1,1) 2+1, Cyril Francis (1,1,ef,0) 2+1

18 October - All Star Best Pairs

Ht 1: Youngusband, Jarman, Nygren, Maidment 73.8
 Ht 2: Briggs, N Boocock, Kelly, E Boocock 73.2
 Ht 3: Guasco, Brett, Watkin, Mauger(ef) 74.0
 Ht 4: N Boocock, Maidment, E Boocock, Dent(ef) 73.2
 Ht 5: Brett, Nygren, Mauger, Youngusband 74.0
 Ht 6: Briggs, Kelly, Watkin, Guasco 73.2
 Ht 7: N Boocock, Brett, Mauger, E Boocock 73.6
 Ht 8: Briggs, Maidment, Kelly, Dent(ef) 74.0
 Ht 9: Guasco, Nygren, Watkin, Youngusband(f) 73.8
 Ht 10: Mauger, Brett, Jarman, Maidment(ef) 74.4

Ht 11: N Boocock, Guasco, E Boocock, Watkin 74.0
Ht 12: Briggs, Kelly, Nygren, Younghusband 74.2
Ht 13: Maidment, Jarman, Guasco, Watkin 75.6
Ht 14: Nygren, N Boocock, E Boocock, Younghusband 74.2
Ht 15: Briggs, Kelly, Brett, Mauger 74.0

Barry Briggs (3,3,3,3,3) 15 & Peter Kelly (1,2,1,2,2) 8+3 - 23, Nigel Boocock (2,3,3,3,2) 13 & Eric Boocock (0,1,0,1,1) 3+1 - 16, Brian Brett (2,3,2,2,1) 10+1 & Ivan Mauger (ef,1,1,3,0) 5+1 - 15, Cyril Maidment (0,2,2,ef,3) 7 & Pete Jarman (2,1,2) 5+1 - 12, Gordon Guasco (3,0,3,2,1) 9 & Mike Watkin (1,1,1,0,0) 3 - 12, Olle Nygren (1,2,2,1,3) 9 & Dave Younghusband (3,0,f,0,0) 3 - 12, Russ Dent (ef,ef) 0

Silver Sash

16 April at Wolverhampton – Pete Jarman bt Ivan Mauger (holder) on default.
28 August at Halifax – Eric Boocock bt Brian Craven.

